

# A GENEALOGY

OF THE

## DESCENDANTS

OF

John, Christopher and William Osgood

WHO CAME FROM ENGLAND AND SETTLED IN NEW ENGLAND  
EARLY IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.

*COMPILED BY THE LATE IRA OSGOOD.*

---

EDITED BY

EBEN PUTNAM.

---

SALEM, MASS.:  
PRINTED AT THE SALEM PRESS.  
1894.



## EDITOR'S PREFACE.

---

It does not fall in my province other than to describe the arrangement of the genealogy which is, in its main features, that adopted by the Essex Institute in Salem; but modified somewhat to meet the exigencies of the occasion.

Each name of a head of a family is preceded by his generation mark, an antique Roman numeral, followed by his individual number, by means of which his place in a former generation is readily found. The names in italics, enclosed within parentheses, show the line of descent from the first of the name.

The names of children are placed in brevier type and the families of daughters are usually brought in immediately succeeding the date of their birth, death and marriage. In some few cases where intermarriages have taken place, or where the persons married were of more than usual prominence, even though not having Osgood ancestry, it has been thought best to treat the daughters the same as male heads of families.

The heavy antique-faced numerals in the lists of children indicate that in the next generation, in the proper sequence, further information will be found.

The descendants of John, Christopher and William Osgood are treated as three separate families; the arrangement, however, being the same.

I have attempted, in the earlier generations, to add some facts concerning the parentage and ancestry of the noble women whose blood flows in the veins of the later generations, and with some measure of success.

The labor of preparing this work for the press has been an interesting one to me, the more so from the fact that the family has been one of prominence, and that my son can claim descent from two of the founders, a claim which I myself would be proud to be able to make.

EBEN PUTNAM.

## INTRODUCTION.

---

WITH an earnest desire for the publication of an Osgood memorial, Mr. Isaac F. Osgood of North Andover, Mass., in the year 1888, sent invitations far and near for a family reunion, to be held on the sixth of June; on that morning about eighty of the family gathered in that old historic town, and a cordial invitation, which was gladly accepted, was extended the party to become the guests of Hon. and Mrs. Moses T. Stevens (Charlotte Osgood) at their beautiful residence on "Osgood Hill."

The exercises of the day were as follows: Hon. Geo. B. Loring was elected president, and Mr. Isaac F. Osgood, secretary for the day.

Dr. Loring delivered an able and interesting address on the Andover Osgoods, and their connection with the growth of the town.

Mrs. Isaac F. Osgood selected the hymn, "Remembrance of our Fathers," to be sung.

Prof. Howard Osgood followed with the result of his investigations into the derivation of the name of Osgood.

Mr. Alfred Osgood described in an interesting way the heraldic honors granted by James I of England, to Benjamin Osgood of London, who was doubtless one of our ancestors, although we have not been able to trace the lines between him and the three immigrants.

Mrs. A. H. Eddy, a granddaughter of Samuel Osgood, the first Postmaster General, then offered the following hymn, which all joined in singing to the tune of "Auld Lang Syne."

## INTRODUCTION.

O dear old hills of Andover!  
Beloved from childhood's day,  
Where nestle still the lovely homes  
Of dear ones passed away.

Your children gather from afar  
To clasp each other's hands,  
Warm with the same ancestral blood  
They brought from other lands.

What memories gather round this spot,  
Of all the great and good,  
Who walked these woodland paths of yore,  
And for the right have stood!

Their spirits haunt your shadowed nooks,  
They meet with us to-day,  
And welcome give and blessing leave  
To cheer us on our way.

Short speeches by several of the family were succeeded by an announcement from the secretary that a memorial of the family, which the late Ira Osgood of Loudon, N. H., had spent the best part of his life in writing, could be purchased, and it was voted to purchase and place it in the hands of Hon. George B. Loring, Isaac F., Alfred and Howard L. Osgood, as a committee of publication. Nearly all present agreed to take copies of the book when completed.

The meeting closed with sincere thanks to the host and hostess for the conveyances furnished to interesting points during the day, for the bountiful collation, and for many acts of kindness which made the day one never to be forgotten by those present.

The work of the committee of publication is briefly stated as follows:

Mr. Isaac F. Osgood by earnest solicitation secured the necessary four hundred dollars to purchase the manuscript, which was received from the family of Ira Osgood and placed by Dr. Loring in the hands of an expert for conversion into printers' copy. This proved to be a more expensive and time-consuming operation than was at first anticipated. While

this work was going on, Dr. Loring was called to his final rest. (His brother, John A. Loring, Esq., has since kindly furnished assistance at various times to complete the work.) At the request of the committee, the printers' copy was then taken in charge by the writer, a son of Alfred Osgood (one of the committee), and the work of securing subscriptions sufficient to cover expense of publication was undertaken. This has proved a slow and almost unsuccessful task, but at last, it is accomplished.

To detail the many and vexatious delays in completing the work would be neither profitable nor pleasant reading, but let us all be thankful at last to get our copies, as several previous attempts to publish have failed.

At the urgent request of many of the family, I have added a large amount of recent material, which has been voluntarily sent me, and trust that the reader will be lenient in criticism both as regards the compiler's work and my own.

FRANK STOREY OSGOOD.



## DESCRIPTION OF THE COAT OF ARMS.

---

In a book entitled "Guillim's Complete System of Heraldry," in all its parts, published 1728, may be found the description of the "Coat of Arms," as shown in the frontispiece, which reads thus : Benjamin Osgood, Esq., one of the captains of the Blue Regiments of trained bands in the city of London, bears : Argent, three garbs, in a double tressure, flory counter-flory, Gules ; on a helmet suitable to the degree of an esquire, mantled gules, doubled Argent, a torce Argent and gules, thereon a Demi Lion rampant proper, supporting a garb gules.

It is further stated in the aforesaid book that these "arms" were granted to Benjamin, by King James Stuart, First, of England and Scotland, as a coat of augmentation and concession, as displayed in the border (flory, counter-flory), being a part of the Arms of Scotland, which concession was only given in cases of military merit.

This episode in the Osgood family, it appears to the writer, is as worthy of commemoration as any event recorded in this memorial and is given for that reason.

ALFRED OSGOOD.

(One of the Committee of Publication.)

*Newburyport, Mass.*

(ix)



## THE DERIVATION OF THE NAME OF OSGOOD.

---

BY HOWARD L. OSGOOD, ESQ.

---

THE name "Osgood" is of Saxon or Norse origin and in derivation may perhaps be compared with Osbert, Osmund, etc., the syllable "Os" meaning, in Anglo Saxon, "God," *e. g.*, Osbert, as handsome as a god. The last syllable I am not sure of, unless it may mean what it does now, and the whole name signify, as good as a god; it may be "Ostgod," good host. The name was not an uncommon one before the Norman Conquest; *e. g.*, it is said that "Hardicanute died as he stood at his drink in the house of Osgod Clapa at Lambeth," at a marriage feast there in 1042. (Green, Shorter History of the English People, p. 97.) "Two Saxon monks, Osgod and Alrik, deputed by the abbot of Waltham, demanded and obtained permission to transport the remains of their benefactor (Harold) to their church," after the battle of Hastings in which William the Conqueror obtained his decisive victory in 1066. (Thierry's Norman Conquest, I, 178, Bohn's Ed.) The name is found in several forms: Osgod, Osgot, latinized Osgotus, Osegod, Ossgood and Osgood. A number of Osgoods are mentioned in Domesday Book as holding lands in a number of counties, and in Wiltshire, Osgot was a "tenant in capite," that is, he held his lands direct from the King and was probably a person of some consequence.

From this time on, the family is found mostly in Hampshire and Wiltshire. In 1295 Robertus Osegod was returned a burgess from Chippenham in Wilts.

Mr. Osgood Field has also communicated to me the following additional information: "The Osgoods for a century or two before the emigration of John Osgood belonged to the

yeomanry (*i. e.*, farmers), a class which has been called 'the backbone of England,' but it is one which did not make much noise in the world and the history and deeds of its individual members are not often recorded in the annals of the time. I have found a few early notices of the family, which do not appear in my contributions to the magazine. The Osgot of Wiltshire, who is mentioned in Domesday as a 'tenant in capite,' is named as one of the 'King's Thanes.' (Among the Anglo-Saxons, this word means a person of dignity, a great landed proprietor.) The following is the reference to him, 'Osgot tenet dimidiam hidam in Scaldeburne,' etc. He was probably one of the Saxons who made his peace with the Conqueror and was confirmed in his possessions. Osgod, one of the monks of Waltham Abbey, assisted in finding the body of Harold, after the battle of Hastings. The 'Domesday of St. Paul,' in 1222, published by Camden Society, under the head of Drayton, mentions Osgod 'nepos,' who had house and lands there and Walter Osegod, who formerly was a tenant at Drayton. William Osegod, vicar of Bromyard, resigned that living the day after Michaelmas 1287. The 'Rotuli Hundredorum,' temp. Edward I, names John Osegod of Essex, William Osegod of Gloucestershire, Gilbert Osegot of Canterbury, John Osegot of Norfolk. . . . . From the frequency of the name at the time of the Conquest, when names were not hereditary, I inferred that the word had some meaning and wrote to Professor Skeat, our greatest authority on such a question, enquiring if this were so. I enclose an extract from his letter in reply. . . . Professor Skeat writes: 'My difficulty is rather with the latter than the former part of the word, as will appear (pronounced as *os* in host). The prefix *Os* means *divine*. It is Anglo Saxon. The Norse or Icelandic form is *As* (pronounced exactly as *house*, if the *h* be omitted). It is not very common in Anglo Saxon except in the names *Osmund*, divine protection, or divine protector; *Oswald*, divine power; *Osurg* (*Oswy*), divine war; *Oslaf*, divine relic; but the corresponding Icelandic *As* is very common in the sense of a "god." The plural

was *Aesir* (pronounced nearly as *eye-sere*), which was the common name for "the gods," *i. e.*, Woden, Thor, etc. When used alone it means Thor. These divinities dwelt in Asgard, the divine yard or enclosure. You will find this in almost any encyclopædia that gives an account of the "Edda," or of Northern Mythology. See, for example, *aesir* in glossary to Bohn's edition of Mallett's Northern Antiquities, or see *as* in Cleasby & Vigfusson's Icelandic Dictionary. The long *a* or *o* is due to loss of *n*. The full form is *ans*, which occurs in proper names in old High German ; thus, *Anshelm*, divine helmet or protection, not improbably the same as our *Anselm* ; only if so, then the name *Anselm* was a Norman importation from the Franks, and not an Anglo Saxon name. The Anglo Saxon name would be *Oshelm*, but I never saw it. As it stands, *Osgod* (modern *Osgood*) can only mean "divinely good ;" but I am not so sure that is right. The second part of such names ought to be a *substantive*. If you drop the second accent, it becomes *Osgod*, divinely god, which is tautology, and would not give the modern *good*. It seems to me most likely that *Osgod* was not a real Anglo Saxon name, but an Anglo Saxon adaptation of the Norse name *Asgautr* (in which the *r* merely marks the nominative case) and which would be latinized as *Osgotus*, the very form which you cite. Taking it then to be the Icelandic *Asgautr*, unluckily the sense of that word is not well known. *Gautr* is (in the Edda) a poetical name for Odin (our Woden) ; it seems to mean "father." This brings me to "divine father," or "divine hero," either of which will do ; and they come to much the same thing.

Another theory makes *gautr*, keeper, warden, from Icelandic *goeta*, to keep guard. This gives "divine warden ;" not much removed from the foregoing. When we put *Osgod* and *Osgot* side by side, we know, as a matter of course, that the form ending in *t* is the original and that ending in *d* the later ; this is safe inference when such parallel forms occur in the *same* language ; or in languages related in the way in which Anglo Saxon and Icelandic are."



## FIRST GENERATION.

---

I. John Osgood of Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts, was born in the parish of Wherwell, Hampshire, England, 23 July, 1595; died in Andover, 24 October, 1651. He married in England, about 1627, Sarah, who died 8 April, 1667.

### Children:

- 2 SARAH, b. in England, 1629 (?) ; m. 1 June, 1648, John Clements, of Haverhill. Ch. Rebecca. John Clements was of Haverhill 1645, perhaps at Marblehead 1651, representative 1654, died by shipwreck on a voyage to England soon after. He was one of the overseers of John Osgood's will and Rebecca was mentioned therein. He was also uncle of John Osgood juniors' wife.
- 3 JOHN, b. in England, prob. 1630.
- 4 MARY, b. in England, 1633 (?) ; m. Henry Ingalls.
- 5 ELIZABETH, b. in England, 1634, bapt. Wherwell, 14 October, 1636; m. 12 or 18 October, 1653, John Brown of Reading. Had five daughters and d. 31 July, 1673. He d. 1717, aged 81. He was freeman 1679, captain of militia, rep. 1679-80, 82-3.
- 6 STEPHEN, b. in Ipswich or Newbury, 1638.
- 7 HANNAH, b. in Andover, 1644; m. 21 May, 1660, Samuel, son of Samuel and Susanna Archer, who went from Salem to Andover. He was freeman 1668.

JOHN OSGOOD upon his arrival in New England, which was undoubtedly in 1638, sojourned at Ipswich but shortly after chose Newbury as the place of his residence. There he remained until his removal and settlement at Andover which occurred in or just previous to 1645. That he had early determined to remove from Newbury, which in the view of the inhabitants, was already overcrowded, is shown by the fact

that he was one of the petitioners for, and chairman of the committee to obtain a settlement at Winnacunnet, now Hampton, N. H. This was in 1638.

In September, 1644, an attempt was made to form a church at Andover the meeting being held at Rowley, as there were not sufficient accommodations at Andover, but on account of a technicality the organization was not effected until 24 October, 1645. The names of the first ten members, freeholders (as required by law to constitute a church), were, Mr. John Woodbridge,<sup>1</sup> teacher, John Osgood, Robert Barnard, John Frye, Nicholas Holt, Richard Barker, Joseph Parker, Nathan Parker, Richard Blake, Edmund Faulkner; given in the order of their signing.

23 Nov. 1650. John Osgood, Senior of Andover sells to George Little of Newbury, all his rights in the pasturage belonging to a house he owned there and which he had formerly sold to John Pike of Newbury. This deed was not put on record until 28 Jan., 1701.

In 1651, Andover sent its first representative to the General Court in the person of John Osgood. His sickness and death prevented his attending any but the May session.

Evidently he was a man useful to the community and honored by his townsmen.

From the investigations in England conducted by Osgood Field, Esq., the results of which, as far as they relate to the American families, he published in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for 1866, the following brief account of the ancestry of John Osgood is taken. Mr. Field found the name established in several counties at the time of the Domesday survey (1086) particularly in Wiltshire and Hampshire. In the year 1295, Robertus Osgood was returned a burgess for Chippenham.

At the Registry at Winchester, the following names of persons whose estates were there settled appear on the calendar, which dates from 1530.

<sup>1</sup> His wife was Mercy, daughter of Gov. Thomas Dudley.

Peter of Wallop, 1534.  
Peter of Nether Wallop, 1534.  
Richard of Wallop, 1543.  
*Robert of Ibsley, 1567.*  
William of Nether Wallop, 1582.  
*Peter of Over Wallop, 1585.*  
*Henry of Over Wallop, 1591.*  
*Margaret of Nether Wallop, 1595.*  
Richard of Upper Wallop, 1607.  
*William of Fordingbridge, 1614.*  
*Richard of Shipton, 1626.*  
*Robert of Wherwell, 1630.*  
*Peter of Romsey, 1639.*

The wills of those italicized, can be seen at the Registry.

The subsidy rolls give the following information :

Richard Osgood of Over Wallop, 1522.  
Peter of Nether Wallop, 1522.  
Henry of Upper and William of Nether Wallop, 1570.  
Robert of Wherwell, 1596.  
Robert of Wherwell, Peter of Romsey, and Henry of  
Upper Wallop, 1620.  
William of Shipton, 1628.

Mr. Field says "probably Peter Osgood of Nether Wallop, who was assessed in 1522, and whose will was proved in 1534, was the father or grandfather, of Peter Osgood, whose will, dated 10 January, 1585-6, was proved 21 February, of the same year." He was buried 26 January, 1585-6.

The second Peter Osgood left a widow, Elizabeth, sons Robert (of whom more below) Richard, John and Peter, under age in 1586; daughters, Margaret and Elizabeth. The widow was buried 30 July, 1598.

Robert Osgood, the son of Peter above, was of Wherwell, a parish adjoining the Wallops. His will dated 25 August, was proved 17 November, 1630. In this instrument he styles himself of Cottingworth, in the parish of Wherwell. Cotting-

worth is a large farm of about 360 acres and formerly belonged to the Osgoods, and the house, their ancient residence, was standing in 1866.

Robert Osgood mentions in his will, wife Joan, youngest daughter Dorcas, unmarried, daughter Mary, son Robert. To Edward Abbott and Elizabeth, wife of John Bartlett, such substantial gifts as to give reason for the belief that Abbott and Bartlett were sons-in-law. The Abbotts were afterward a prominent and numerous family of Andover, Mass. His son Stephen Osgood, to be executor. Among the list of debtors is a John Osgood, doubtless a son, and who had previously had his portion of the estate.

The earliest parish register of Wherwell dates from 1634. On November 14, 1636, the baptism of Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Osgood, is recorded. But the name Osgood does not again appear on the Wherwell register for above fifty years.

The John Osgoods above mentioned are doubtless the same person and the following letter in all probabilities refers to his business.

"In her Majesty's State paper office is the following document, written by Dr. Stanley, who was at that time head master of the famous school at Winchester."

'Noble Sir

I am earnestly solicited by John Osgood, "to write unto you again about this intended journey to New England, that he may have the liberty to goe. I told Him I had written the last weeke, but that could not satisfy Him because He could not be sure that Letter was Delivered or that the way would be open to him" I desire you, therefore, that you would be pleased, if you have not done it already, to take order that He may passe as He intended; because I would by noe means hinder him in his journey though it may be He could be his best friend that should doe it. I take my leave and rest.

Your Servant to dispose of  
Edward Stanley'

'March 23 d. 1637.<sup>1</sup>

'Your sonne is very well.

Ye bearer of this letter will, as I am told, pay any monys, that shall be due in His business'

Superscribed	Endorsed.
" To my Honourable friend Mr. Nicholas <sup>2</sup> one of y <sup>e</sup> clerks of Ye Counseyl in King's Street Near y <sup>e</sup> axe yard in Westminster	R. 3. d. Aprilis, 1638. Mr. Dr. Stanley School Master at Winton <sup>3</sup> for a passe for Jo : Osgood.

Mr. Field goes on to say, "Shortly after the above letter was received by Nichols, the ship Confidence sailed from Southampton for New England, and the following names occur in the list of her passengers,<sup>4</sup> dated 14th of April 1638.—Sarah Osgood of Herrell [Wherwell] *spinster* and four children together with William Osgood and William Jones, both children under 11 years of age, and Margery Packe, servant."

"This Sarah was undoubtedly the wife of John Osgood; but why she is called *spinster*<sup>5</sup> in the list of passengers is not easily explained. Possibly it is a clerical error, or her husband may have been a subsidy man, and consequently obliged to resort to some deceit to enable him and his family to secure passages. Such practices were not uncommon at that period."

"We next find John Osgood's name among the persons who were admitted freeman in Massachusetts on the 23d of May 1639. Soon after he settled in Andover, which place was so named by its first inhabitants from and of the principal towns in Hampshire, in the vicinity of which lie the two Wallops and Wherwell. The last named parish being less than 4 miles distant from it."

There is no warrant for assuming that there was any *near consanguinity of blood* between these three early Osgood Emigrants to New England. John Osgood was from Wherwell in the County of Hampshire, England; Christopher Os-

<sup>1</sup> i.e., 1637-8.

<sup>2</sup> Sir Edward Nicholas principal Secretary of State to Charles I.

<sup>3</sup> The old name of Winchester.

<sup>4</sup> "Founders of New England" (Drake); Hottens "List of Emigrants to New England."

<sup>5</sup> "Spinster" often occurs at quite a late date in deeds in describing *married women*.

—ED.

good of Ipswich, Massachusetts from Marlborough, Wiltshire, while in regard to the English home of William Osgood of Salisbury, nothing definite is known.

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN OSSGOOD OF ANDOVER  
IN THE COUNTY OF ESSEX, MASSACHUSETTS.

"The 12 of April 1650, in the age of the testator 54 born in 1595 July 23.

"In the name off God Amen. I John Ossgood off Andover in the county of Essex in New England Being Sick of Body But in perfect memory do institut and mak my last will & Testament in manner and forme as followeth. Imprimis. I give & bequeath my soule into the hand of God my heavenly ffather Through the medyation of Jesus Christ my Blessed Saviour and Redeemer my Body to the earth from whence it was taken my Good and chattels as followeth.

Imprimis. I do give Unto my Sonn John Ossgood my hous and hous lot with all acomodations thereunto Belonging Broaken Up and Unbroaken Up land with all the meadow ther Unto belonging fforever with the proviso that my wife Sarah Ossgood shall have the moyety or the on half of the hous and lands and meadowes during her natural life.

Item I do give & Bequeath to my Sonn Stephen Ossgood 25 pounds to be payd at 21 yeares of age in Country pay.

Item I do give to my daughter Mary Ossgood 25 pounds to be payd at 18 years off age in Country pay.

Item I do give unto my dater Elizabeth Ossgood 25 pounds to be payd at 18 years off age in Country pay.

Item I do give unto my daughter Sarah Clements 20 s.

Item I do give to her daughter Baker 20 shillings to be payd when she is 7 yearies of age. But if she dy before that time to be null.

Item I do give my servant Caleb Johnson one Cow Calf to be payd 3 years Befor his time is out, and to be kept at the cost off my Executor till his time is out.

Item I do give to the meeting hous off Newhery 18 shillings to Buie a Chushion ffor the minister to lay his Book upon all the rest of my Goods and Chattels unbequeathed I do give unto my sonn John Ossgood and to Sarah, my wife whom I

do make Joynt executors of my last will & testament & in witness hereof set my hand & seale.

JOHN OSSGOOD.

I do intreat John Clement of Haverhill and Nichulus Hoult of Andover to be overseers of this my last Will and testament.

By mee.

JOHN OSSGOOD.

In presence off

Joseph Parker.

Richard Barker.

AN INVENTORIE<sup>1</sup> OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN OSGOOD OF ANDOVER,  
LATELY DECEASED.

	£	s	d
Imp His purse and apparell,	16	00	0
Foure oxen,	30	0	0
Two steeres,	10	0	0
Six cowes,	29	0	0
Seven young cattel,	14	0	0
Eighteen swine,	25	0	0
120 Bushels of wheat,	24	0	0
30 Bushels of Ry,	5	0	0
120 Bushels of Indian,	15	0	0
House Lands & Meadows,	80	0	0
For Rie sowed,	12	0	0
Due upon bond,	20	0	0
Sixty Bushels of Barly,	13	0	0
Fifty Bushels of Pease,	8	15	0
A feather bed & furniture,	4	10	0
A flock bed (being half feathers) & furniture,	3	16	0
A flock bed and furniture,	2	0	0
Five payre of sheets & an odd one,	2	08	0
Table linen,	1	0	0
Fower payre of pillow-beers,	0	18	0
Nineteen yards of carsai ( <i>Kersey</i> ),	5	0	0
Sixe yards of Serge,	1	4	0
Ten yards of Canvace,	0	15	0
A remnant of Serge,	0	9	0
Penistone (?) ten yards,	1	19	0
Ten payre of stockings,	0	18	0

<sup>1</sup>Several items in this inventory are here put collectively and the order is not the same always as in the original, it not being thought of sufficient importance to reproduce all of them separately. The total, however, is the same as in the original.

	£	s	d
Three yards of stiffe,	0	10	0
Twenty-two pieces of pewter,	2	0	0
For ye Copper & Brasse,	4	14	0
For Iron pott, tongs, cottrell & pot-hooks,	1	0	0
Two muskets and a fowling piece,	2	10	0
Sword, cutlass & bandaleeres,	1	5	0
Yarn and cotton-wool,	0	15	0
Barrels, tubbs, trays, cheese-moates, and pailes,	1	10	0
A slead,	0	5	0
Bedsteads, cords & chayers,	0	14	0
Chests and wheeles,	0	16	0
A warming pan,	0	5	0
Foure axes,	0	8	0
Three hoes,	0	8	0
Three wedges,	0	3	0
A bayre cloth,	0	5	0
Bridle & Saddle,	0	5	0
For Sawes,	0	10	0
Mault,	0	16	0
A firkin of butter,	1	8	0
Bacon,	2	0	0
A dung cart & wheels,	1	0	0
Cheese,	2	0	0
For hay,	8	0	0
A yard of holland,	0	4	0
A yard & a half of calico,	0	2	6
Household implements,	1	0	0
A flock bed and furniture, foure augers, a gouge, two hammers and a broad chisel,	2	7	6
A cart rope, five yoke and the hookes, three chay- ers, ploughs and irons, a harrow, five sives, a spade and crow, three sithes, five sickles, one mat hook, pitch-fork and a grind stone, nayles, foure sacks, cheese,	8	3	0
The sum of all,	<hr/>	373	7
		0	0

SARAH Osgood,  
Her O marke.

John Clements,

Nicholas Hoult,

His H marke.

This was recorded 25th. 9th month, 1651.

## SECOND GENERATION.

II. 3 John Osgood (*John*), born in England probably in 1630; died in Andover, Mass., 31 Aug., 1693. He married,<sup>1</sup> at Haverhill, 15 November, 1653, Mary Clements.

Children:

- 8 JOHN, b. in Andover, 13 Sept. (3), 1654.
- 9 MARY, b. in Andover, 27 Nov., 1656; m.<sup>2</sup> 8 July, 1680, John Aslett (son of John of Newbury, who married 8 Oct., 1648, Rebecca Ayer of Haverhill, removed to Andover, had nine ch., and d. 6 June, 1671) b. 16 Feb., 1657, and who d. 1728. Mary d. 1740, aged 84; ch. not known.
- 10 TIMOTHY, b. 2 Aug., 1659; d. 18 Sept., 1748.
- 11 LYDIA, b. in Andover, 10 Aug., 1661; m. James, son of John Frye, of Andover.<sup>3</sup>
- 12 PETER, b. in Andover, 30 Aug., 1663.
- 13 SAMUEL, b. in Andover, 10 March, 1665.
- 14 SARAH, b. in Andover, 7 April, 1667; d. 22 April, 1667.
- 15 MRHITABLE, b. in Andover, 4 March, 1671; d. 14 Jan., 1691; m., 1678, Daniel Poor, a brother of Deborah, Timothy Osgood's wife. He d. 1735, aged 79.
- 16 HANNAH, b. in Andover, 30 May, 1674; d. 3 Aug., 1674.
- 17 SARAH, b. in Andover, 4 Nov., 1675; m. Thomas Perley.
- 18 EBENEZER, b. in Andover, 4 Oct., 1678; d. 18 Aug., 1680.
- 19 CLEMENT, b. in Andover, 12 Oct., 1680; d. 18 Nov., 1680.

JOHN OSGOOD lived in Andover in the house his father left him and where the first recorded town meeting was held in March, 1656. He was captain of militia, often selectman, representative in 1668-9, '89 and '90, and, as he had been imprisoned<sup>4</sup> for nine or ten days by Sir Edmund Andros without warrant, during the opposition to his imposition of taxes in August or September, 1687, John Osgood was very pop-

<sup>1</sup>Married at Haverhill by Mr. Robert "Clements". Gen. Reg. III, 85.

<sup>2</sup>Married by Capt. Saltonstall, v. Gen. Reg. III, 86.

<sup>3</sup>See number 39.

<sup>4</sup>Palfrey, Hist. of N. E., III, p. 624.

ular among the townspeople of Andover. Militia sergeant,<sup>1</sup> 1658, '61; lieutenant, 1666, '75, '77, '80; captain, 1683; inn-holder, 1689; selectman, 1670, '71, '72, '73, '76, '77, '80, '81, '82.

Mary Clements, wife of John Osgood (2) was the daughter of Rev. (?) Robert Clements of Haverhill, who, it is said, came from London in 1642, bringing many children with him; he was representative from 1647 to 1653, and died 27 Sept., 1658. The brother of Robert Clements, John of Haverhill, 1645, married Sarah, sister of the above John Osgood, *i. e.*, brother and sister married respectively niece and uncle. In the deposition of Mary (Clements) she says that she had formerly lived in "the city of Coventry in Warwickshire, Old England," and boarded in the same house with a granddaughter of a former mayor of that city. She was one of the unfortunate persons suspected of witchcraft in the great delusion of 1692. Some girls in Salem Village, now Danvers, were supposed to have the power of detecting witches, and as the wife of Joseph Ballard, of Andover, was taken sick at this time, he was induced by his friends to send for two of these persons, that they might indicate who had bewitched her. The two supposed witch-finders, who were called "afflicted persons," were taken to the Andover meeting house, and after Mr. Barnard, the minister, had offered prayer, many persons present were blindfolded and their hands were placed upon these "afflicted persons," who fell into fits whenever a witch touched them. Mary Osgood and a number of others were accused as the result of this. Mr. Dudley Bradstreet, as justice of the peace, granted a warrant for her arrest and she was soon taken over to Salem, where she was examined on the eighth of September, 1692, before John Hawthorne, "and other Majestie's Justices." She then confessed that she was a witch, had been one for about eleven years and had afflicted several persons. "Her husband being "present was asked if he judged his wife to be any discom-

<sup>1</sup> Which was at that time the "chief commander" of the militia in Andover.

"posed. He answered, that having lived with her so long, "he doth not judge her to be any ways discomposed, but has "cause to believe what she has said is true." At least so say the minutes of this examination. Thereupon she, with a number of other Andover people, was indicted in January, 1693, by the grand jury and William Stoughton and his associate justices. Before this, on 16 October, 1692, she recanted before Increase Mather, saying that she was frightened and brow-beaten by the examiners into making her confession. After about four months' imprisonment at Salem, she with four others, was released upon the petition of Mr. Dudley Bradstreet and a number of other Andover people, who had come to a better state of mind. Her indictment is found in 1 Mass. Historical Collections VII, 241. See also Hutchinson II, 31, and R. Calef's, "More wonders of the invisible world," published in "Salem Witchcraft," by S. P. Fowler, Salem, 1861.

His death is said to have been hastened by his grief at these sad occurrences.<sup>1</sup>

**II. 4 Mary Osgood** (*John*), born in England, probably in 1633; died in Andover, 16 December, 1686, married there 6 July, 1653, by Mr. Simon Bradstreet, Henry, son of Edmund and Ann Ingalls, born in England about 1627. Freeman 1673. Died 1719.

Edmund Ingalls, the father of Henry, is said to have come from Lincolnshire. He settled in Lynn in 1629.

Henry Ingalls married, second, 1 August, 1689, Sarah (Farnum) widow of George Abbott of Andover. She died in 1728, aged ninety years. They had no children.

The will of Henry Ingalls, dated 5 July, 1714, proved 16 February, 1718, divides over 100 acres among children Samuel, Henry, John, James who is to have the homestead and is to care for the widow, Josiah, Sarah, son-in-law Joseph Stevens and Stephen.

<sup>1</sup>See Hist. Gen. Reg.: Upham; Savage.

## Children :

SAMUEL, b. 3 Oct., 1654; m. 4 June, 1682, Sarah Kendrick.  
HENRY, b. 8 Dec., 1656; m. 6 June, 1688, Abigail Emery; d. 8 Feb.,  
1699.  
MARY, b. 28 Jan., 1659; m. 28 May, 1679, Joseph Stevens.  
JOHN, } twins; b. 21 May, 1661; { m. 10 June, 1696, Sarah Rus-  
STEPHEN, } sell.  
FRANCIS, b. 23 Sept., 1663; d. of small-pox 9 Dec., 1690.  
MOSES, b. 26 June, 1666; d. 28 Sept., 1667.  
JAMES, b. 24 Sept., 1669; m. 16 April, 1695, Hannah Abbott.  
SARAH, b. 7 Sept., 1672.  
JOSEPH, b. 2 Mar., 1675; d. 19 Mar., 1674-5.  
JOSIAH, b. 28 Feb., 1676; m. 19 Sept., 1705, Mary Holt; m., 2d, 1715,  
Esther Frye.  
SARAH, b. 22 Jan., 1679.

II. 6 Stephen Osgood (*John*), of Andover, Mass., farmer, born about 1638 in Ipswich or Newbury; died of small pox, 15 January, 1690-1; married 24 October, 1663, Mary Hooker.

## Children :

- 20 STEPHEN, b. 11 Mar., 1665; d. 1 Oct., 1667.
- 21 HOOKER, b. 24 Aug., 1668; d. 29 Jan., 1748.
- 22 STEPHEN, b. 16 Aug., 1670; d. 1749.
- 23 JOSEPH, b. 1 June, 1673.
- 24 MARY, b. 23 Dec., 1677; d. 4 Mar., 1677 or 1678.

STEPHEN OSGOOD took oath of freeman at Andover, 19 May 1669. His will is dated 13 January, 1690-1, and was proved 31 March, 1691.

### THIRD GENERATION.

---

III. 8 Lieut. John Osgood (*Capt. John, John*) of Andover, Mass., born 13 September, 1654; died 22 April, 1725; married 17 October, 1681, Hannah Ayres of Haverhill, Mass., born 2 August, 1662, died 6 September, 1735, the daughter of Peter and Hannah (Allen) Ayres. Peter Ayres was the son of John and Hannah Ayres. He was free-man 1666, representative 1683-5-9 and 90, in Haverhill 1646, and died at Boston, 3 January, 1699, aged sixty-six. His wife was the daughter of the first William Allen, aged seventy-one.

Children :

- 25 JOHN, b. 28 June, 1683; d. 23 Nov., 1765.
- 26 EBENEZER, b. 26 Mar., 1685; d. 25 Jan., 1766..
- 27 NATHANIEL, b. 6 Jan., 1686-7; d. 1756.
- 28 JEREMIAH, b. 16 Jan., 1689; d. 7 April, 1689.
- 29 JEREMIAH, b. 11 July, 1691; d. 1737.
- 30 DANIEL, b. 19 Jan., 1693; d. non compos, 1754; m. 23 June, 1724, Sarah Ingalls. He left no issue. His property was divided, 1750, among his brothers, John, Ebenezer, Nathaniel and sister Hannah of Andover.
- 31 WILLIAM, b. 16 Feb., 1697; d. 20 Sept., 1791.
- 32 HANNAH, b. 24 June, 1699; m. Theodore Barnard.
- 33 BENJAMIN, b. 28 Aug., 1700; d. young.
- 34 SAMUEL, b. 8 July, 1704; d. young.
- 35 JOSIAH, b. 13 July, 1706; d. 20 Oct., 1780.

JOHN OSGOOD was a man of prominence in Andover, free-man 18 April, 1691, often selectman, 1685, '86, '87, '88, '89, '93, '94, '97; lieutenant of militia; surveyor 1693; constable, 1684; deacon 1719; died 1725, aged seventy-one. Will dated 1 Feb., 1724-5 and proved 11 May, 1725.

<sup>1</sup> See Savage I, 84; III, 599.

**III. 10 Timothy Osgood** (*Capt. John, John*), born in North Andover, <sup>2</sup> August, 1659; died 18 September, 1748; married 29 May, 1689<sup>1</sup> Deborah Poor; married, second, — 1728, Mary Poole of Lynn, who died 13 July, 1752.

Children by first wife:

- 36 MARY, b. 11 Feb., 1690 (8 Aug., Sav.); d. 5 Dec., 1743. She was unmarried when her father's will was made.
- 37 TIMOTHY, b. 16 Aug., 1691; d. 1 Apr., 1693.
- 38 TIMOTHY, b. 22 Aug., 1693; d. 1773.
- 39 SARAH, b. 8 Aug., 1697; d. 6 Apr., 1760; m. 26 Mar., 1719, Samuel Frye and had nine children; Samuel Frye was probably the son of Samuel (1) (son of John Frye of Newbury) who married Mary, a daughter of John Aslett, 20 Nov. 1671. Sam'l. Frye (2) was b. 26 Apr., 1694, and was nephew of James Frye who married Lydia Osgood. Sarah Osgood was the grandmother of Love Frye, who married for her second husband, Admiral Sir John Knight of the British Navy. Lady Knight, whose father was Col. Peter Frye of Salem, died at her seat near London in 1839.
- 40 PETER, b. 31 May, 1699; killed 1715 by an accidental discharge of a gun in a training field.
- 41 DEBORAH, b. 1702; m. a Mr. Swan and had four children. She died before her father's will was made, 1743, and which contains no reference to her, yet mentions her children. Swan was probably Richard Swan (see Abbott's Hist. of Andover, p. 30) who was born 1691, son of Robert Swan of Haverhill, who was son of Robert Swan of the same place (see Savage).
- 42 ISAAC, b. 1707 or 8 and d. 1743 or before; unm.

TIMOTHY OSGOOD was admitted freeman, 18 April, 1691, constable 1692, fence viewer 1693–96, treasurer<sup>2</sup> 1717–21. His will is dated 5 December, 1743, and was proved 12 December, 1748. His first wife was the daughter of Daniel Poor, who, at the age of fourteen, came over (in 1638) in the ship "Evis" from Southampton. Daniel Poor came from Wiltshire<sup>3</sup> where he was born in 1624 and died in Andover in 1689–90. His name is spelled on the ship's register "Dayell." He married Mary Farnum, probably the daughter of Ralph Farnum<sup>3</sup> at Boston on 20 October, 1650. Ralf Farnum ("Farnum" in ship's register) came from London as a barber surgeon

<sup>1</sup> Married by Mr. Dane or Thomas Barker.

<sup>2</sup> Will in Baily, p. 91, dated June 1, 1689.

<sup>3</sup> Gen. Reg. III, 65.

in 1635 (aged thirty-two) in the "James" with his wife Alice, aged twenty-three, and his children, Mary, aged seven (born 1628), Thomas, four, Ralph, two. Savage says of a Ralf Farnum of Andover, "Tradition makes him come from Wales, but I can hardly receive it."

**III. 12 Dea. Peter Osgood** (*Capt. John, John*), of Salem, Mass., born in Andover, 30 Aug., 1663; died 24 Sept., 1753; married 19 May, 1690, Martha Ayres of Haverhill, Mass., daughter of Peter Ayres and sister of Hannah, wife of Major John Osgood, born 1 March, 1668, died 10 Sept., 1760.

Children :

- 43 MARY, b. 15 Apr., 1691; d. 24 Sept., 1750; m. 9 Sept., 1714, Benjamin Woodbridge.
- 44 SAMUEL, b. 5 Nov., 1695; d. 1741.
- 45 PETER, b. 2 June, 1697; d., unm., prior to 1753.
- 46 JOHN, b. 16 June, 1700; d., unm., prior to 1753.
- 47 WILLIAM, b. 23 Dec., 1702; d., unm., 1745; H. C., 1721.
- 48 JAMES, b. 6 Aug., 1705; d. 2 March, 1745.

PETER Osgood removed to Salem, where he was a tanner. He was a representative to the General Court for seven years between 1714 and 1723. Deacon of the First Church in Salem, 15 Dec., 1718, but when seventy years old became involved in the controversy between the respective churches of Rev. Mr. Fiske and Rev. Mr. Sparhawk. At one time adhering (1734) to Mr. Fiske he finally returned (1736) to the original church still known as the "First Church"<sup>1</sup> and ministered to by Mr. Sparhawk. He was present at his son's ordination at Stoneham. Both he and his wife are interred in the Charter Street cemetery at Salem.

**III. 13 Samuel Osgood** (*Capt. John, John*), of Andover, Mass., born 10 March, 1665; died in the spring of 1717; married, 4 February, 1701-2, Hannah (Dane?) Dean, daughter of Thomas Dean of Taunton. She married, second, 5 November, 1724, James Pearson.

<sup>1</sup>The controversy was not finally settled till 1762. Mr. Fiske retired in 1745.

## Children :

- 49 SAMUEL, b. 1702; d. 1748; m. 9 Nov., 1727, Mrs. Hannah (Osgood) Barnard. See under Hannah (*John, John, John*), No. 32.
- 50 HANNAH, b. 1704; m. Obadiah Wood.
- 51 MARY, b. ab. 1706; m. 16 Sept., 1730, Simon, son of Joshua Orne of Marblehead, whose will was prob. 5 Oct., 1761. Ch.: Joshua. Rebecca, m. —— Homan. Mary.
- 52 JAMES, b. ab. 1707; d. 6 April, 1757.
- 53 SARAH, b. ab. 1709; m. 24 Nov., 1738, Joseph Lunt of Newbury.
- 54 MEHETABLE, b. 1711. (No family account.)
- 55 DEAN, b. 27 July, 1714.
- 56 LYDIA, b. 20 Oct., 1716; d. 18 Oct., 1750; m. 20 Dec., 1736, John, son of John and Ellinor (Ballard) Johnson, b. 24 Feb., 1691; d. 14 Nov., 1756. Ch. b. in Andover: John A., b. 27 Apr.; d. 22 June, 1738. Hannah, b. 25 July, 1739. Samuel, b. 17 Apr., 1742; d. 6 Jan., 1742-43. John, b. 9 Apr., 1744; d. 6 May, 1745. Lydia, b. 23 Feb., 1746. John, b. 28 July, 1748. John Johnson, m., 2d, 20 Feb., 1754, Mrs. Esther Stevens.

SAMUEL OSGOOD was a farmer and lived at Andover, Mass. He was elected fence-viewer in 1693; corporal, 1694 and selectman in 1703.

III. 17 Sarah Osgood (*Capt. John, John*), born in Andover, 4 Nov., 1675; died 23 Sept., 1724; married, 1695, Capt. Thomas, son of Thomas and Lydia (Peabody) Perley of Boxford, born 1668, died 1745. His second wife was Mrs. Elizabeth Putnam, widow of Joseph Putnam and mother of Gen. Israel Putnam.<sup>1</sup>

## Children :

- LYDIA, b. 21 June, 1696.
- MARY, b. 16 May, 1697; m. John Baker of Ipswich.
- HIZZIBAH, b. 14 Aug., 1699; m. Thomas Redington of Boxford.
- MOSES, b. 11 Dec., 1701; d. 9 Nov., 1702.
- SARAH, b. 2 Oct., 1703; m. Dean Robinson of Andover.
- THOMAS, b. 22 Feb., 1704-5; m. his step sister Eunice Putnam.
- MEHETABLE, b. 26 June, 1708; d. 14 Oct., 1723.
- REBECCA, b. 28 Oct., 1710; m. David Putnam of Salem.
- ALLEN, b. 14 Apr., 1714;
- ASA (Major), b. 10 Oct., 1716; m. Susanna Low.
- MARGARET, b. 23 Nov., 1719.

<sup>1</sup> For further particulars See Perley's History of Boxford, and Putnam Genealogy.

**III. 21** Hooker Osgood (*Stephen, John*), of Lancaster, Mass., born in Andover, 24 Aug., 1668; died in Lancaster, 29 Jan., 1748; married 26 April, 1692, Dorothy Wood.

Children, born in Lancaster:

- 57 HOOKER, b. in Lancaster, 26 Mar., 1693; d. 1765.
- 58 JOSHUA, b. 2 Sept., 1694; d. 31 Jan., 1783.
- 59 JONATHAN, b. 16 Sept., 1696; d. 10 Feb., 1766.
- 60 DAVID, b. 8 Oct., 1698; d. 1771.
- 61 BENJAMIN, b. 21 May, 1700; d. 29 Oct., 1789.
- 62 MOSES, b. 1702; d. Mar., 1776.
- 63 AARON, b. 1706.
- 64 DOROTHY, b. 1707; m. Josiah Whitcomb of Lancaster. Many of their descendants are to be found in Swanzey, N. H.
- 65 ELIZABETH, b. 1709; m. Thomas Sawyer, at Lancaster, 21 Oct., 1736.
- 66 SARAH, b. 1710; m. 16 Nov., 1726, John Divoll of Lancaster, Mass. Ch.: John, b. 9 Aug., 1728. Phinehas, b. 6 Feb., 1730-1. Sarah, b. 22 Mar., 1733-4.

HOOKER OSGOOD was a sadler by trade, and moved from Andover to Lancaster, where his eldest child was born in 1693. Whether he at this time became a permanent settler is unknown, but in 1710 and in 1714 he bought land there. In 1715 he was one of the selectmen and in that and the succeeding year held a license to sell liquor. He was extremely active in town affairs.

**III. 22** Stephen Osgood (*Stephen, John*), of Andover (South Parish), Mass., born 16 Aug., 1670; died, 1749; married 24 May,<sup>1</sup> 1699, Hannah Blanchard, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Doggett) Blanchard of Charlestown and Andover, born 1681, baptized at Charlestown, 2 Oct., 1681, died at Andover, March, 1774, aged ninety-three years. He was a farmer and lived near Hagget's Pond, South Parish.

Children:

- 67 HANNAH, b. 4 Mar., 1702; d. 11 Mar., 1729; m. 12 Feb., 1724-5, Obadiah, son of James and Elizabeth (Peters) Johnson, b. 1701; d. July, 1780. Ch.: A son, b. 20 Nov., 1725. Jacob, b. 19 May,

<sup>1</sup> Another authority, 4 Oct., 1699.

1727. Hannah and Elizabeth, twins, b. 27 Feb., 1729; both d. Mar., 1729.
- 68 SARAH, b. 8 July, 1704; m. John Barnard.
- 69 MARY, b. 1706; d. prob. prev. to 1747; m. 27 Dec., 1737, Jacob Holt, probably son of Oliver and Hannah of Andover, b. Mar., 1714. Ch.: Jacob, b. 29 Mar., 1739. Liah, a son, b. 24 Oct., 1740.
- 70 STEPHEN, b. 18 Aug., 1709; d. 24 Mar., 1772.
- 71 LYDIA, b. 1711; m. 6 Nov., 1740, Jonathan Hill, jr., of Billerica.
- 72 ISAAC, b. 1713; d. 1782.
- 73 JOSHUA, b. 17 July, 1724.

**III. 23 Joseph Osgood (*Stephen, John*), of Andover, Mass., tailor, born 1 June, 1673; married 8 May, 1700, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca Marble, born 31 Aug., 1678; died 27 Nov., 1723.**

Children :

- 74 MARY, b. 8 Feb., 1701; d. young.
- 75 CHILD, b. 3 Dec., 1704.
- 76 REBECCA, b. (6 Dec., 1707?); d. 4 or 5 Oct., 1742, aged 38; m. 20 May, 1725, Joseph, son of Daniel and Mehitable (Osgood) Poor of Andover, b. 29 Mar., 1701. Ch.: A dau., b. 6 Apr., 1726. Dau., b. 15 July, 1728. Joseph, b. 15 Apr., d. 2 May, 1731. Joseph, b. 28 Apr., 1732; d. 8 Dec., 1746. Dau., b. and d. Apr., 1734. Hem., 2d, 7 June, 1757, widow Ruth Barnard.
- 77 MARY, b. 13 Jan., 1710-11; d. 13 Oct., 1723.
- 78 JOSEPH, b. 9 Feb., 1713; d. 1 Mar., 1712-13.
- 79 JERUSHA, b. Feb. 19, 1719-20; bapt., 1719.
- 80 JOSEPH, b. 10 Dec., 1721.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

---

IV. 25 Deacon John Osgood (*Lieut. John, John, John*), of Andover, Mass., and of Concord, N. H., born 28 June, 1683; died in Andover, 23 Nov., 1765; married 16 Sept., 1708, Hannah, daughter of George and Dorcas (Graves) Abbot of Andover, Mass., born 26 Feb., 1685, died 25 Dec., 1774.

### Children:

- 81 HANNAH, b. 22 Aug., 1710; d. 16 Mar., 1761; m. 24 June, 1728, Samuel Chickering. Ch.: Hannah, b. 13 July, 1730. Samuel, b. 28 Sept., 1732. Sarah, b. 5 Mar., 1735. Elizabeth, b. 25 Jan., 1737. Susanna, b. 25 Jan., 1739. Dorcas, b. 14 July, 1742. John, b. 15 Aug., 1744. Zachariah, b. 29 Mar., 1747. Mary, b. 17 Jan., 1750. Phebe, b. 9 Nov., 1751. Samuel, b. 4 Feb., 1756.
- 82 JOHN, b. 17 July, 1712; d. 17 Oct., 1775.
- 83 ELIZABETH, b. 15 Aug., 1714; d. 8 Dec., 1756; m. Col. James Frye.
- 84 JOSEPH, b. 13 Sept., 1718; d. 11 Jan., 1797.
- 85 DORCAS, b. 4 Sept., 1721; m. 5 Jan., 1743, Thomas Marsh of Boston.
- 86 MARY, b. 6 June, 1726; d. 21 Aug., 1806; m. 11 April, 1745, William Allen (of New Gloucester, Me.). Ch.: Mary, b. 29 Mar., 1746; d. 5 April, 1746. Joseph, b. 24 Feb., 1747. Mary, b. 3 Nov., 1748. William, b. 30 July, 1750. Elizabeth, b. 27 Oct., 1752; m. Samuel Stevens. Dorcas, b. 11 Aug., 1754; m. Daniel Hayes. John, b. 27 Mar., 1756. Benjamin, b. 4 Jan., 1758. Nathaniel C., b. 27 July, 1759. Aaron, b. 12 July, 1761; d. 16 Feb., 1766. Sarah, b. 16 Jan., 1762. Christopher, b. 16 Oct., 1763; d. 17 Nov., 1763. Christopher, b. 16 Apr., 1765; d. 19 July, 1819; of Hebron, Me. Jeremiah, b. 13 May, 1769. Samuel, b. 4 Apr., 1771. Aaron, b. 17 Dec., 1776.

DEACON JOHN OSGOOD was one of the proprietors of Penacook, now Concord, N. H., and moved there with the first settlers about 1731; was there at the time of the massacre of the Bradleys and others (by the Indians) and procured the coffins for the slain men, as appears by the town records. He returned to Andover and spent the latter part of his life there. He was an active and useful man in town and church affairs.

**IV. 26 Ebenezer Osgood** (*Lieut. John, John, John*), of Andover, Mass., born 26 March, 1685; died 25 Jan., 1766; married 20 Dec., 1710, Rebecca Symmes of Bradford, born 20 July, 1681, died 29 Nov., 1700. Mrs. Osgood was a daughter of Rev. Zachariah and Susanna (Graves) Symmes, and grand-daughter of the famous Rev. Zachariah Symmes, of Charlestown.

Children :

- 87 EBENEZER, b. 1712.
- 88 REBECCA, b. 1714; m. John Pierce.
- 89 SUSANNAH, b. 8 July, 1716.
- 90 RUTH, b. 19 Oct., 1718; m., 1738, Col. Thomas Peabody of Boxford; d. 1752 (?). She m., 2d, 2 Nov., 1774, Capt. Isaac Osgood (No. 72), of Andover, Mass., as his second wife. By her first husband she had several children.

**IV. 27 Nathaniel Osgood** (*Lieut. John, John, John*), of Salem, Mass., shoemaker, born 6 Jan., 1686-7; died in Salem, 1756; married 27 March, 1710, Hannah, daughter of John and Sarah (Pickering) Buttolph and granddaughter of John and Alice (Flint) Pickering.

Children :

- 91 HANNAH, b. 1711; d. in infancy.
- 92 HANNAH, b. 1712; m. —— Ingalls.
- 93 NATHANIEL, b. 1714; d. 6 June, 1799.
- 94 JOHN, b. 1716.
- 95 BENJAMIN, b. 1719; d. 18 Dec., 1809.
- 96 MARY,<sup>1</sup> b. 1722; m. —— Woods.

<sup>1</sup> Mary Osgood and Benjamin Ward, Jr., both of Salem, published 20 Apr., 1751.

97 JEREMIAH, b. 1725; d. prior to 1756.

98 WILLIAM, b. 1726.

99 SARAH, b. 1729; m. —— Cheever.

**IV. 29 Jeremiah Osgood** (*Lieut. John, John, John*), of Haverhill, Mass., joiner, born 11 July, 1691; died 1737; married Mary Hubbard, who perhaps died the same year as her husband.

Child :

100 JEREMIAH H., b. 1732; d. 5 April, 1816.

**IV. 31 William Osgood** (*Lieut. John, John, John*), of Pomfret, Conn., farmer; born 16 Feb., 1697-8; died 20 Sept., 1791; married, first, 16 June, 1726, Sarah Chickering, who died 3 Jan., 1728; married, second, 26 Jan., 1729-30, Mary, daughter of Isaac and Priscilla (Baker) Appleton of Ipswich, Mass., born 1 Oct., 1701, died at Pomfret, 12 Nov., 1775.

Children :

101 WILLIAM, b. 3 June, 1725; d. 14 Mar., 1728.

102 SUSANNAH, b. 1727; d. 7 Jan., 1740.

By second wife :

103 MARY, b. 4 Sept., 1730; d. 24 May, 1808; m. Ebenezer Holbrook of Pomfret, Conn. Mr. Holbrook was a farmer. They lived in Hartland, Vt., and in Waterbury, Conn. Ch.: Mary. William. Calvin. Harvey. Ebenezer.

104 ZACHARIAH, b. 30 April, 1732; d. 30 Oct., 1819.

105 SARAH, b. 11 Feb., 1734; d. 19 July, 1738.

106 APPLETON; b. 27 Dec., 1735; d. 1 Jan., 1736.

107 HANNAH, b. 1 July, 1737; d. 22 July, 1738.

108 SARAH, b. 25 July, 1739; d. 4 Sept., 1739.

109 WILLIAM, b. 27 Nov., 1740; d. 8 Feb., 1804.

110 APPLETON, b. 4 Mar., 1743; d. 21 May, 1814.

111 SUSANNAH, b. 17 April, 1746; d. 30 May, 1759.

WILLIAM OSGOOD removed to Pomfret, Conn., about 1747; was a large land-owner and an active, influential and useful citizen; was representative and many years magistrate. His descendants have been worthy men and women, influential and honored wherever located. The following tribute to his memory is engraved on his tombstone :—

"SIC TRANSIT GLORIA MUNDI."

William Osgood Esq.<sup>r</sup>

In memory of whom this stone is erected  
closed this mortal scene Sept. 20, 1791  
in the 90th year of his age.  
Of a reputable character, a supporter of  
the gospel and friend to mankind.

"The memory of the just is blessed  
Decaying mortals here's the place  
The house defined for Adam's race  
Be ready then to meet the Lamb  
Of God, the Judge, the great I am  
Life how short eternity how long."

**IV. 32 Hannah Osgood** (*Lieut. John, John, John*), of Andover, born 24 June, 1699; died 4 Aug., 1765; married, first, 30 April, 1717, Theodore, son of Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth (Price) Barnard, of Andover, born 16 Feb., 1692, died 16 Feb., 1724-5. Rev. Thomas Barnard was the son of Frances and Hannah (Marvin) Barnard of Hartford, and was born in 1657. He was graduated from Harvard in 1679 and settled as a colleague of Rev. Frances Dane at Andover, in 1682. His first wife, whom he married 14 Dec., 1686, was Elizabeth, daughter of Theodore Price; she died 10 Oct., 1693, and he married 28 April, 1696, Abigail Bull, who died in 1702. His third wife was Lydia Goff, of Cambridge, whom he married in 1704 and who died at Charlestown Aug., 1743. Rev. Thomas Barnard died 13 Oct., 1718.

He had three sons: Thomas of Salem, a merchant, who was interested in the Barbadoes trade with the Lindalls, and to whose widow, Rachel, administration on his estate was granted 19 Nov., 1716; Rev. John Barnard, the minister at Andover, whose wife was Sarah Osgood (No. 68), daughter of Stephen Osgood; Theodore, a farmer in Andover, mentioned above as the husband of Hannah Osgood.

Administration on the estate of Theodore Barnard late of

Andover, deceased, was granted to the widow Hannah, 11 May, 1725, with John Osgood of Andover, and Robert Lord of Ipswich, blacksmith, as sureties. In the inventory appear debts due the estate from the widow of Captain Christopher Osgood, Ebenezer Osgood and Samuel Osgood. Among the assets was an Indian girl valued at £30.

Children of Hannah and Theodore Barnard:<sup>1</sup>

ELIZABETH, b. — Nov., 1718; d. 29 Nov., 1789; m. 11 July, 1738, Hon. Samuel, son of Rev. Samuel and Hannah (White), Phillips of Andover, b. 13 Feb., 1715; d. 21 Aug., 1790; H. C. 1735. He was one of the founders of Phillips Academy. "His household was a model of a Christian family, his wife being a lady of rare virtues." Their ch. were: Theodore, b. 2 May, 1739. Hannah, b. 26 Jan., 1742. Samuel, b. 6 Nov., 1743. Theodore, b. 6 Sept., 1745. Elizabeth, b. 31 Oct., 1747. Samuel, b. 5 Feb., 1752; d. 10 Feb., 1802; m. 6 July, 1773, Phebe Foxcroft; he was the only one of Hon. Samuel Phillips' children to survive their parents; he became lieutenant governor. Elizabeth, b. 18 Oct., 1755.

HANNAH, b. — ; d. aged 13.

THEODORE, b. 22 Oct., 1722; bp. 28 Oct., 1722.

Guardianship of both the girls was granted to Samuel Osgood, their step-father, 1725, at which time Elizabeth was aged about fourteen and Hannah about nine years. Samuel and Elizabeth Phillips gave discharge in full to Samuel Osgood, 4 Mar., 1742-3.

Mrs. Barnard married, second, 9 Nov., 1727, Samuel Osgood (No. 49) son of Samuel (*John, John*) and Hannah (Dean) Osgood, who was born 1702 and died 1748, *s. p.*; of Andover, a farmer. She married again 24 Jan., 1750-1, captain Nathaniel Frye, son of Benjamin and Mary (Parker) Frye of Andover, born 1 April, 1691; died 6 June, 1777. She was his third wife; his first was Priscilla Barker whom he married 15 July, 1714, she died 16 July, 1735; the second was Abigail — who died at Brookfield 28 Aug., 1749.

**IV. 35 Josiah Osgood (*Lieut. John, John, John*), of Andover, Mass., blacksmith, born 13 July, 1706; died 20 Oct.,**

<sup>1</sup> For further information concerning the Barnard family see under Sarah (*Stephen, Stephen, John*) Osgood.

1780 ; married 5 Mar., 1729, Abigail Day of Bradford, who died 24 Oct., 1743 ; married, second, 30 Nov., 1749, Hannah Kittredge.

Children, by first wife :

- 112 ABIGAIL, b. 17 Dec. 1730; d. 20 Jan., 1734.
- 113 JOSIAH, b. 30 Nov., 1732; d. 10 Dec., 1788.
- 114 ABIGAIL, b. 17 Dec., 1734; m. John Parker, farmer of Andover.  
Ch.: Abigail, b. 15 Nov., 1772; d. in Dedham, Mass., 13 May, 1846; m., 1796, Luther Boynton. Hannah, b. Feb., 1777; d. 18 June, 18—; m., 1799, Moses Wright of Templeton. Dorcas, b. 5 June, 1781; d. 19 Mar., 1825; m. 5 June, 1806, Zebulon Spaulding of Carlisle. Jesse, m. Elizabeth Proctor. (He was a tanner and died in Danvers, Mass., about six months after his marriage.) Mary, m. —— Reed, of Westford. Osgood, m. Rachel Reed; he was a shoemaker, and he and his wife died in Westford, Mass. Charlotte, m. Joseph Robbins of Acton, a farmer in Carlisle. John, shoemaker, m. Mary White; and died in Gardner, Mass. Elizabeth, m. Jonas Bancroft of Gardner, Mass.; she lived in the family of Rev. Jonathan Osgood of Gardner, Mass.
- 115 SOLOMON, b. 10 May, 1736; d. 18 Dec., 1805.

By second wife :

- 116 JACOB, b. 6 Mar., 1753; d. in Andover, Mass., 1785, unm.
- 117 BENJAMIN, b. 24 Feb., 1755; d. 9 Dec., 1824.
- 118 DANIEL, b. 26 April, 1758; d. 1792.
- 119 JONATHAN, b. 21 Sept., 1761; d. May, 1822.

**IV. 38 Timothy Osgood (*Timothy, John, John*),** born at Andover, Mass., 22 Aug., 1693; died — 1773, married 10 May, 1716, Mary Russell, who died 1778. She was perhaps a descendant of Robert Russell of Andover, who married 6 July, 1659, Mary Russell. He was a freeman in 1691 and died 1710 in his eightieth year. His son, Robert Russell died, in war at the East, at "Ye great Island," 27 May, 1689.

Children, all born in North Andover :

- 120 PETER, b. 14 Nov., 1717; d. 1801.
- 121 TIMOTHY, b. 26 May, 1719; d. 31 Aug., 1753.
- 122 THOMAS, b. 1 Nov., 1721.
- 123 ISAAC, b. 14 Aug., 1724; d. 19 May, 1791.
- 124 MARY, b. 21 Feb., 1727; died in infancy.
- 125 DEBORAH, b. 8 April, 1730; m. Obadiah Wood.

- 126 PHOEBE, b. 26 May, 1733; m. Col. Thomas Poor, who died at Methuen 24 Sept., 1804, aged seventy-two. He was a captain in the French and Indian war, and commanded a company which marched from Andover to Cambridge, 19 April, 1775. He was successively captain, major and colonel, serving in the Revolution.
- 127 HANNAH, b. 31 July, 1735; m. 23 Nov., 1758, Capt. John Adams. He was in the French and Indian war; as a lieutenant commanded a company of minute men who marched to Cambridge, 19 April, 1775; was a captain during the revolution. Chosen deacon of First church, North Parish, 21 March, 1791, and died June, 1813, aged seventy-seven.

**IV. 43 Mary Osgood (Peter, John, John),** born 15 April, 1691; died 24 Sept., 1750, married 9 Sept., 1714,<sup>1</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> son of Rev. Benjamin and Mary (Ward) Woodbridge, born 12 Oct., 1680. His will was proved 17 July, 1738. He was of Salem.

It was a nephew, Benjamin, son of Dudley Woodbridge, who on the 3 July, 1728, was killed on Boston common by Henry Phillips, in a duel. Woodbridge and Phillips were boon companions and the trouble leading to the duel is variously stated to have been a love affair and cards. As a result of this duel the General Court enacted that any person killed in a duel should be buried with a stake driven through his body. Dr. Holmes has perpetuated the story in his "Autocrat of the Breakfast Table."

Children:<sup>3</sup>

MARY, b. 17 Nov., 1715; d. s. p. 14 Mar., 1759; m. 19 Feb., 1747, Samuel Gilman of Exeter, N. H.

BENJAMIN, b. 18 April, 1718; d. 1804. He lived at Andover, Mass. and Milford, N. H.

MARThA, b. 23 Mar., 1720; d. 10 Feb. 1726.

DUDLEY, b. 7 May, 1723; d. inf.

ELIZABETH,<sup>4</sup> b. 12 Mar., 1725; d. 22 Feb., 1817; m. (pub. 25 Nov., 1752), 20 Dec., 1752, Joseph Grafton, jr. of Salem.

MARThA, b. 11 April, 1728; d. Oct., 1728.

<sup>1</sup> The Woodbridge Record gives the date of marriage as 1715.

<sup>2</sup> A descendant of the first minister of Andover.

<sup>3</sup> For further information concerning the family see "Woodbridge Record."

<sup>4</sup> Eliza Woodbridge of Salem, published to Thomas Dean, jr. of Exeter, 21 Feb., 1746-7 (Salem Publications).

DUDLEY, } b. 21 Aug., 1730; { d. 21 Oct., 1730.  
 SAMUEL, }  
 DUDLEY, b. 3 Mar., 1733; d. 21 Oct., 1799; m. 19 Jan., 1763, Dorcas  
 Marsh of Andover.

**IV. 44** *Samuel Osgood* (*Peter, John, John*), of Salem, currier, born there, 6 Nov., 1695; died 1741; married 21 Jan., 1719–20, Abigail Walk, probably daughter of John and Abigail Walke of Salem, and born 28 July, 1693. John Walke was a mariner and died at Barbadoes in 1693. His widow survived him and also a son born 5 May, 1689, also named John and who may be the John Walke of Lyndeborough, N. H., in 1736. (See Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine for April, 1893.)

Children :

128 **ABIGAIL**, b. ——; m. (pub. 7 May, 1748), Samuel Calley, of Salem.

129 **MARTHA**.

**IV. 48** *Rev. James Osgood* (*Peter, John, John*), of Stoneham, Mass., born 6 Aug., 1705; died 2 Mar., 1745; married Abigail Fiske.

REV. JAMES OSGOOD was graduated from Harvard College in 1742, and was ordained over the church at Stoneham, Mass., 2 Mar., 1745.

Children :

130 **JOHN F.**, b. ——; d. Dec., 1792.

131 **ABIGAIL**.

**IV. 52** *James Osgood* (*Samuel, John, John*) of Concord, N. H., born ——, 1707; died in Concord, N. H., 6 April, 1757; married 9 Feb., 1731, Hannah, daughter of Richard and Mary (Peabody) Hazen of Boxford, Mass., born in Boxford, 5 Feb., 1709–10; died 20 Jan., 1802.

Children :

132 **ANNA**, b. 12 July, 1732, d. 26 Jan. 1809; m. Col. Thomas Stickney,<sup>1</sup> of Concord, N. H., who d. 20 Jan., 1802. Col. Stickney com-

<sup>1</sup> Nathan Stickney, of Concord, N. H., was son of William<sup>a</sup> Stickney; Joseph P. Stickney, was son of Thomas<sup>a</sup> Stickney, and both were grandchildren of Col. Thomas Stickney.

manded a Regiment in the War of the Revolution. He was in the Battle of Bennington, 1777; and commanded a Regiment under Gen. Stark. Held many public offices in Concord, N. H., and was one of its most prominent citizens. The old mansion house which he built stood at the northerly corner of the spot where the Free Bridge Road intersects Main street, and was sold and moved off in 1871. Joseph P. Stickney's house is near the spot where the mansion house stood. Ch.: Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec., 1753; m. Jeremiah Abbott. Mary, b. 28 June, 1756; d. 5 Dec., 1763. William, b. 8 Dec., 1758; m. Susannah Emerson. Jeremiah, b. 13 Aug., 1761; d. Dec., 1763. Jeremiah, b. 20 Oct., 1764; m. 20 Oct., 1764, Charlotte Odlin. Mary, b. 30 Oct., 1766; m. 1st, John Souther; 2d, (?) John Odlin. Thomas, b. 18 July, 1769; d. Jan., 1811. James, b. Jan., 1775; d. 11 Oct., 1778.

- 133 SAMUEL, b. 13 July, 1734; d. 5 Oct., 1790.
- 134 ELIZABETH, b. 12 May, 1736; m. ——, Enoch Webster, of Concord, N. H., b. —— d. ——. He removed to Conway, N. H., with others of the families of Osgood and Webster; was a farmer. Ch.: Abigail. Stephen. Mary. Sarah. James. William. John. Hazen. Ann.
- 135 JAMES, b. 27 Aug., 1738; d. 1816.
- 136 BENJAMIN, b. 29 Sept., or 22 Oct., 1740; d. about 1826.
- 137 HANNAH, b. 1 Aug., 1743; d. 6 Nov., 1800; m. 12 Nov. 1761, Col. A. McMillan, merchant, of Concord, N. H. They moved to Conway, N. H., in Aug., 1774. Ch.: Sarah, b. 29 July, 1762; m. Seth Spring. Martha, b. 9 Mar., 1764; m. William Chadbourne. Hannah, b. 6 Mar., 1766. Lewis, b. 14 April, 1768; d. 19 April, 1815; master-mariner. James, b. 24 Feb., 1770; d. 24 Dec., 1830. Catherine, b. 21 Dec., 1771; m. —— Webster. John, b. 8 Feb. 1774; d. Feb., 1817. Jane, b. 13 July, 1776; m. —— Coffin. Nancy, b. 17 June, 1778; d. 29 May, 1848, unm. Elizabeth, b. 17 July, 1780; m. —— Cooke. Sophia, b. 19 July, 1782; m. Dr. Hill. Gilbert, b. 30 Dec., 1787; of Conway, N. H.
- 138 JOHN, b. ——, 1745; d. about 1820.
- 139 WILLIAM, b. ——, 1747; died in infancy.
- 140 RICHARD H., b. ——, 1748; d. ——, 1789.

JAMES OSGOOD sold his estate in Andover, Mass., to his brother Samuel by deed dated 6 May, 1731, and moved to Pennacook (now Concord, N. H.), the same year with the first settlers of that place. He was a man of distinction; was chosen to the office of selectman and other town offices. His gravestone (upon which his name and age are engraved) is the oldest monument in Concord burying ground, and stands in the central part of the ground, near the monument of the

Chadbourne family. His widow kept a public house called "Mother Osgood's Tavern." All their children, except Anna, emigrated to Conway and Fryeburg, about 1763, and settled on the new and fertile lands of Saco River, where their descendants are very numerous.

Hannah (Hazen) Osgood, was the daughter of Richard Hazen, born 6 Aug., 1669, who inherited a large estate. His wife was Mary daughter of captain John and Hannah (Andrews) Peabody, who was born in the ancient Peabody farm-house pictured in Sidney Perley's "Old Dwellings of Boxford."

Mrs. Osgood's grandmother, Hannah Andrews, was the daughter of Robert Andrew, the ancestor of governor John A. Andrew of Massachusetts. The great London banker and philanthropist, George Peabody, was a descendant of Lieut. Francis Peabody, the father of Capt. John Peabody. For many interesting details regarding the Hazen, Andrew and Peabody families, see the New England Historic Genealogical Register, Essex Institute Historical Collections and also Sidney Perley's History of Boxford.

**IV. 55 Dean Osgood** (*Samuel, John, John*), of Boston, Mass., hatter, born 27 July, 1714; married 3 Dec., 1736, Mary Harrod.

Children :

- 141 SAMUEL, b. 1 Sept., 1738.
- 142 DEAN, b. 19 Aug., 1740.
- 143 JOHN. *and others*

**IV. 57 Deacon Hooker Osgood** (*Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Lancaster, Mass., farmer, born at Lancaster, 26 Mar., 1693; died 5 Jan., 1765; married 23 Jan., 1716-7, Mary Wheelock, of Lancaster, Mass. Deacon First church, Lancaster, 1 Oct., 1742; resigned 9 Sept., 1761. He was a paralytic during his last years

Children, born in Lancaster :

- 144 MARY, b. 7 April, 1718; m. 24 Mar., 1738, Ephraim Carter.  
 145 JOSEPH, b. 25 Jan., 1720-1; d. 1804.  
 146 PHEBE, b. 15 June, 1721; prob. d. 2 June, 1769; m. 28 June, 1739,  
     Jacob Fowle, of Lancaster, who d. 6 Mar., 1774. Ch.: Mary, b.  
     26 Mar., 1747. Jacob, b. 14 Sept., 1749. Joseph, bapt. 15 Oct.,  
     1752.  
 147 JOHN, b. 12 Jan., 1723-4; d. 26 Aug., 1724.  
 148 JOHN, b. 5 June, 1725; d. 1798.  
 149 KEZIAH, b. 7 Mar., 1727-8; m. 17 Mar., 1747, Sherebiah Ballard.  
 150 HOOKER, b. —— 1730; d. 1812; m. in Lancaster (pub. 15 April,  
     1759), 29 June, Susanna Sawyer of Lancaster.  
 151 PRUDENCE, b. ——, 1734; m. 13 Feb., 1755, Samuel Prentice of Lan-  
     caster.

**IV. 58 Joshua Osgood (Hooker, Stephen, John),** of Leominster, and Barre, Mass., born 2 Sept., 1694; died 31 Jan., 1783; married 20 Dec., 1722, Ruth Divoll; died 28 May, 1782.

JOSHUA OSGOOD was a farmer in Leominster, Mass., but about 1726 bought a farm in Barre and probably removed there at that time.

Children :

- 152 JOSHUA, b. 13 Apr., 1724; d. young.  
 153 EPHRAIM, b. 22 Jan., 1726; d. 1787.  
 154 RUTH, b. 22 Nov., 1727; d. 10 Jan., 1805; m. 6 June, 1753. Phineas  
     Houghton, prob. son of John and Mehitable Houghton, of  
     Lancaster, b. 10 Apr., 1725. Ch.: Ruth, b. 5 Dec., 1754. Pru-  
     dence, b. 10 Feb., 1755-6. Sarah, b. 9 Nov., 1756. Phineas  
     and Luke, b. 30 Dec., 1758; Phineas d. 6 Jan., 1759; Luke d. 22  
     Jan., 1759. Phineas, b. 9 Apr., 1761; d. 22 Mar., 1765. Ruth  
     d. 4 July, 1762, and Keziah, 8 May, 1763. Anna, b. 1 Mar., 1772.  
 155 SARAH, b. 7 Dec., 1729; d. young.  
 156 WILLIAM, b. 20 Aug., 1732; d. 5 Feb., 1801.  
 157 ASAHEL, b. 23 Mar., 1735; d. 21 July, 1812.  
 158 ABEL, b. 25 Apr., 1738; m. 9 Mar., 1814.  
 159 SARAH, b. 7 Dec., 1740.  
 160 MANASKEH, b. 30 Apr., 1745; d. 26 Nov., 1830.  
 161 LEMUEL, b. 6 Nov., 1747; d. 28 Oct., 1821.  
 162 JOSHUA, b. 10 Aug., 1749; d. 28 July, 1828.

**IV. 59 Dea. Jonathan Osgood (Hooker, Stephen,  
 John),** of Lancaster and Sterling, Mass., farmer, born 16  
 Sept., 1696; died 10 Feb., 1766; married 18 June, 1725,

Asenath Sawyer of Boylston, Mass., born 1714, died 25 Feb., 1753, aged thirty-nine years. Chosen deacon 18 March, 1765.

Children :

- 163 JONATHAN, b. 18 May, 1736; d. 5 Mar., 1812.
- 164 SAMUEL, b. 1 Dec., 1737; d. 1819.
- 165 ABIGAIL, b. 6 Feb., 1739; m. 3 June, 1762, Joseph Wilder of Templeton. Ch.: Josiah. Elijah. Martin. Gillum. Osgood. Asenath Annis. Rhoda.
- 166 JOSEPH, b. 1743; d. 22 May, 1822.
- 167 ASENAUTH, p. 30 Dec., 1744.
- 168 ASENAUTH, b. 3 May, 1746; m. Joseph Fairbanks of Harvard, Mass.
- 169 SARAH, b. 22 Oct., 1748; m. William Hale.
- 170 MARY, b. 23 April, 1751; d. 16 Feb., 1817; m. 25 Nov., 1771, Silas Church of Templeton, Mass., farmer. Ch.: Silas, b. 31 Dec., 1774; d. 16 Feb., 1817. Joseph, b. 3 June, 1776; of Templeton, Mass., 1863. Asenath, b. 18 Oct., 1779; of Sterling, Mass. Elijah, b. 5 Oct., 1781; lived in Maine. Artemas, b. 29 Feb., 1784; d. Feb., 1861. Ames, b. 15 July, 1790; d. 5 Feb., 1829. Joshua, b. 3 June, 1791; d. 11 Jan., 1851.

**IV. 60 Capt. David Osgood (*Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Sterling, Mass., farmer, born 8 Oct., 1698; died in Sterling 1771; married 3 Nov., 1724, Eunice Carter. He owned a negro slave.**

Children :

- 171 DOROTHY, b. 2 June, 1728; m. Ezekiel Newton.
- 172 AZUBAH, b. 19 Oct., 1730; m. 24 Jan., 1754, Nathan Burpee.
- 173 EUNICE, b. 1732; m. 27 June, 1850, Abner Wilder of Lancaster.
- 174 DAVID, b. 21 Apr., 1734; d. 9 Oct., 1812.
- 175 MARY, b. 16 May, 1736; d. 17 May, 1739.
- 176 ELIZABETH, b. 28 Jan., 1738; d. 10 Jan., 1739.
- 177 JOSIAH, b. 1 Oct., 1740; d. 17 Aug., 1830.
- 178 MARY, b. 14 July, 1744; d. 17 June, 1811; m. (pub. 10 Aug., 1787), Stephen, son of John and Hepzibah (Burpee), Thurston of Fitchburg, who d. 15 Mar., 1805. Five children.
- 179 ELIZABETH, b. 17 Jan., 1746.

**IV. 61 Benjamin Osgood (*Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Lancaster, Mass., and Keene, N. H., farmer, born 21 May, 1700; died in Keene, N. H., 29 Oct., 1789; married Hannah Divoll.**

## Children :

- 173
- 180 BENJAMIN, b. 1726; d. 1808.  
 181 OLIVER, b. 1728; d. unm. He<sup>1735</sup> was a cripple.  
 182 ABNER, b. 1734; d. Feb., 1811.  
 183 EBENEZER, b. 1736. Lost at sea.  
 184 HANNAH, b. 1738; m. 1 Jan., 1761, Joseph Wilson who was killed  
     in the War of the Revolution.  
 185 ELIJAH, b. 27 March, 1740; d. Dec., 1822.

**IV. 62 Moses Osgood** (*Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Lancaster, Mass., farmer, born there 1702; died there 10 March, 1776; married 19 April, 1739, Martha Powers of Lancaster, Mass., died 17 March, 1810.

## Children :

- 186 DINAH, b. 10 March, 1738; m. 1 May, 1758, Samuel Houghton of Holderness, N. H.  
 187 MARTHA, b. 23 June, 1740; m. 20 Dec., 1765, Hananiah Rand of Westminster.  
 188 OLIVE, b. 23 March, 1742; m. 4 Nov., 1762, Oliver Dresser, of Wendell, Mass.  
 189 MOSES, b. 7 Oct., 1744. He embarked for England, and not heard from after.  
 190 JOEL, b. 21 March, 1746; d. 8 Nov., 1821.  
 191 HANNAH, b. 1748; d. unm., Dec., 1836. Lived in Wendell.  
 192 MARY, b. 24 Sept., 1750; d. —, 1816; m. Abraham Stone,<sup>1</sup> farmer of Wendell, Mass., who d. —, 1837. Ch.: Abraham of Vermont. Moses of Wendell; d. 1864. Mary of Wendell, Mass.; d. ab. 1853.  
 193 DORCAS, b. 1754; m. David Wilson of Campton, N. H.

**IV. 63 Capt. Aaron Osgood** (*Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Lancaster, Mass., and Whitehall, N. Y., born —, 1706; died —; married 15 May, 1729, Eunice White, of Lancaster, Mass., who died 21 Aug., 1751; he married, second, 6 March, 1754, Mrs. Hannah Warner of Lancaster, Mass.

CAPT. AARON OSGOOD was a farmer in Lancaster, Mass., but moved with his sons Thomas and others to Whitehall or vicinity, in the state of New York; after residing there many

<sup>1</sup> See Stone Genealogy.

years, he moved late in life with his sons John and Caliph, to the Black River Country in the same state, and died there soon after.

He had sixteen children, of whom ten were by the first wife, and six by the second wife.

Children :

- 194 LOIS, b. 3 May, 1730.
- 195 AARON, b. 31 Mar., 1732.
- 196 THOMAS, b. 3 April, 1734; d. ——, 1786.
- 197 EUNICK, b. 5 June, 1736; d. 24 Jan., 1739.
- 198 NATHANIEL, b. 19 June, 1738; is said to have married, and to have lived in Ovid, N. H., and in the West.
- 199 SILAS, b. 4 Dec., 1740.
- 200 EUNICE, b. 29 Nov., 1742.
- 201 LUKE, b. 8 June, 1747; d. 15 Oct., 1836.
- 201a DOROTHY, b. 19 Sept., 1749.
- 201b ESTHER, b. 13 Aug., 1751.
- 201c RELIEF, b. 16 Mar., 1756.
- 202 CALIPH, of Whitehall, N. Y., and "the Black River Country."
- 203 PATIENCE, b. 21 Sept., 1762; d. 28 Jan., 1848; m. 2 Sept., 1790, George Hopkins, a farmer, of Salem, N. Y.; d. 24 July, 1834. Ch.: Martha, b. 11 June, 1791. Aaron, b. 10 Sept., 1792. Warner and Hannah, twins, b. 20 July, 1794. Daughter, b. and d. 8 Oct., 1798. Ann, b. 23 Dec., 1800; d. 18 Aug., 1861. George and Patience, twins, b. 8 May, 1803. David, b. 13 June, 1805.
- 204 HANNAH, b. ——; d., unm., Kingsbury, N. Y., 14 Jan., 1787.
- 205 JOHN, of Whitehall, N. Y.
- 206 JAMES.

**IV. 68 Sarah Osgood** (*Stephen, Stephen, John*), of Andover, born there, 8 July, 1704; died 23 Nov., 1770; married 23 Oct., 1723, Rev. John, son of Rev. Thomas Barnard of Andover (see under Hannah (*John, John, John*) Osgood, No. 32), born in Andover, 1690, died 14 June, 1757.

Children<sup>1</sup> of Rev. John by his former wife Sarah (Martyn) Barnard :

- THOMAS, b. in Boston. Aug., 1716; d. 15 Aug., 1776.
- SARAH, b. in Andover, 28 April, d. 18 May, 1719.

<sup>1</sup> NOTE. I follow the Rev. John's own account of his children's births, etc., although often differing a month or less from the Town Records. See Congregationalist Quarterly Vol IV.—E. P.

EDWARD, b. in Andover, 15 June, 1720; d. 26 Jan., 1774; m. Sarah —, who d. 1797. Ch.: John, d. prev. to 1797, leaving sons John and Benjamin. Edward. Samuel, d. in 1797. Sarah, m. Gilman Frothingham, of Haverhill; d. in 1797, leaving ch. Betsey, and Mary, both unm.

Children of Rev. John and Sarah (Osgood) Barnard:

JOHN, b. 19 April, 1723; d. 4 Oct., 1739, while a student at Harvard College, in his "fourth year."

SARAH, b. 7 Aug., 1724; d. —; m. Rev. John Tucker of Newbury.

ELIZABETH, b. 16 Jan., 1732; d. 8 Aug., 1732.

ELIZABETH, b. 20 Dec., 1733; d. 21 Sept., 1736.

REV. JOHN BARNARD was graduated from Harvard College in 1709, and for two or three years was master of the grammar school in Andover. He was next called to the charge of the grammar school at Salem (1712-13), and to Boston 25 Aug., 1713. He married 20 Oct., 1715, Sarah, daughter of Edward Martyn of Boston. He was ordained over the First church of Andover 8 April, 1719, removing thither that same month; his first wife Sarah died shortly after his removal. He ministered here for thirty-eight years. At the time of his death he had two sons settled in the ministry: Rev. Thomas Barnard (H. C. 1732) first of Newbury (1739-51) and later (1755) settled over the First church in Salem; a son, Thomas, was settled over the North church in Salem, and died in 1814, making an unbroken line of ministerial succession in Essex county for one hundred and thirty-two years.

The second son of the Rev. John was Rev. Edward of Haverhill (H. C. 1736). Both sons were among the most eminent divines of the day.

NOTE.—Besides the above Rev. John Barnard there were in Andover and contemporaries of his: John Barnard, husbandman, whose will is dated 13 Nov., 1753, and proved 5 April, 1756, who left wife Naomi and children, Mary, Rebecca and Sarah, one of whom married Eben Lovering, junior. His son Nathaniel had previously died leaving a daughter Mary. Another and eldest son was John to whose widow Alice, administration on his estate was granted, 1752; she died

1762. Their children were John, Sarah, wife of Jeremiah Kidder, Mehitable, Alice, Abigail, Lydia, Rebecca, and Jacob.

Rev. John Barnard of Marblehead, H. C. 1700, born 6 Nov., 1681, died 24 Jan., 1770, was a son of John (*Matthew*) Barnard of Boston, a different family from that of Andover. He, too, was an eminent divine.

There were thirteen of the name of Barnard graduated from Harvard College previous to the Revolution, of which number seven became ministers of the Gospel.

**IV. 70 Lieut. Stephen Osgood** (*Stephen, Stephen, John*), of Tewkesbury and Billerica, farmer, born 18 Aug., 1709; died 24 Mar., 1772; married, 4 Mar., 1730, Dorcas Ballard.

Children :

- 207 DORCAS, b. 29 Jan., 1732; d. 31 Jan., 1754; m. Joseph Dane of Tewkesbury.
- 208 HANNAH, m. Timothy Brown, a farmer and merchant in Tewkesbury. Ch.: Dorcas, b. 31 Mar., 1754. Timothy, b. 12 Mar., 1756. Hannah, b. 21 May, 1758. Osgood, b. 19 May, 1760. Esther, b. 27 Aug., 1762. Mary, b. 12 Nov., 1764. Samuel, b. 10 Feb., 1767. Esther, b. 28 Dec., 1771. Rebecca, b. 12 Feb., 1773. Pamela, b. 3 June, 1775.
- 209 MARY, m. William Brown of Tewkesbury, who was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1779. Ch.: William, b. 29 April, 1760. Joseph, b. 19 June, 1762. Stephen, b. 21 May, 1764. Lucy, b. 8 Nov., 1766. Josiah, b. 30 Jan., 1769. Mary, b. 25 Oct., 1771. Josiah, b. 20 Nov., 1772. Thaddeus, b. 12 Nov., 1774. Hannah, b. 5 Feb., 1778.
- 210 REBECCA, b. 5 Oct., 1739.
- 211 STEPHEN, b. 30 Sept., 1741; d. 29 Mar., 1812.
- 212 LYDIA, b. 27 Mar., 1744; m. Jonathan Brown, of Tewkesbury, a member of the Provincial Congress of 1774-75, Col. 7th Reg. of state troops. After the war was a justice of the peace and practised as an attorney at law. Ch.: Lydia, b. 21 Aug., 1766; m. Solomon Trull. Mary, b. 7 Nov., 1769; m. Timothy Clark. Jonathan, b. 16 Jan., 1772, of Tewkesbury, a merchant; lived on the homestead. Sarah, b. 24 March, 1774. Abiel, b. 28 June, 1776.
- 213 ANNE, b. 22 April, 1746; d. 15 Oct., 1748.
- 214 JOSEPH, b. 23 Sept., d. 17 Oct., 1748.
- 215 ANNE, b. 15 Nov., 1749; m. Philip Parker, of Tewkesbury.
- 216 JOSKPH, b. 18 Oct., 1752; d. 1786.
- 217 PETER, b. 18 Jan., 1756.

**IV. 72 Capt. Isaac Osgood** (*Stephen, Stephen, John*), of Andover, Mass., born — 1713; died — 1782; married 18 April, 1745, Betsey, daughter of William and Abigail (Nichols) Flint of North Reading, Mass., born there, 8 Feb., 1722; married, second, 2 Nov., 1774, Ruth Osgood (No. 90). She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Symmes) Osgood, and the widow of Col. Thomas Peabody of Boxford.

Children :

- 218 ELIZABETH, b. 14 April, 1746. Killed by the accidental discharge of a gun at the age of five years.
- 219 DAVID, b. 14 Oct., 1747; d. 12 Dec., 1822.
- 220 ISAAC, b. — 1749; d. — 1774, of fever.
- 221 JACOB, b. 16 Nov., 1752; d. 30 Nov., 1838; m. — June, 1811, Lucy Putnam, widow of Henry Putnam of Reading, who died 1806. He was a deacon of the church at Andover, Mass., and a farmer. His wife Lucy was the daughter of Peter and Ann (Adams) Tufts of Winter Hill, Charlestown. She was b. 12 Nov., 1767, and d. 10 June, 1849. No issue. James Otis the patriot died at his house.
- 222 KENDALL, b. — 1757; d. 19 Aug., 1801.

**CAPT. ISAAC OSGOOD**, commanded a company in the French War, and was stationed awhile at Lake George. He is probably the Isaac Osgood who was one of a company of minute-men who marched to Lexington the 19 April, 1775, under command of Joshua Holt; if so, he was then sixty-nine years old.

Mrs. Osgood was married to Col. Peabody 2 Nov., 1738. He was son of Ensign David and Sarah (Pope) Peabody, and was born in Boxford, 22 Sept., 1705; died April, 1758. By her first marriage Mrs. Osgood had nine children of whom Ebenezer was a lieutenant in the American army and distinguished himself at Bunker Hill. She died in Feb., 1803.

**IV. 73 Joshua Osgood** (*Stephen, Stephen, John*), of Andover, Danvers and North Reading, born 17 July, 1724; married 7 Jan., 1751, Mary, daughter of William and Abigail (Nichols) Flint of North Reading, Mass., born

there, 14 Jan., 1730. He was a farmer, and resided first at Andover, Mass., but sold out, removed to Danvers near North Reading, and died there.

Children :

223 MARY, b. 8 Oct., 1754; d. young.

224 AARON, b. 11 Oct., 1760; d. \_\_\_\_\_.

224a JOSHUA, b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Huldah \_\_\_\_\_.

224b MARY, b. 15 Oct., 1762; d. — Nov., 1823; m. 7 June, 1792, Adam, son of James and Rebecca (Putnam) Flint, of Reading, Mass., b. 20 Aug., 1776; drowned in Martin's Pond, in N. Reading, Mass., 28 June, 1808. Ch.: Adam, b. 11 May, 1798; d. — July, 1818. Mary, b. 1 Mar., 1803; d. Sept., 1818. Abigail, b. 20 April, 1805; d. Oct., 1823. Sylvia Julia Ann, b. 28 Sept., 1808; d. 29 May, 1841; m. Joseph French.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

---

V. 82 Col. John Osgood (*Dea. John, John, John, John*), of Andover, Mass., born 17 July, 1712; died 17 Oct., 1775; married Martha Carleton who died 7 June, 1755; married, second, 9 June, 1760, Huldah Frye, born 13 May, 1737; died 8 Aug., 1805. He resided at Andover, Mass., was a farmer and magistrate, and colonel in the militia. Of his children six were by first wife, and four by second wife.

Children:

- 225 MARTHA, b. 3 May, 1747; m. Gen. Enoch Poor.
- 226 HANNAH, b. 27 Dec., 1748; d. young.
- 227 JOHN, b. 12 Nov., 1750; d. young.
- 228 DORCAS, b. 24 Mar., 1752; d. 17 Oct., 1810; m., 1st, Isaac Marble; m. 2d, Gen. Henry Dearborn.
- 229 MARY, b. 30 Sept., 1753; d. 22 May, 1820; m. Isaac Farnham of Andover who d. 8 Sept., 1823. Ch.: Sarah, b. 10 Mar., 1771; m. Timothy Osgood (No. 327). Isaac, b. 3 Mar., 1773; m. P. Stevens. Mary, b. 24 Feb., 1775; d. 25 June, 1836, unm. Martha, b. 18 Mar., 1779; d. unm. John O., b. 24 Mar., 1781; d. on board Privateer Gen. Armstrong. Susannah, m. Doctor Berry. Charles, b. 21 Sept., 1787; d. 1822. Charlotte, m. Henry Oxnard.<sup>1</sup>
- 230 HANNAH, b. 6 Nov., 1754, m., 1st, Simon Greenleaf. Ch.: Jonathan. She m., 2d, John Lee. Ch.: Jeremiah. Hannah, m. — Foster.
- 231 CHARLOTTE, b. 27 Nov., 1767; d., unm., 1785.
- 232 JOHN, b. 2 June, 1770; d. 29 July, 1840.
- 233 ALFRED, b. 7 Mar., 1773; d. 25 May, 1847.
- 234 ENOCH, b. 7 Nov., 1775; d. 20 May, 1849.

V. 83 Elizabeth Osgood (*John, John, John, John*), born at Andover, 15 Aug., 1714; died 8 Dec., 1756; mar-

<sup>1</sup> Children: 1. Charlotte. 2 Henry. 3 George.

ried 28 Nov., 1734, Col. James, son of James and Joanna (Sprague) Frye of Andover, born —— 1710; died 8 Jan., 1776.

Children, born in Andover:

ELIZABETH, b. 7 Dec., 1735.  
JOANNA, b. 19 Feb., 1737.  
SARAH, b. 8 Mar., 1739.  
JAMES, b. 9 Jan., 1741.  
JONATHAN, b. 4 Dec., 1742.  
HANNAH, b. 12 Sept., 1744.  
DORCAS, b. 3 June, 1750.  
MOLLY, b. 9 Mar., 1752.

COLONEL FRYE was a descendant in the fourth generation from John Frye of Newbury, a wheelwright who came from Basing in Hants, May, 1638, with wife and three children. He removed to Andover in 1645. His son, James, married Lydia Osgood (No. 11).

Colonel Frye held various official positions in Andover and was in the French war of 1755. He was at the taking of Louisburg, and, at the Battle of Bunker Hill was present in command of his regiment which suffered severely. He was a brave man and much honored. He married, second (pub. 7 Mar., 1757), Sarah, widow of Capt. William Robey of Salem, by whom he had a daughter Phebe, who died 10 Mar., 1761, aged two years.

V. 84 Doctor Joseph Osgood (*Dea. John, John, John, John*), of Andover, Mass., born 13 Sept., 1718; died in Andover 11 Jan., 1797; married 10 Nov., 1743, Margaret Binney of Boston, who died 16 Feb., 1797.

Children:

- 235 MEHETABLE, b. 28 Feb., 1745.  
236 JOSEPH, b. 25 Nov., 1746; d. June, 1812.  
237 JOHN, b. 11 Oct., 1748; d. June, 1749.  
238 THOMAS, b. 30 Oct., 1750; d. 28 Feb., 1752.  
239 GEORGE, b. 20 Aug., 1752; d. May, 1754.  
240 JOHN, b. 14 Nov., 1754.  
241 THOMAS, b. 29 Oct., 1756; d. 12 Sept., 1771; "a youth of much promise."

242 GEORGE, b. 1 Dec., 1758; d. 4 Oct., 1823.

243 MARGARET, b. 4 Nov., 1760; m. John Cushing of Goffstown, N. H. One child.

DOCTOR OSGOOD was graduated from Harvard College in 1737. He spent some time in a counting room in Gloucester, became a shipmaster, was taken prisoner in the Spanish war, and carried into Bilboa, Spain; upon his release he returned home and settled in Boston. The small pox breaking out in Boston, he removed his family to Andover, his native town, in 1752, and engaged in mercantile pursuits, including the sale of drugs. Being often called upon to prescribe, he obtained an extensive practice, and was a respectable physician. He was chosen deacon of the North church of Andover, fifth of April, 1748, and held the office more than thirty years. He was a leading citizen, of strict integrity and moral worth.

V. 93 Nathaniel Osgood (*Nathaniel, John, John, John*), of Salem, Mass., born 1714; died 6 June, 1799; married, 6 Oct., 1745, Hannah Babbridge.

Children :

244 CHRISTOPHER, b. 26 Oct., 1748; d. 4 March, 1828.

245 POLLY, m. William Marston of Salem. Ch.: Nathaniel. William. Polly.

V. 94 John Osgood (*Nathaniel, John, John, John*) of Salem, Mass., born 1716; died, —— ; married 24 Nov., 1751, Sarah Hawkins of Marblehead, Mass.

Children :

246 SARAH, b. —— ; d. unm.

247 JOHN, b. 1758; d. 2 Dec., 1826.

V. 95 Benjamin Osgood (*Nathaniel, John, John, John*), of Salem, Mass., born 1719; died 18 Dec., 1809; married 16 Nov., 1749, Mary Symonds. She was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stone) Symonds of Salem, and was born in Salem, 19 November, 1725. Thomas Symonds, in his will, dated 24 February, 1752, and probated 8 May, 1758, gives to his sons his lands and property in "North

fields," now North Salem. His family was as follows: James, born 17 October, 1710; Samuel, born 9 December, 1712; Thomas, born 25 September, 1714; Elizabeth, born 20 December, 1716; Benjamin, born 14 May, 1719; Joseph, born 12 August, 1721; Nathaniel, born 1 September, 1723; Mary; and Ruth, born 17 June, 1728, who married her brother-in-law, William Osgood.

Children:

- 248 MARY, b. 1752; d. in infancy.
- 249 ELIZABETH, b. 1753; d. ——; m. Thorndike Deland of Salem.  
Ch.: Thorndike. Elizabeth.
- 250 BENJAMIN, b. 26 July, 1756; d. 25 Sept., 1837.
- 251 NATHANIEL, b. 1761; lost at sea during the War of the Revolution.
- 252 MARY, b. 1763; d. 1780, unm.
- 253 THOMAS, b. 1771; d. in infancy.

V. 98 William Osgood (*Nathaniel, John, John, John*), of Salem, Mass., born, 1726; died ——; married, 9 March, 1750, Ruth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stone) Symonds.

Children:

- 254 RUTH, b. 1753; m. Benjamin Cheever.
- 255 WILLIAM, b. 1755; d. unm.
- 256 ELIZABETH, b. 1759; d. unm.

V. 100 Dea. Jeremiah H. Osgood (*Jeremiah, John, John, John*), of New Britain, Conn., a farmer, born 1732; died 5 April, 1816; married 2 Oct., 1754, Lucy Churchill of Middletown, Conn., who died 17 Dec., 1776; married, second, 23 April, 1778, Mrs. Lydia Penfield, who died 31 Jan., 1811.

DEACON JEREMIAH OSGOOD was a man of piety, and of strict integrity. He removed to New Britain, Conn., in 1789, settling on "Osgood's Hill," so called.

Children:

- 257 JEREMIAH, b. 5 July, 1755; killed in the Revolutionary War; m. 9 April, 1778, Lydia Penfield. He was of New Britain, Conn. No issue.

- 258 LUCY, b. 3 May, 1757; d. 4 Nov., 1832; m. 9 April, 1778, Phineas Penfield of New Britain, Conn., cooper and farmer. Ch.: Nancy. Salome. Lucy. Abel. Phineas. Minerva.
- 259 JOSIAH C., b. 23 Sept., 1759; d. 1 Aug., 1843.
- 260 JOHN, b. 1 June, 1764; d. 1 Dec., 1842.
- 261 JANNA, b. 26 June, 1766; d. 25 Jan., 1849.
- 262 WILLIAM, b. 14 Oct., 1770; d. 1822.
- 263 REBECCA, b. 9 July, 1773; d. 16 Dec., 1836; m. William Merrills, of West Hartford, Conn.
- 264 MARY, b. 5 June, 1776; m. Josiah Beeman, farmer of North Fairfax, Vt.; d. 24 Dec., 1856. Ch.: Lucy, b. 1805; m. R. H. Story, of Washburne, Me. Hubbard, b. 1807; m. Rhoda Stratton. Polly, b. 1809; m. M. G. Daniels, farmer, of St. Albans, Vt. Nancy, b. 1813; m. L. Searle, of No. Fairfax, Vt., farmer. J. H., b. 1816; m. L. Lewis. Claude, b. 1818; d. young. Clara, b. 1820; m. S. Pettes, a farmer, of W. Broome.

V. 104 Zachariah Osgood (*William, John, John, John*), of Pomfret, Conn., farmer, born 30 April, 1732; died 30 Oct., 1819; married, 1762, Rachel Hinnie, who died 11 June, 1804.

Children :

- 265 ZACHARIAH, b. 8 Sept., 1764; d. 5 Jan., 1775.
- 266 MOSES, b. 28 Nov., 1766; d. 14 July, 1801.
- 267 SARAH, b. 3 Oct., 1768; d. 3 Mar., 1814, unm.
- 268 AARON, b. 22 Aug., 1770; d. 9 Jan., 1774.
- 269 ISAAC, b. 20 Nov., 1772; d. 25 June, 1845.
- 270 WINTHROP, b. 4 Mar., 1775; d. 3 Mar., 1852.

V. 109 Captain William Osgood (*William, John, John, John*), of Abington, Conn., farmer, born 27 Nov., 1740; died 8 Feb., 1804; married 2 June, 1774, Mary Scarborough, of Brooklyn, Conn., who died 1 Dec., 1822.

Children :

- 271 SCARBOROUGH, b. 13 April, 1775; d. in infancy.
- 272 WILLIAM, b. 8 Oct., 1776; d. 26 Mar., 1862.
- 273 ARTEMAS, b. 19 May, 1778; d. 18 Aug., 1870.
- 274 ERASTUS, b. 14 May, 1780; d. 22 Dec., 1867.
- 275 JOHN, b. 13 May, 1782; d. 19 Dec., 1872.
- 276 SCARBOROUGH, b. 20 Aug., 1787; d. 11 Sept., 1863.

V. 110 Appleton Osgood (*William, John, John, John*), of Windham County, Conn., born 4 Mar., 1743;

died 21 May, 1814; married 11 Nov., 1784, Abigail Welch, of Windham, Conn., who died 18 May, 1788; married second, 16 Nov., 1794, Abilene Cleveland of Abington, Conn. She died 10 Jan., 1803.

Children :

- 277 ABIGAIL, b. 9 April, 1787; d. 9 April, 1787.  
278 APPLETON, b. 16 May, 1788; d. 16 May, 1788.

By second wife :

- 279 ISRAEL, b. 15 Oct., 1795; d. 14 April, 1881.  
280 JOHN, b. 5 Jan. 1798; d. 22 Feb., 1798.  
281 ABIGAIL, b. 21 Oct., 1799; d. Mar., 1806.

**V. 113 Josiah Osgood** (*Josiah, John, John, John*), of Methuen, Mass., blacksmith, born 30 Nov., 1732; died in Methuen, 10 Dec., 1788; married at Andover, 3 Mar., 1757, Sarah Stevens, of Andover.

Children :

- 282 JOSIAH, b. 18 Jan., 1758; d. 5 Aug., 1762.  
283 JOHN, b. 14 July, 1759; d. Sept., 1759.  
284 SARAH, b. 1 Nov., 1760; d. 10 Aug., 1762.  
285 JOSIAH, b. 18 Nov., 1762; d. 2 April, 1813.  
286 BENJAMIN, b. 11 Oct., 1764; d. April, 1837.  
287 JOSEPH, b. 3 Feb., 1767; d. 14 Dec., 1819.  
288 JOHN, b. 24 Dec., 1768; d. 21 Oct., 1852.  
289 SAMUEL, b. 7 Jan., 1771; d. 8 Dec., 1826; m. 26 May, 1796, Lucy Heald, of Temple, N. H., who d. 1843. He was a farmer, in Sullivan, N. H. No issue.  
290 NATHANIEL, b. 31 Dec., 1773; d. 1 April, 1852.  
291 THADDEUS, b. 24 Oct., 1775; d. in Glasgow, Scotland, 1854, unm. He was a clergyman and missionary to the Indians in Canada.

**V. 115 Solomon Osgood** (*Josiah, John, John, John*), of Dracut, Mass., born in Andover, 10 May, 1736; died 18 Dec., 1805; married 10 Dec., 1760, Joanna Colburn.

Children :

- 292 SOLOMON, b. 23 May, 1762; d. 29 May, 1841.  
293 JOANNA, b. 15 April, 1763; d. s. p. 15 May, 1824; m. John Wyman, a farmer of Pelham, N. H.  
294 ABIGAIL, b. 21 Oct., 1764; d. unm.  
295 DORCAS, b. 1766; d. s. p. 27 April, 1838; m. Ephraim Adams, of Chelmsford.  
296 EPHRAIM, b. 19 Feb., 1768; d. 11 Mar., 1847.

- 297 DAY, b. 14 Sept., 1760; d. in inf.  
 298 RACHEL, b. 3 Mar., 1771; d. s. p. 1819; m. Larkin Moore of Chelmsford.  
 299 HENRY, b. 13 Nov., 1773; d. 19 Nov., 1773.  
 300 HENRY C., b. 31 May, 1775; d. May, 1843.  
 301 JOSIAH, b. 31 Aug., 1777.  
 302 POLLY, b. 6 April, 1779; d. s. p. 7 Oct., 1849; m. William Fletcher, of Chelmsford.

V. 117 Col. Benjamin Osgood (*Josiah, John, John, John*), of Westford, Mass., born in Andover, 24 Feb., 1755; died 9 Dec., 1824; married Feb., 1779, Tryphœna Cummings, who died 13 Dec., 1826.

Children :

- /e*  
 303 PHONIA, b. 26 Dec., 1779; d. Aug., 1850; m. James Robbins a farmer, of Chelmsford, Mass. Ch.: Nancy, b. 27 Sept., 1803. James, b. 28 Oct., 1805. Zacchens, b. 14 June, 1808; d. 1837. Mary B., b. 16 Sept., 1810. Martha M., b. 22 Mar., 1813.  
 304 BENJAMIN, b. 25 April, 1781.  
 305 JOSIAH, b. 10 Oct., 1782; d. 1784.  
 306 JOHN, b. 25 Oct., 1784; d. 1858.  
 307 JACOB, b. 13 Mar., 1787; d. 12 May, 1857.  
 308 PATTY, b. 15 Sept., 1790; m. Alpheus Spalding, farmer, of Chelmsford, Mass. Ch.: Alpheus, b. 31 Mar., 1816. Patty, b. 5 Oct., 1817. Cynthia, b. 9 Jan., 1820. Abigail, b. 8 Sept., 1825. Joseph O., b. 1 Oct., 1827; d. 1830. George, b. 25 Sept., 1830.

COL. BENJAMIN OSGOOD settled in Westford, where he became associated in the tanning business with Col. Samuel Wright, who, having no heir to his large estate, settled his property on Colonel Osgood. Their business was very extensive. He was a Justice of the Peace, and it is said of him that as a military or civil officer he understood his duty, and never faltered. He belonged to the Congregational society and in his religious views, as in other matters, his purposes were firm; he was not easily led from his established principles.

Firm in his friendships, and hospitable to strangers, he made many the recipients of his generosity. As a father, friend, citizen, in all the employments, civil or military, in which he was engaged, he united great business capacity with high moral qualities.

**V. 118 Daniel Osgood (*Josiah, John, John, John*),** of Andover, Mass., and Ludlow, Vt., farmer, born in Andover, Mass., 26 April, 1758; died in Westford, Mass., 1792; married Lucy Cummings.

Children :

- 309 LUCY, b. 27 May, 1772; d. 3 Feb., 1820; m. 6 Feb., 1814. Joseph Haynes, a farmer, of Townsend. Ch.: Elmyra, b. 13 April, 1816; d. 20 May, 1816. Emeline, b. 18 April, 1817; m., 1838, —— Judkins, of Lowell, Mass. Nancy, b. 16 April, 1818; d. 15 Sept., 1854; m., 1840, M. G. Perkins.
- 310 MARY, b. 1778; m. 20 Mar., 1811, Caleb Wight, farmer, of Westford, Mass. Ch.: Mary A., b. 29 Dec., 1811; m. J. W. Cummings, of Westford, Mass. Joanna, b. 29 Aug., 1813; d. unm. Harriett, b. 7 July, 1815; d. unm. Otis C., b. 12 Aug., 1817; m. Mary J. Buchanan, A. M., a graduate from Dartmouth College, and was a teacher in Washington City. Caroline, b. 8 April, 1819. Lucy, b. 4 May, 1821. Nancy B., 19 Nov., 1823; m. Alden P. Osgood, of Westford, Mass. Gilbert N., b. 17 Jan., 1826. Jane, b. 15 May, 1828; m. A. A. Davis, of North Chelmsford, Mass. Henry M., of Burlington, Vt., b. 1 Aug., 1831.
- 311 HANNAH, d. unm.
- 312 DANIEL, d. young.

**V. 119 Rev. Jonathan Osgood (*Josiah, John, John, John*),** of Gardner, born in Andover, 21 Sept., 1761; died 21 May, 1822; married Orange Wadsworth of Farmington, Conn., who died 13 April, 1837.

Children :

- 313 AMELIA L. F., b. 5 Sept., 1793; d. 2 Feb., 1856, at Woodstock, Conn.; m., 1814, Jonas Child of Gardner, Mass. Ch.: Lucius A. Amelia A. Amanda A.
- 314 ELIZA O. W., b. 9 Dec., 1799; d. at Templeton, Mass., 1829; m., 1816, Joshua W. Whitcomb. Ch.: Jonathan O. Harriet E. Joshua M. Charles, and one other whose name is not given.
- 315 JONATHAN W. D., b. 29 July, 1802.
- 316 AMANDA A., b. 1 April, 1806; d. in Boston, 1840; m. 1828, Clement Jewett. Ch.: Mary E. George L. Sarah A.
- 317 HARRISON M., b. 29 Nov., 1809; d. at Santa Cruz, 1838; m. —— Leonard, of Talbothen, Georgia; one child, died young; the mother died a few weeks after.

REV. JONATHAN OSGOOD, was graduated from Yale College, and ordained over the church at Gardner, Mass., 19 Oct., 1791; he also practised medicine, and was chosen

president of the Medical Society at Worcester, Mass., in 1814.

V. 120 Capt. Peter Osgood (*Timothy, Timothy, John, John*), of Andover, born 14 Nov., 1717, at Andover, Mass.; died 1801; married 8 Sept., 1742, Sarah Johnson who was born 19 Nov., 1719, died 1804. She was daughter of Capt. Timothy and Catherine (Sprague) Johnson. Timothy Johnson was born 20 Mar., 1679 and died 1771 (?). He was a captain in the French and Indian War; was representative 1737-39, 1740-41, 1745. He was son of Timothy (died 1688) who married 15 Dec., 1674, Rebecca Aslet (born 1652). Rebecca Aslet was daughter of John Aslet who died 1671 (will dated 15 Mar., 1671) and Rebecca Ayer; they were married 8 Oct., 1648. Rebecca Ayer was daughter of John Ayer who died 1657 and Hannah ——.

Children, all born in Andover:

- 318 ISAAC, b. 27 July, 1743-4; d. at 7 years of age.
- 319 PETER, b. 24 June, 1745; d. 5 May, 1801.
- 320 SAMUEL, b. 15 Feb. 1747-8; d. 12 Aug., 1813.
- 321 SARAH, b. 17 Feb., 1749-50; d. in infancy.
- 322 JOSEPH, b. 3 Dec., 1751; d. in infancy.
- 323 SUSANNAH, b. 23 Aug., 1753; d. 28 April, 1846; m. Dr. Thomas Kittredge.
- 324 ISAAC, b. 15 July, 1755; d. 1 Oct., 1847.
- 325 JOSEPH, b. 30 May, 1758; d. young.
- 326 LYDIA, b. 2 Mar., 1760; d. young.
- 327 TIMOTHY, b. 17 May, 1763; d. 13 Dec., 1842.

CAPT. PETER OSGOOD was very prominent in Andover for many years, selectman 1763, treasurer 1767, member of town committee on opposition to the Stamp Act 1768, member of Andover committee of safety, Dec. 1774, representative 1781, 1788-92, magistrate, captain of militia though not in service in Revolution, and farmer. He died 1801, leaving will dated 15 Sept., 1800.

V. 121 Timothy Osgood (*Timothy, Timothy, John, John*), of Andover, Mass., tanner, born in Andover, 26 May, 1719; died there 31 Aug., 1753; married 6 Jan.,

1742-3, Phebe, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Bridges) Frye, born 19 Mar., 1721; died 4 Mar., 1783. Nathan Frye was son of Samuel and Mary (Aslet) Frye and grandson of John Frye, the emigrant.

Children :

- 328** TIMOTHY, b. 27 July, 1743; d. 19 Aug., 1816.
- 329** ASA, b. 2 Oct., 1744; d. 1 Sept., 1753.
- 330** PHEBE, b. 29 April, 1746; d. 4 Mar., 1783; unm.
- 331** ABIAH, b. 13 Dec., 1747; m. Parker Varnum, Esq., of Dracut, Mass.
- 332** JAMES, b. 26 Dec., 1749; d. 31 Aug., 1753.
- 333** MARY, b. 24 Mar., 1752; d. 16 Oct., 1753.
- 334** ASA, b. 22 Dec. 1753; d. 29 July, 1833.

**V. 122 Thomas Osgood** (*Timothy, Timothy, John, John*), born in Andover, 1 Nov., 1721; married, 3 Dec., 1747, Sarah Hutchinson.

Child :

- 335** SARAH, b. 2 Dec., 1749.

**V. 123 Isaac Osgood** (*Timothy, Timothy, John, John*), of Haverhill, Mass., born in Andover, 14 Aug., 1724; died 19 May, 1791; married Abigail Bailey of Haverhill, Mass., who died in 1799.

Children :

- 336** JOSHUA BAILEY, b. 27 Aug., 1753; d. 1791 (H. C. 1772).
- 337** ISAAC, b. 29 Sept., 1754; d. unm., Jan., 1799 (H. C. 1775). He passed some years in Madagascar but returned to Haverhill, Mass., and died there.
- 338** MARY, b. 10 July, 1756; d. Mar., 1757.
- 339** TIMOTHY, b. 13 Apr., 1757; d. 10 Aug., 1757.
- 340** TIMOTHY, b. 9 Dec., 1759; d. s. p. Aug., 1839; m., 1812, Sally Codman, of Fryeburg, Me. He was magistrate, surveyor of land, register of Probate Ct.; removed to Portland, Me., in 1737.
- 341** WILLIAM, of Haverhill, b. 23 May, 1761; d. July, 1792, unm. He was in the employ of his father.
- 342** PETER, b. 5 Aug., 1764.
- 343** JOSEPH, b. 27 May, 1766; d. in infancy.

ISAAC OSGOOD, Esq., was graduated from Harvard College in 1744. He was a merchant in Haverhill, Mass., where he had settled in 1755. Representative in 1787.

V. 130 John F. (*Rev. James, Peter, John, John*), of Boston, born in Stoneham; died Dec., 1792; married, 11 Oct., 1770, Lucy Torrey of New London, who died 5 Mar., 1776; married, second, 2 Jan., 1781, Jane Libby.

Child:

344 SARAH, b. 25 Oct., 1771.

V. 133 Samuel Osgood (*James, Samuel, John, John*), of Fryeburg, Me., born in Concord, N. H., 13 July, 1734; died in Fryeburg, Me., 5 Oct., 1790; married Jane Webster of Concord, N. H., born 17 May, 1735.

Children:

- 345 JAMES, b. 1757; d. 1815.
- 346 MARY, b. 1759; m. Thomas Spring of Hiram, Me. Ch.: John. Jane. Marshall. Susan. Alpheus.
- 347 SAMUEL, b. 1761; d. in infancy.
- 348 HANNAH, b. 1763; m. Asa Buck, farmer, of Fryeburg, Me. Ch.: Joseph. Susan. Mary. Hannah.
- 349 SUSANNAH, b. 1765; d. 1767.
- 350 SUSANNAH, b. 1767; d. 1785.
- 351 SARAH, b. 1769; m. William Evans, of Fryeburg, Me. Ch.: Samuel, b. 1791. Jacob, b. 1793. Jonathan, b. 1795. Susan, b. 1797.
- 352 ANNA, b. 1772; m. William Thomas of Fryeburg, Me. Ch.: Elizabeth. Jane. Ann. Sarah. Mehitable. Mary. James O. Abigail, m. Thomas Osgood (No. 372). Samuel. Zenas. John. William. Alpheus.
- 353 ELIZABETH, b. 1774; m. Thomas Bean, farmer, of Brownfield, Me. Ch.: Jane. Susan. Thomas. James. Samuel. Harry. Eliza. Elmira. Hazen. Rufus. Julia.
- 354 JANE, b. 1778; d. s. p.; m. Asa Mansfield, farmer, of Brownfield, Me.

SAMUEL OSGOOD moved from Concord, N. H., to Fryeburg, Me., in 1763, and settled on the new and fertile lands of Saco River. He was a farmer and inn-keeper.

V. 135 Capt. James Osgood (*James, Samuel, John, John*), of Conway, N. H., born in Concord, N. H., 27 Aug., 1738; died in 1816; married, Anna Webster of Concord, N. H. He removed to Conway, N. H., in 1765. He was a farmer; a captain in the French War, and was at the taking of Louisburg.

## Children :

- 355** MOSES, b. 23 Aug., 1766; d. 12 May, 1837.  
**356** JANE, b. 1768; d. 30 Aug., 1844; m. Joseph F. Swan of Fryeburg, Me. Ch.: Naomi, b. 8 Dec., 1800. Samuel, b. 18 May, 1802. Caleb, b. 1 Aug., 1803. Joseph, b. 9 Apr., 1807.  
**357** DEAN, b. 28 Oct., 1770; d. 29 Oct., 1823.  
**358** CHARLES, b. 1773.  
**359** NANCY, b. 1780; d. 14 Jan., 1861; m. 26 Mar., 1807, Stephen P Fessenden, farmer, of Fryeburg, Me., who d. 15 Mar., 1819. Ch.: Janette, b. 22 Mar., 1809. Mehitable, b. 22 Apr., 1810. James O., b. 9 Feb., 1812. Caleb, b. 9 Feb., 1814. Jane S., b. 14 Mar., 1817. Sarah W., b. 22 May, 1819.  
**360** JAMES, b. 1783; d. in Conway, N. H., unm.  
**361** RICHARD H., b. 14 Feb., 1785; d. 1859.  
**362** SARAH, b. 1790; d. 1 Apr., 1836; m. David Webster, farmer, of Conway, N. H. Ch.: William.

**V. 136 Benjamin Osgood** (*James, Samuel, John, John*), of Conway, N. H., farmer, born in Concord, N. H., 22 Oct.,<sup>1</sup> 1740; died about 1826; married 10 July, 1764, Miriam Stickney who died 1813.

## Children :

- 363** WILLIAM, b. 3 Apr., 1766; d. 30 Aug., 1821.  
**364** ELIZABETH, b. 6 Jan., 1768; d. 31 Aug., 1851; m. 1796 or 8, Moses Osgood (No. 355).  
**365** JEREMIAH, b. 25 April, 1770; d. in Charleston, S. C., 1800, unm.  
**366** BENJAMIN, b. 16 May, 1772; d. 1838.  
**367** JUDITH, b. 20 June, 1774; d. 13 May, 1856, unm.  
**368** ABIGAIL, b. 14 Aug., 1777; d. 24 Nov., 1847; m. 30 Nov., 1800, Jeremiah Stickney, joiner, of Fryeburg, Me., who d. 8 May, 1837. Ch.: Martha, b. 10 Aug., 1801; d. July, 1834. Elizabeth, b. 19 May, 1803; m. Robert Long. Samuel, b. 9 July, 1805; m. Lucy M. Haynes. Martha, b. 10 Aug., 1807. Stephen O., b. 12 Feb., 1811. Benjamin, b. 7 Mar., 1813; d. in Loudon, N. H., 16 Apr. 1873. William, b. 7 Oct., 1816. Abigail, b. 31 Jan., 1822; d. 22 Aug., 1824. James O., b. 27 July, 1824; m. Sarah J. Piper; m., 2d, Moriah Piper; daus. of Sam'l. Piper of Loudon, N. H.  
**369** MARY, b. 3 Aug., 1781; m. Justus Smith, farmer, of Templeton, C. W., who d. 30 June, 1860. Ch.: Benjamin O., b. 25 Oct., 1817; d. 14 Jan., 1820. John O. Mariam, b. 25 Aug., 1822; d. 2 June, 1825.  
**370** HANNAH, b. 24 June, 1784; d. 10 Apr., 1786.

<sup>1</sup>Or 29 Sept.

- 371 STEPHEN, b. 14 May, 1786; d. Oct., 1810, unm., in New Brunswick.  
 372 THOMAS, b. 6 June, 1788.  
 373 HANNAH, b. 16 July, 1790; d. in Canada West, 3 Aug., 1864.

**V. 138 John Osgood** (*James, Samuel, John, John*), of Conway, N. H., born in Concord, N. H., 1745; died in Conway, N. H., about 1820; married Sarah Danforth of Concord, who died, 1839.

Children :

- 374 HANNAH, m., 1st, —— Walker. Ch.: Hattie. Sally. She m., 2d, Asa Buck of Fryeburg, Me. Ch.: Jacob. Samuel Mehitable. Sarah. Harriett. Lydia. Abigail.  
 375 ELLIPHALKT, b. 1773; d. 12 Sept., 1853.  
 376 SAMUEL, b. 1775; d. 17 March, 1846.  
 377 EUNICK, b. 1779, Fryeburg, Me; m., 1st, Isaac Danforth of Fryeburg, Me. Ch.: Henry. Ann. She m., 2d, Isaac Walker who d. 5 Aug., 1845. Ch.: Julia Ann. Sarah. Isaac. George B. Hannah. Susan. Elizabeth, who m., 1st, —— Bunker; m., 2d, Trueworthy Wiley, whose second wife was Mary, dau. of Samuel Osgood (No. 948).  
 378 NATHANIEL, b. 1781; d. 1840.  
 379 SILAS, b. 1783; d. 29 Nov., 1847.  
 380 JOHN, b. 1786; d. in the army, 1814, unm.  
 381 MEHITABLE, b. 7 July, 1788; d. 13 May, 1854; m. 6 Sept., 1809, Caleb Richardson, formerly of Penn. Ch.: Susannah, b. 16 Mar., 1811. John O., b. 6 Dec., 1812. David N., b. 5 Jan., 1815. Cyrus J., b. 18 Sept., 1816. James D., b. 26 Mar., 1821. William M., b. 14 May, 1823. Caleb S., b. 15 April, 1827. Mehitable, b. 17 Oct., 1829.  
 382 BENJAMIN, b. 27 Sept., 1790; d. 13 March, 1865.  
 383 ISAAC, b. 1792; d. 31 Jan., 1849.  
 384 RICHARD HAZEN, b. 1796.

**V. 140 Richard H. Osgood** (*James, Samuel, John, John*), of Conway, N. H., born in Concord, N. H., 1748; died 1789; married, 1770, Susan Swan, who died Sept., 1835.

Children :

- 385 ROBERT, b. 1780, of Conway, N. H.; unm. in 1865.

**V. 142 Dean Osgood** (*Dean, Samuel, John, John*), of Newbury, Mass., born 19 Aug., 1740; married 10 Mar., 1769, Mary Emerson.

## Children :

- 386 SUSANNAH, b. 24 Sept., 1769.  
 387 DEAN, b. 7 Apr., 1771; d. young.  
 388 STEPHEN H., b. 18 Dec., 1772.  
 389 DEAN, b. 22 June, 1777.

**V. 143 John Osgood** (*Dean, Samuel, John, John*), of Boston, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., born about 1742; married 29 Dec., 1772, Sarah Hill, widow.

## Children :

- 390 JAMES, b. 11 Oct., 1783; d. 3 May, 1824.  
 391 MOSES, b. 1785.  
 392 JOHN, b. ———; committed suicide.  
 393 JOSEPH H., b. 31 Mar., 1790; d. 27 May, 1845.  
 394 BETSEY, b. 1794; d. unm.  
 395 SUSAN, b. 4 Sept., 1796; d. s. p.; m. Philip Eastman, farmer, of Conway, N. H.  
 396 MARY, b. 1798; m. John L. Eastman, farmer of Fryeburg, Me. Ch.: Philip. Seth. John L. Seth. Susan. Mary A. Sarah H. Lucretia. Ann. Maria.  
 396a HANNAH, b. 1802; m. Obadiah Kimball. Ch.: Sarah, m. Charles Underhill, Hopkinton, N. H. (five children). Obadiah, of Woonsocket, R. I.; m. Martha Hall (two children). Pearl, m. Almedia P. Osgood (dau. of Isaac, of Conway, N. H.). Hannah, m. Sylvanus Bennett of New Bedford (one child). Sarah C., m. Ebenezer Jenney of New Bedford (four children).

JOHN OSGOOD resided first at Boston, but removed about 1818, to Hartford, Conn. From information from Joshua B. Osgood, it would appear that "his wife was Sarah Hutchinson, sister to Henry Hutchinson of Boston, sailmaker." From the Boston Records "Sarah Hill, widow."

**V. 145 Joseph Osgood** (*Hooker, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Lancaster, Mass. Born in Lancaster 25 Jan., 1720; died 1804; married Elizabeth Wood,<sup>1</sup> who died 1754; married, second, 29 April, 1756, Catherine Sawyer, who died 17 Feb., 1819.

## Children by first wife :

- 397 ELIZABETH, b. 19 May, 1742.

<sup>1</sup>I can find no record of this marriage. Joseph Osgood and Elizabeth Carter were published, Feb., 1740.—E. P.

- 398 JOSEPH, b. 7 Nov., 1744; d. 27 Nov. 1744.  
 399 JOSEPH, b. 18 Sept., 1746.  
 400 JONATHAN, b. 1 April, 1749; d. 14 July, 1808.  
 401 EZRA, b. 23 May, 1752.  
 402 DOROTHY, b. 22 Sept., 1754.  
 403 EPHRAIM, b. 4 Dec., 1757; d. 15 March, 1814.  
 404 KATHERINE, b. 18 Oct., 1760; d. 30 May, 1821, unm.  
 405 EUNICE, b. 4 Aug., 1762; d. 8 July, 1833; m. 10 Mar., 1784,  
     Thomas Wright, farmer of Sterling, Mass. Ch.: Nathaniel,  
     b. 13 Feb., 1785; d. 1858, of Lowell, Mass. (Had five children:  
     Nathaniel, Thomas, William H. P., Emery, Laura S.) Eunice,  
     b. 3 June, 1786; d. 1844; m. Moses Emerson of Lancaster,  
     Mass. Thomas, b. 15 Mar., 1788; d. 6 May, 1853, of Sterling,  
     Mass. Ephraim, b. 28 Sept., 1790; d. 2 Jan., 1791. Polly  
     (twin), b. 28 Sept., 1790; m. Thomas Sawyer, of Sterling, Mass.  
     Catherine, b. 1 June, 1793. Ephraim, b. 2 Apr., 1796; d. 10  
     Jan., 1803. Martha, b. 8 May, 1798. Ephraim, b. 24 Nov., 1799.  
     Emery, b. 20 Sept., 1802. *united*

V. 148 John Osgood (*Hooker, Hooker, Stephen, John*) was a farmer of Lancaster, Mass., and Stoddard, N. H., born 5 June, 1725; died 1798; married Sarah Sullendine.

Children :

- 406 MARY, b. 22 Dec., 1747.  
 407 SUSANNAH, b. 17 Aug., 1749.  
 408 SARAH, b. 3 April, 1751; m. Asa Thompson.  
 409 RELIEF, b. 9 May, 1753; m. Isaac Thompson.  
 410 PRUDENCE, b. 2 April, 1755; m. Jonathan Thompson.  
 411 JOHN, b. 10 Oct., 1757; d. 1827.  
 412 WILLIAM, b. about 1760; d. 1837.  
 413 ISAAC, b. 22 June, 1765; d. 12 Aug., 1831.  
 414 LEVI, b. about 1767.  
 415 MANASSEH, b. 1769.

V. 150 Hooker Osgood (*Hooker, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Lancaster, Mass., and Sullivan, N. H., farmer, born 1730; died 1812; married 29 June, 1759, Susannah Sawyer. He lived at the house of his nephew, Mr. Ezra Osgood, in Sullivan, N. H. Upon the defeat of Abercrombie and the alarm of 1757, the militia were summoned to Albany. He was one of a company of troopers who

reached Springfield before orders were received to return.  
He was ensign in the militia, 1771.

Children :

- 416 HOOKER, b. about 1764; d. s. p.; m. 31 March, 1797, Anna Whitcomb, of Lancaster, Mass. He ran a stage line between Marblehead and Boston.
- 417 PETER, b. 1770; d. 1835.
- 418 THOMAS. He removed to Boston, went to sea and was lost on his first voyage.
- 419 SUSAN, m. Thomas Thurston.
- 420 KEZIAH, m. 30 June, 1794, Peter Hunt.

**V. 153 Ephraim Osgood** (*Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Shutesbury and Princeton, Mass., farmer, born 22 Jan., 1726; died in Princeton, 1787; married 11 Nov., 1757, Abigail Houghton who died 1822.

Children :

- 421 MICHEL, d. 20 April, 1808; m. 20 May, 1784, Jonathan Nelson<sup>1</sup>, of Sterling, d. 14 Oct., 1799; m., 2d, Silas Thurston, of Lancaster, Mass. Ch., by first husband : Ephraim, b. 38 Aug., 1785. David, b. 10 Aug., 1789. Abigail, b. 16 Jan., 1790. Joseph (twin), b. 18 Feb., 1792. Benjamin (twin), b. 18 Feb., 1792. Asa, b. 24 Dec., 1795. Cephas, b. 12 Aug., 1798. John N., b. 20 Mar., 1808.
- 422 EPHRAIM, b. 1764; d. Nov., 1837.
- 423 HOUGHTON, b. 1778; d. 16 Sept., 1844.
- 424 ASA, d. young.
- 425 LUTHER, b. 1780.

**V. 156 William Osgood** (*Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Barre, Mass., Claremont, N. H., and Cabot, Vt., born 20 Aug., 1732; died in Cabot, Vt., 5 Feb., 1801; married 3 June, 1756, Hepsibath Dunton, who died 31 Oct., 1809.

Children, the nine eldest born in Barre, Mass., the other five in Claremont, N. H. :

- 426 WILLIAM, b. 17 Jan., 1760; d. 4 Oct., 1823.
- 427 THOMAS, b. 1 Aug., 1761; d. 10 Nov., 1843.
- 428 LEVI, b. 25 April, 1763; d. about 1812.
- 429 ABIJAH, b. 28 Feb., 1765; d. 17 April, 1828.

<sup>1</sup> Or Allen as given in one account; but probably Jonathan Nelson.

- 430 MARY, b. 5 Feb., 1767; d. s. p., 1793; m. Joshua Chase, farmer, of Cornish, Vt.
- 431 SARAH, b. 17 Feb., 1769; d. 2 July, 1839; m. Joseph Fisher, farmer, of Cabot, Vt. Ch.: Marcus O. Caleb. William. Milton. Cynthia. Sophia. Sally.
- 432 AMASA, b. 18 Sept., 1771; d. 1811.
- 433 JOSHUA, b. 18 Jan., 1773; d. 23 April. 1820.
- 434 DAVID, b. 5 Nov., 1774; d. 29 May, 1848.
- 435 SOLOMON W., d. 18 Oct., 1845.
- 436 JOHN, b. 1779.
- 437 SAMSON, b. 28 July, 1783; d. 5 May, 1851.
- 438 HEPSEBATH, b. 1787; d. March, 1855; m. Edward Gilman, farmer and clothier, of Ogden and Byron, N. Y., who d. 31 Dec., 1867. Ch.: William, of Rica, N. Y. Amasa, of Mattawan, Mich. Sally, of Lizonia, Ind.; m. —— Freeinan. Hiram, of Parma, N. Y., clergyman; d. 1868. Horace, of Churchville, N. Y. Ann, placed in the Insane Hospital, Bethany, N. Y. Daniel, of New York, merchant.
- 439 ANNA, d. 26 June, 1866; m. David Haines, farmer of Cabot, Vt. Ch.: Horace, b. 5 March, 1803. William, b. 26 Dec., 1807.

WILLIAM OSGOOD removed from Barre to Claremont, N. H., in 1775; thence, in 1794, to Cabot, Vt. He was a farmer. His family was the largest of the Lancaster branch of the Osgood family.

V. 157 Asahel Osgood (*Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Barre, Mass., farmer, born 23 March, 1735; died 21 July, 1812; married 15 Jan., 1767, Hannah Wilder, of Barre, who died 2 May, 1839.

Children :

- 440 HANNAH, b. 26 June, 1767; m. Daniel Fisher, of Warwick.
- 441 ASAHEL, b. 16 May, 1769; d. 1805.
- 442 RUTH, b. Sept., 1771; d. 12 Dec., 1850; m. John Mack, farmer, Windham, Vt., who d. 26 Mar., 1837. Ch.: Ruth. Susan. John. William. Samuel.
- 443 DOLLY, b. 27 Nov., 1773; d., in Cambridge, Vt.; m. —— Batchelder.
- 444 SAMUEL, b. 25 Feb., 1777.
- 445 ABIGAIL, b. 20 Sept., 1779; m. —— Hall, of Cornish, N. H.
- 446 JOSHUA, b. 18 May, 1782; died young.
- 447 JOSEPH, b. 1783; d. 11 April, 1861.
- 448 POLLY, b. about 1786; m. Luther Burnap, farmer, of Townsend, Vt.

**V. 158 Abel Osgood** (*Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Boylston, and Barre, Mass., joiner; born 25 April, 1738; died 9 March, 1814; married Eunice Holland, who died 4 May, 1815.

Children:

- 449 BESEY, b. 1767; d. 23 Oct., 1838; m. John, son of Christopher Osgood.
- 450 ABEL, b. 1768; d. 29 June, 1830; m. Mrs. Eunice (Brooks) Temple, who d. 22 April, 1857.
- 451 PATTY, b. 1770; d. 6 July, 1849; m. —— Dakin, farmer.
- 452 SARAH, b. 1774; m. Cyrus Merrifield, farmer.
- 452a POLLY.
- 453 DAVID, b. 19 Jan. 1781; d. 4 May, 1815.

**V. 160 Manasseh Osgood** (*Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Barre, Mass., farmer, born 30 April, 1745; died at the old homestead in Barre, 26 Nov., 1830; married 4 April, 1770, Mehitable Clark, who died 5 June, 1792.

Children:

- 454 CYNTHIA, b. 23 May, 1771; d. 18 Mar., 1844; unm.
- 455 CHLOE, b. 4 Jan., 1773; d. 7 Mar. 1797; m. 8 Oct., 1794, Jesse Marsh, farmer, of Cavendish, Vt., d. 4 July, 1848. Ch.: Amasa Chloe.
- 456 MANASSEH, b. 15 Oct., 1774; d. 18 July, 1855.
- 457 LUKE, b. 17 Jan., 1777; d. 20 Oct., 1821.
- 458 JOEL, b. 22 Feb. 1779; d. 7 April, 1852.
- 459 AMASA, b. 15 Nov., 1781; d. 22 July, 1782.
- 460 RHODA, b. 4 July, 1783; d. 14 April, 1868, in Little Valley, N. Y.; m. John Wheeler, of New Salem, Mass., later of Little Valley, N. Y., farmer; d. 1 June, 1862. Ch.: Seth, b. 13 Sept., 1813, of Springfield, N. Y. Benjamin, b. 6 Nov., 1814; of Great Valley, N. Y. Nancy, b. 27 May, 1816, of Little Valley, N. Y. Warren, b. 20 Feb., 1818, of Wisconsin. Cynthia, m. Charles Boutwell. Clark, b. 19 April, 1820; of Salamanca, N. Y. Eunice, b. 15 Mar., 1825; m. Nathaniel Winship. George, b. 6 Sept., 1827; of Salamanca, N. Y.
- 461 NANCY, b. 7 Sept. 1785; d. 21 May, 1843; m. Joseph Wait, of New Salem. Ch.: Nancy. Mehitable, m. —— Trooper.
- 462 EUNICE, b. 5 Feb., 1788; d. March, 1790.
- 463 SYLVIA, b. 6 Sept., 1790; m. Jesse Marsh, of Cavendish, Vt.; d., s. p., 1848.

**V. 161 Lemuel Osgood** (*Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Wardsborough, Vt., born 6 Nov., 1747; died 23

Oct., 1821; married 12 Nov., 1772, Lydia Merrifield of Holliston, Mass., who died 1802. Farmer, resided at Barre, Mass., but in 1792 moved to Wardsborough, Vt.

Children :

- 464 LYDIA, b. 17 Aug., 1773; d. 1 Oct., 1834; m. Peter McSouth, farmer, Farmington, N. Y. Ch.: Walter. Alanson. Thomas. Harnett. Cyrus. Peter. Lyman. Marshall.
- 465 LEMUEL, b. 27 Aug., 1774; d. 1844.
- 466 NATHAN, b. 30 Mar., 1776; d. 7 Oct., 1820.
- 467 SUSAN, b. 11 Feb., 1778; d. 15 April, 1828; m. John Morse, Newfane, Vt. Ch.: Eliakim, b. 3 Nov., 1798. Charlotte, b. 17 Aug., 1801. Adeline, b. 28 July, 1804. Calvin, b. 8 Mar., 1806. Susan, b. 3 Aug., 1809. John, b. 6 Jan., 1811. Mary A., b. 24 April, 1813; m. J. O. Hall of Rochester, N. Y. Sidney, b. 10 Jan., 1818.
- 468 ELIHU, of Manchester, N. Y., b. 5 May, 1779; d. 8 Jan., 1863; m. Amy Lemunion, of Newport, R. I.
- 469 ASENATH, b. 6 June, 1782; d. 1 April, 1869; m. John Ratliffe, farmer; d., s. p., 23 Nov., 1854.
- 470 ARETHUSA, b. 24 June, 1784; d. 1 April, 1869; m. 4 July, 1802, Benjamin Howland, farmer, of Farmington, N. Y. who d. 23 Nov., 1854, Frewsbury, N. Y. Ch.: Maria, b. 30 Sept., 1804; m. Daniel Bidwell, of Bloomington, Wis. Chloe. b. 4 Sept., 1806. d. 8 Sept., 1833; m. William Stilwell, of Frewsbury, N. Y. Naomi, b. 22 Aug., 1809; d. s. p.; m. Orrin Pixley, farmer, of Manchester, N. Y. Lydia, b. 22 Dec., 1811; of Lancaster, Wis. Job, b. 9 April, 1814; d. 9 Feb., 1863; of Woodstock, Ill.; m. 1st, Clementa Jones, who d. 4 Feb., 1859; m., 2d, ——, who d. 1870. Sarah, b. 24 June, 1816; d. 2 July, 1839. Emily, b. 22 Apr., 1818; d. 7 Apr., 1859; m. Daniel Vine, Ottokie, Ohio. Adaline, b. 19 Nov., 1820; d. Nov., 1863; m. Alvin Lang, of Shortsville, N. Y. Elizabeth, b. 4 June, 1822; m. Jacob William, of Frewsbury, N. Y., and had ch.: Emily, William. Benjamin, b. 25 Jan., 1825; m. Maria Bane, of Frewsbury, N. Y.
- 471 URIAH, b. 1785.
- 472 GARDNER, b. 1787.
- 473 CALVIN, b. 28 June, 1790.

V. 162 Joshua Osgood (*Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Keene, N. H., and Sullivan, N. H., born 10 Aug., 1749; died 28 July, 1828; married Oct., 1772, Polly Bachelor of Topsfield, Mass.

Children :

- 474 ZEPHANIAH, b. 1773; d. 5 July, 1778.

- 475 JOSHUA, b. 17 Feb., 1774; d. 4 Oct., 1843.  
 476 JOHN, b. 28 June, 1777; d., s. p., 7 April, 1828; m. Miss Sturtevant, of Keene, N. H., tailor.  
 477 IDDO, b. 9 Dec., 1780; d. 31 Dec., 1861.  
 478 ROSWELL, b. 2 Mar., 1782; d. 27 Sept., 1868.  
 479 MARY, b. 12 July, 1783; m. Joshua Lawrence, furrier, of Roxbury, N. H. Ten ch.  
 480 BREED, b. 6 April, 1785; d. 8 April, 1826.  
 481 ZEPHANIAH, b. 5 Feb., 1787; d. 10 Oct., 1858.  
 482 NAHUM, b. 5 Oct., 1788; d. 24 Oct., 1832, unm.; settled in Kentucky.

**V. 163 Deacon Jonathan Osgood** (*Dea. Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Sterling and Wendell, farmer, born 18 May, 1736; died 5 March, 1812; married 20 June, 1758, Abigail Whitcomb, of Lancaster, Mass., who died 12 June, 1759; married, second, 17 Jan., 1760, Joanna Beaman, who died 17 March, 1810.

Children :

- 482a JONATHAN, b. 10 May, 1759; soldier in Revolutionary war; d. in the army, 31 Oct., 1776.  
 483. ELIHU, b. 1762; d. 27 Aug., 1834.  
 484. SILENCE, b. 14 Mar., 1764; d. 24 Jan., 1809; m. Ephraim Ross, farmer, of Wendell, Mass., who d. 28 May, 1834. Ch.: Ephraim, b. 14 Dec., 1789; d. 31 Dec., 1815. Silence, b. 16 Aug., 1791. James, b. 3 April, 1793. David, b. 7 Jan., 1800. Jonathan, b. 2 Oct., 1802.  
 485. SAMUEL, b. 21 Sept., 1766; d. 1808.  
 486 PHINEAS, b. 1 Nov., 1767; d. 25 Jan., 1825.  
 487. BETSEY, b. 11 Nov., 1770; d. 7 March, 1839; m. David Osgood, who d. 15 Sept., 1841. (See No. 509.)  
 488 LUCY, b. 1775; d. 28 May, 1857; m. 4 March, 1805, Luther Osgood of Verona, N. Y., who d. 31 May, 1850. (See No. 515.)  
 489 JONATHAN, b. 1778; d. 24 Oct., 1813, unm., in Vernon, N. Y.  
 490 SOPHIA, b. 1781; d. 17 Oct., 1837; m. Dea. Frederick Morgan, of Northfield, Mass.; d. 24 July, 1847. Ch.: Gerizim, b. 24 Mar., 1798. Abigail, b. 12 June, 1799. Experience, b. 2 Sept., 1801; d. 13 July, 1808. Sophia, b. 6 Aug., 1803. Frederick, b. 5 Sept., 1805. Calvin N., b. 17 Dec., 1808. Jonathan O., b. 25 Nov., 1810. Joseph B., b. 27 July, 1812.  
 491 GAMALIEL B., b. 10 Nov., 1782.

**V. 164 Samuel Osgood** (*Dea. Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Sterling, Mass., farmer, born 1 Dec.,

1737 ; died 1819 ; married 18 April, 1760, Thankful Mathes of Southborough, Mass., who died 1820.

Child, adopted :

**492** TYLER P., b. 14 Aug., 1775.

**V. 166 Joseph Osgood** (*Dea. Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Templeton, Mass., and Canaan, Me., born 1743 ; died Canaan, Me., 22 May, 1822 ; married Huldah Church who died in Waterville, Me., March, 1825. He was a farmer and resided for many years at Templeton, Mass., but removed late in life, to Canaan, Me., where he died.

Children :

**493** JOSEPH.

**494** HULDAH, d. about 1845 ; m. John Sprague of Templeton, Mass., removed to Wardsborough, Vt., and d. about 1818. Ch. : Huldah. Thankful. Electa. Sylmnia. Maria. Damaris C.

**495** ANES, b. 1774 ; d. 8 Nov., 1848 ; m. Joseph Barrett of Templeton, d. 29 Jan., 1817 ; removed from Templeton to Canaan, Me., in 1804. Ch. : Huldah, b. 19 Nov., 1794. Joseph, b. Mar., 1796 ; d. in infancy. Joseph, b. 7 Mar., 1798, of Canaan, Me. Silas, b. 22 Aug., 1800 ; d. 25 Jan. 1845. Levi, b. Nov., 1804. Lucinda, b. 7 July, 1807 ; m. Capt. Isaac S. Bangs of Ogden, N. Y. Harrison, b. Aug., 1813. John.

**496** THANKFUL, b. 29 Nov., 1778 ; m. 30 Nov., 1797, Abel Wheeler of Templeton, Mass., and Waterville, Me. Ch. : Erastus O., b. 15 Sept., 1798. Sumner A., b. 30 Nov., 1800. Cyrenius C., b. 1 June, 1803. Mary M., b. 9 April, 1806. Percival L. Orlando S. Thankful L. Dorilla A. Delphina C.

**497** SILAS, b. 29 Sept., 1781 ; d. 11 Feb., 1851.

**V. 174 Capt. David Osgood** (*David, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Rutland, Vt., born in Lancaster, 21 April, 1734 ; died 9 Oct., 1812, in Rutland, Vt. ; married 12 April, 1759, Sarah Bailey ; married, second, Martha ——, who died 9 March, 1808 ; married, third, a widow Spencer ; married, fourth, a Mrs. Campbell, who survived him.

Children :

**498** AZUBAH, b. 6 April, 1760 ; m. Josiah Leavitt.

**499** NATHAN, b. 16 July, 1761 ; d. 20 April, 1841.

**500** ANNA, b. 1 May, 1764.

**501** SUSANNAH, b. 16 Jan., 1766.

- 502 REBECCA, b. 15 June, 1768.  
 503 DAVID, b. 31 Dec., 1774; d. 1820, of Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.;  
     m., 1st, Nancy Rice; m., 2d, Caroline Lester.  
 504 SALLY, b. about 1776; m. Nathaniel Gove, of Fairfax, Vt.  
 504a JOSIAH, b. about 1778; m. Huldah Hopkins. Removed to Canada.  
     Killed by the fall of a tree.  
 504b BETSEY, b. 1781; m. Preutiss Farrar of Middletown, Vt., and  
     Colburne, Canada. He was the son of Rev. Stephen Farrar of  
     New Ipswich, N. H., moved to Fairfax, Vt., thence to Mid-  
     dlebury, Vt., and lastly to Colburne, Canada. She d. 15 Oct.,  
     1831, of injuries received by a horse running away. Ch.: Jo-  
     siah P. Adaline. Elizabeth. Williams H. Sarah. Maria.  
     Jane A. Tryphena. Ephraim.

CAPT. DAVID OSGOOD moved from Lancaster to Rutland, Vt., at the time of its early settlement. He was a large landholder and cattle dealer; furnished cattle for Gen. Gate's army in the war of the Revolution. His farm was half a mile out of the village, on the Western road. His second wife, Martha, joined the church of Rutland, Vt., in 1803, and he in 1805.

V. 177 Capt. Josiah Osgood (*David, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Sterling and Wendell, Mass., born 1 Oct., 1740; died in Wendell, 17 Aug., 1830; married Jane Byington, who died 23 Oct., 1822.

Children:

- 505 POLLY, b. 28 May, 1762; d. 22 Dec., 1834; m. 9 Nov., 1785, Elihu Osgood, of Wendell (No. 483).  
 506 SAMUEL, b. 29 April, 1764; d. 1829.  
 507 JOSIAH, b. 14 Feb., 1766.  
 508 JOSKPH, b. 6 April, 1768; d. 24 Feb., 1842.  
 509 DAVID, b. 24 Jan., 1770; d. 15 Sept., 1841, Vernon, N. Y.  
 510 EUNICE, b. 3 Mar., 1772; d. in Sunderland, Mass., 1826; m. 1792,  
     Samuel Osgood (No. 485), who d. 1808; m., 2d, 1810, Dea. Sam-  
     uel Puffer of Sunderland, farmer. She had six children by her  
     first husband and three by her second husband; viz., Samuel P.,  
     b. 20 Dec., 1811. Josiah, b. 20 Oct., 1814. George, b. 29 Apr.,  
     1817.  
 511 JOHN W., b. 21 April, 1774; d. 25 April, 1820.  
 512 SOLOMON, b. 1776.  
 513 CALVIN, b. 3 May, 1778; d. 29 Sept., 1838.  
 514 JANE, b. 27 Sept. 1782; d. Wisconsin, 1863; m. 9 Feb., 1806, Eben Johnson, farmer, of Moretown, Vt.; d. Lincoln, Vt., 10 Nov.,

1843. Ch.: Eliza H., b. 15 Mar., 1807. A daughter, b. and d. 17 Nov., 1809. A son, b. and d. 10 Feb., 1811. Jane B., b. 11 June, 1812; d. 4 Feb., 1859. A son, b. 17 June, 1814; d. in infancy. Josiah O., b. 4 Apr., 1816; d. 13 Sept., 1856. Ruth H., b. 21 Aug., 1818; d. 16 Apr., 1831. Seneca, b. and d. 26 July, 1821. Joseph S., b. 19 Mar., 1824; d. 22 Nov., 1861. Permelia M., b. and d. 5 May, 1826.

**515 LUTHER**, b. 20 June, 1787; d. 21 May, 1850.

**516 ELIZA**, b. 14 Mar., 1788; m. 1 Jan., 1806, Elmer Howe, of Gill, Mass., farmer, d. 9 May, 1852. (See Howe Family, Hist. of Framingham.) Ch.: Lyman, b. 19 Sept., 1806. Dolly O., b. 2 Dec., 1807; m. her cousin, Calvin S. Osgood. Henry E., b. 25 Apr., 1810. P. Jane, b. 12 Dec., 1812; m. Abijah Bullard. Asa, b. 25 Dec., 1814.

CAPT. JOSIAH OSGOOD was a farmer in Sterling but removed to Wendell, Mass., about 1768, and died there 17 Aug., 1830. He brought up a remarkable family of twelve children, eight sons and four daughters, all married.

**V. 180 Benjamin Osgood** (*Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Lancaster, Mass., and Keene, N. H., born in Lancaster, 1726; died in Keene, N. H., 1808; married 5 Dec., 1753, Mary Carter.

Children:

**517 BENJAMIN**, b. 17 Dec., 1754; d. 26 Nov., 1847.

**518 SAMUEL**, b. 19 Aug., 1757; d. in Keene, N. H., s. p.; m. Amy Richardson, who d. Mar., 1833.

**519 MARY**, b. 18 Nov., 1759; m. Hananiah Hall, farmer, of Eaton, C. E. Ch.: Nahum, b. 11 Feb., 1780. James, b. 22 July, 1781. Samuel, b. 24 May, 1783. Hannah, b. 8 Apr., 1785. Amy, b. 29 Oct., 1788. Nancy, b. 15 Apr., 1790. Hannah, b. 29 July, 1791. Grata, b. 5 May, 1793. Luther E., b. 8 Nov., 1796. Polly, b. 9 Jan., 1797.

**520 OLIVER**, b. 18 Feb., 1762; d. 28 March, 1842.

**521 JONAS**, b. 1765; d. 1812.

**522 PETER**, b. 1768; d. 16 Oct., 1852.

**523 JEMIMA**, b. 1774; d. s. p., 24 June, 1847; m. 22 Jan., 1789, Cornelius Howlet, of Keene, N. H.

BENJAMIN OSGOOD was a farmer in Lancaster, but accompanied his father in the latter's removal to Keene, N. H., and settled there. He united with the church at Keene, in 1767, and was chosen selectman in 1775. He was probably the

Benjamin Osgood taken prisoner, 1748, by the Indians at Fort Dummer. His acquaintance with the country, gathered during his campaigning, may have been the cause of removal to Keene.

V. 182 Abner Osgood (*Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Canada East, born in Lancaster, 1734; died in Canada East, Feb., 1811; married Mary Blake of New Hampshire.

Children :

524 MARY.

525 HANNAH.

526 BENJAMIN, b. 12 Feb., 1788; d. 20 Feb., 1835.

ABNER OSGOOD joined the Shakers, in Massachusetts, but removed thence some time after 1775, to Canada, with his nephew, Jonas Osgood (No. 521), the son of Benjamin and Mary (Carter) Osgood. He probably settled at Eaton, Canada East. He was perhaps the Abner Osgood who enlisted for the Lake George expedition, 1755, and again, "aged twenty," in 1758, in which year he held a sergeant's commission. He again volunteered in 1759 and did garrison duty at Fort Halifax in 1761-2.

V. 185 Elijah Osgood (*Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Swanzey, N. H., farmer, born in Lancaster, 27 May, 1740; died in Swanzey, N. H., Dec., 1822; married, first, 19 Mar., 1760, Mary, daughter of Ezekiel and Lydia Wallingford, of Lancaster, born there 26 June, 1743; married, second, Rebecca Woodward; married, third, — Thompson, widow. Marched to Springfield upon the alarm of 1757; moved to Swanzey, N. H., previous to 1768.

Children :

527 ELIJAH, b. 21 Mar., 1761; d. 23 Mar., 1847.

528 SUBMIT, b. 14 April, 1763; d. at Stockbridge, Vt., 29 Feb., 1837; m. Jedediah Chamberlain, of Keene, N. H., and Stockbridge, Vt., farmer. Ch.: Daniel, b. 1802; d. 1851. Asa, b. 1804; d. 1841. Elijah, b. 1805; d. 1837. Rosanna M., b. 1807. Abner, b. 1808; d. 1849.

- 529 EZEKIEL, b. 3 May, 1767; d. 7 Aug., 1851.  
 530 LYDIA, b. 14 Oct., 1769; d. 21 Oct., 1840; m. Asaph Lane, farmer, of Swanzey, b. 1758; d. 22 Sept., 1845. Ch.: Mary W., b. 14 June, 1792; d. 23 Sept., 1873. Roxanna, b. 28 Aug., 1795; m. —— Baker, of Winchester. Abigail, b. 1797; m. —— Graves, of Keene. Parthena, b. 1803; m. —— Baker, of Winchester.  
 531 AN INFANT, } twins, d. 10 Aug., 1771.  
 532 OLIVER, } d. 18 Aug., 1771.  
 533 OLIVER, b. 21 Aug., 1773; d. 31 Aug., 1848.  
 534 LUCY, bp. 1 Sept., 1776; d. 25 Dec., 1777.  
 535 LUCY, b. 6 Nov., 1778; d. at Gilsum, N. H., 25 Mar., 1868; m. 29 Mar., 1803, Aaron, son of Aaron and Rachel (Woodward) Hammond of Swanzey, b. 9 May, 1778; d. 23 Mar., 1812. Ch.: Fanny, b. 10 Mar., 1804. Betsey, b. 2 Jan., 180-. Dennis, b. 10 Dec., 1809. Lucy.

V. 190 Joel Osgood (*Moses, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Lancaster, Mass., farmer, born there 21 March, 1746; died 8 Nov., 1821; married 6 Jan., 1774, Lois Rugg, who died 15 Nov., 1792; married, second, 8 Sept., 1793, Mrs. Lucretia Thayer, sister to his first wife, who died 28 Mar., 1846. Marched to Lexington upon the alarm, 19 April, 1775.

Children:

- 536 JOEL, b. 13 April, 1775; d. 8 July, 1836.  
 537 Lois, b. 25 April, 1778; d. 16 July, 1851; m. Benjamin Gerry, farmer, of Leominster, who d. 18 Jan., 1820. She had a large family. Ch.: Joseph, b. 3 Dec., 1798, of Sterling. Benjamin, b. 28 Oct., 1799. Elmira, b. 28 Mar., 1801. Louisa, b. 26 Feb., 1803. Priscilla, b. 29 April, 1804. Martha, b. 27 Oct., 1805. Elbridge, b. 22 Feb., 1812. Edwin J., b. 21 April, 1820. Also two sons and a daughter, d. in infancy.  
 538 MOSES, b. 31 Mar., 1781; d. 20 April, 1856; m. Hannah Sargent who d. 14 Oct., 1869.  
 539 SOPHIA, b. 18 April, 1783; m., 1st, Thomas Durant, of Groton; m., 2d, —— Nutting. She had ch.: two by her first husband, one of whom was Silas, and two by her second husband.  
 540 AARON, b. 7 July, 1786; d. April, 1825.  
 541 DOLLY, b. 13 Jan., 1789; d. 25 Aug., 1859; m. Luther Townsend, tanner and currier, of Farmington, Me.; d. 29 Apr., 1848. Ch.: Samuel O., b. 19 Oct., 1809. Lucy A., b. April, 1817; d. 29 April, 1846.  
 542 DANIEL P., b. 26 Oct., 1790; d., unm., in Maine, 12 Nov., 1818; blacksmith.

- 543 APOLLOS, b. 31 Sept., 1792; d. 24 Feb., 1867.  
 544 LUCY, b. 8 June, 1794; d. 31 Oct., 1857; of Berlin, Mass.; m. 25 April, 1819, Nathaniel Wilder, blacksmith, of Berlin; d. 1837; removed to Keene, N. H., thence to Rockford, Ill. Ch.: Joel O., b. 1821; d. Sept., 1844. Lucretia, b. 18 Aug., 1825; d. 29 Aug., 1826. Frederick A., b. 18 Aug., 1828, of California. Francis A., b. 18 Aug., 1828; d. in Austin, Nevada.  
 545 PETER, b. 16 Feb., 1796; d. 26 April, 1864.  
 546 DAVID, b. 24 Mar., 1798, of Lancaster, farmer; d. s. p.; m. 31 May, 1829, Eliza Bridge.

**V. 195 Aaron Osgood** (*Capt. Aaron, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Whitehall, N. Y., farmer; born in Lancaster, Mass., 31 March, 1732; married Susan Stowe.

Children :

- 547 SIMEON, b. 20 May, 1784.  
 548 AARON, b. Jan., 1787; d. about 1802.  
 549 STEPHEN, went West.  
 550 PRUDENCE; m. Dr. Brown. They lived in the West.  
 551 DANIEL.  
 552 SUSAN, m. Beniah Barns of Erie Co., Penn.  
 553 JEREMIAH.  
 554 HANNAH, m. Alfred Bartholomew, of Whitehall.  
 555 PATIENCE, m. Henry Crathers, of Castleton, Vt.  
 556 RELIEF, m. Mr. Potter, of Whitehall.

**V. 196 Thomas Osgood** (*Capt. Aaron, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Lancaster, Mass., and Whitehall, N. Y., born in Lancaster, Mass., 3 April, 1734; died 1786. He was a farmer and removed from Lancaster, Mass., in company with his brother, to Whitehall, N. Y., when the country was new. Although he married twice, the names of neither of his wives are recorded.

Children, by first wife :

- 557 JOHN, b. 23 Oct., 1762; d. Mar., 1844.  
 558 HEPZIBATH, m. William Tift, of Tully, N. Y. Ch.: Prudence, b. 1795. William, b. 1798. Ruth, b. 1801. James, b. 1804. Charles, b. 1807.  
 559 THOMAS, b. 12 Jan., 1778; d. 21 Jan., 1841.  
 560 JOEL, settled in Iowa.  
 561 LUCY.  
 562 POLLY.  
 563 HANNAH.

V. 201 Lieut. Luke Osgood (*Capt. Aaron, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Wendell, Mass., farmer; born in Lancaster, Mass., 8 June, 1747; died 15 Oct., 1836; married Hannah Crosby.

Children:

- 564 EUNICE, b. 1 July, 1772; m. Peter Leach of Belchertown. Ch.: Samuel. Eunice. Dolly. Luke. Jefferson. Malintha. Hannah. Clarissa.  
565 KATE, b. 24 Dec., 1774; m. —— Allen, of New Haven, N. Y. Ch.: George. Warren. Samuel. Minerva. Joseph. Catherine.  
566 LUKK, b. 15 Mar., 1777; d. 31 Mar., 1853.  
567 HANNAH, b. 20 June, 1779; d. 4 Jan., 1864; m. John W. Osgood, son of Capt. Josiah (No. 511).  
568 ZERUVIAH, b. 1 Mar., 1782; m. —— Ewers, of Maquoketa, Iowa. Resided first at Canada East, removed thence to Maquoketa, Iowa, and had three sons.  
569 SILAS, b. 26 Jan., 1785.  
570 DOLLY, b. 28 July, 1787; d. y.  
571 AARON, b. 21 May, 1790; d. y.

V. 211 Stephen Osgood (*Lieut. Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, John*), of Hallowell, Me., born in Tewksbury, Mass., 30 Sept., 1741; died 29 March, 1812; married, 1769, Mary Foster of Worcester, who died 30 August, 1803. He resided first at Tewksbury, Mass., removed thence to Hallowell, Me., about 1795, where he kept a public house. His first wife died 30 August, 1803. He married again but had no issue by the last marriage.

Children:

- 572 DORCAS, b. 27 Feb., 1770; m. 31 May, 1789, John Blanchard. Ch.: John. Harriett. Mary. Charles. Louisa. Caroline. She m., 2d, Daniel Hastings.  
573 STEPHEN, b. 10 Nov., 1771; d. s. p., 1814; of Albion, Me.; m. Beulah Foster.  
574 JOSEPH, b. 25 Nov., 1773; unm. Lost at sea.  
575 MARY, b. 31 Aug., 1775; d. Portland, Me., 13 Oct., 1819; m. 17 July, 1796, John Hiddot, of Billerica. Ch.: John. Samuel. Mary E. James D. Lucretia. Louisa. Sarah J. Octavia. Dorcas C.  
576 BETSEY, b. 1 Dec., 1777; m. David Dana, of Natick, Mass., merchant. Ch.: David. Adeline. Mary. Frederick. Ann T. Elizabeth. Lucretia. Ferdinand.

- 577 LYDIA, b. 19 Dec., 1779; d. 1860; m. 3 April, 1799, Gen. James McLellan, of Belfast, Me. Ch.: Harriett E. J. Henry. Mary. Rufus. Lydia. Charles. Peter Osgood. Samuel. Sarah. Louisa. Caroline. George. Adeline.
- 578 PETER, b. 6 Jan., 1782; d. 13 March. 1835.
- 579 DAUGHTER, b. 6 Dec., 1783; d. in infancy.
- 580 LUCRETIA, b. 18 Nov., 1784; m., 1st, Jonathan Harrington. Ch.: A daughter, d. young; m., 2d, Col. Daniel Lane.
- 581 SARAH H., b. 24 March, 1787; m. John Bartels, of Portland, Me. Ch.: John. Sarah E. Caroline W. Louisa. Harriette. Nathaniel. Mary A. Charles J. William H. Lucretia H. Mary D.
- 582 SAMUEL, b. 19 Aug., 1789. Master-mariner; lost at sea.
- 583 THEODORE, b. 1 Jan., 1793; d. at sea, 1817. Supercargo in West India trade.
- 584 REBECCA W., b. 15 Jan., 1795; d., unm., 1855, Portland, Me.

V. 216 Joseph Osgood (*Lieut. Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, John*), of Orono, Me., born in Tewkesbury, Mass., 18 Oct., 1752; died 1786; married, 1784, Sally Tibbetts, who died 1859. He moved to Orono, Me., and was drowned in the Penobscot river in the spring of 1786. His widow, Sarah (Tibbetts) Osgood married David Mann, of Brewer, Me., as her second husband.

Child:

- 585 STEPHEN, b. 30 Mar., 1786; d. 12 Feb., 1834.

V. 219 Rev. David Osgood, D.D. (*Capt. Isaac, Stephen, Stephen, John*), of Medford, Mass., born at Andover, 14 Oct., 1747; died 12 Dec., 1822; married 1 Nov., 1786, Hannah, daughter of John and Mary (Foster) Breed, of Charlestown, Mass., baptized 3 Jan., 1747-8, died 14 Dec.,<sup>1</sup> 1818.

Children:

- 586 MARY, b. 12 Sept., 1787; d. 18 Oct., 1859; unm.
- 587 LUCY, b. 18 April, 1789; d. 22 April, 1789.
- 588 LUCY, b. 17 June, 1791; d. 1862, unm. She resided on the old homestead.
- 589 DAVID, b. 23 Dec., 1793; d. s. p.; m. Mary Ann Elder of Portland, Me. He was a physician in Boston.

<sup>1</sup> But variously stated elsewhere as February and January.

REV. DAVID OSGOOD, D.D., was graduated from Harvard College in 1771; ordained at Medford, Mass., 14 September, 1774; he was a gentleman of superior qualifications and attainments.

"A fearless honesty and entire freedom from disguise was a striking trait of his mind and heart. He followed the convictions of his conscience and never shrank from what he thought his duty. His piety was deep and fixed and free from noise and ostentation. As a theologian and preacher, Dr. Osgood must be allowed by all to have stood in the first rank. His eloquence was all his own, the natural overflowing of a soul full of its subject. The characteristics of his preaching were boldness and strength; powerful statements, heart searching appeals and elevating descriptions. He published a large number of sermons which do credit to him as a writer and man of powerful mind."—*History of Andover, Mass., Abbott.*

V. 222 DR. KENDALL OSGOOD (*Capt. Isaac, Stephen, Stephen, John*), of Atkinson, N. H. and Peterborough, N. H., born in Andover, 1757; died 19 Aug., 1801; married<sup>1</sup> 22 April, 1790, Louisa Peabody. She was born 6 May, 1764, and was the daughter of Lt. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Pearl) Peabody, and granddaughter of Lt. Thomas Peabody who married Ruth Osgood (No. 90). Lt. Ebenezer Peabody was a brave soldier, participating in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and present at the surrender of Burgoyne. Mrs. Osgood died Nov., 1796.

Children:

590 KENDALL, b. 15 Apr., 1788; d. 30 Jan., 1849.

591 ISAAC P., b. 20 Feb., 1793; d. s. p., 12 Jan., 1867; m. 3 Aug., 1841, Mrs. Mary Ann (Price) Valentine, widow of Lawson Valentine of Boston. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1814 and practised law in Boston.

592 ELIZABETH, b. 20 Mar., 1796; d. at Andover, 1821. At the time of her death was engaged to Robert Means of Boston.

<sup>1</sup> He probably had two wives, the first of whom must have died before his settlement at Peterborough.

DR. OSGOOD studied medicine. He held the berth of surgeon upon a privateer during the Revolution, by which he acquired considerable wealth. In 1785 he settled at Atkinson, N. H., but removed in 1788 to Peterborough, N. H. He was one of the nineteen leading physicians who petitioned the Legislature for a charter for the N. H. Medical Society. It is recorded that the impression Dr. Osgood made upon the people of Peterborough was unfavorable, he being attired in red broadcloth coat, buff vest, and buckskin trousers with silver kneebuckles, silk stockings, wig and cocked hat, and that he found it impossible, in consequence, to pursue his profession in which it is to be presumed he stood well even if he dressed well. He gave his attention to agricultural matters and at his death left a bequest of \$1,000 to the town.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

---

**VI. 225 Martha Osgood** (*John, John, John, John, John*), born at Andover, 3 May, 1747; married Gen. Enoch son of Thomas and Mary (Adams) Poor, of Exeter, N. H. (a brother of Major Poor, of Andover). General Poor commanded one of the regiments or companies under Stark at Bunker Hill. It is said that the parents of Mrs. Poor objected to her marriage and that her lover took her from her chamber window.

Children :

MARThA, d. s. p., 1842; m. Hon. Bradbury Cilley of Nottingham, N. H.

MARY, m. 13 Sept., 1804, Rev. Jacob Cram of Hampton, N. H.  
Their only child, Martha Poor, m. John Rogers.

HARRIET, b. 31 Jan., 1780; d. 7 June, 1838; m. Jacob Cilley, brother of Bradbury, above. He lived in Nottingham and had seven children. (See Cilley Genealogy).

**VI. 228 Dorcas Osgood** (*John, John, John, John, John*), born at Andover, 24 March, 1752; died 17 Oct., 1810; married, first, Isaac Marble, of Andover; second, 28 Mar., 1780, Gen. Henry Dearborn (his second wife), born 23 Feb., 1751, died 6 June, 1829. General Dearborn was the son of Simon and Sarah (Marston) Dearborn, of North Hampton, N. H.

Henry Dearborn was a physician at Nottingham, N. H., in 1772; Captain in the New Hampshire Regiment in the Battle of Bunker Hill, 1775; Captain in Arnold's expedition to Quebec, 1775-6; Major at Stillwater and Saratoga, 1777; Lieut. Colonel, 1778; Colonel at the siege of Yorktown and capture of Cornwallis, 1781; Colonel of the first New Hamp-

shire Regiment from 1781 to the end of the war. He moved to Maine in 1784; Member of Congress, 1793; Secretary of War, 1801; Collector of the Port of Boston, 1809; Senior General of the United States Army and Commander in Chief of the Northern Department, 1812; Minister to Portugal, 1822; retired to private life, 1824; and died at his estate at Roxbury, Mass.

Children by first husband:

ISAAC.

MARY.

By second husband:

HENRY ALEXANDER SCAMMELL, b. 3 Mar., 1783; m. Hannah Swett Lee of Salem. Member of Congress, Mayor of Roxbury, etc.

GEORGE RALEIGH, b. 22 Oct., 1784; d. 3 Dec., 1806, unm.

JULIA.

General Dearborn married, third, Sarah, daughter of William and widow of Hon. James Bowdoin. His first wife was Mary Bartlett, who died 22 Oct., 1778.

**VI. 232 John Osgood** (*Col. John, John, John, John, John*), of Haverhill, N. H., born in Andover, 2 June, 1770; died 29 July, 1840; married 1797, Sarah Porter, daughter of William and Mary (Adams) Porter, of Haverhill, N. H., born 22 Apr., 1777, died 5 Feb., 1859.

Children:

- 593 JOHN H., b. 29 May, 1798; d. 26 Dec., 1861.
- 594 PAMELIA, b. 29 July, 1800; d. 19 April, 1804.
- 595 ALFRED, b. 22 July, 1802; d. 9 Jan., 1852, at St. Louis, Mo.
- 596 PAMELIA, b. 25 Aug., 1804; d. 16 Aug., 1858; m. 17 Jan., 1826, Thomas Hiler, of Boston. Ch.: Thomas G., b. 30 Nov., 1827.
- 597 MARTHA, b. 27 July, 1806; d. 21 March, 1816.
- 598 CHARLOTTE, b. 25 Aug. 1810; m. 29 May, 1832, Daniel Blaisdell, Lawyer, of Hanover, N. H. Ch.: Alfred O., b. 13 March, 1833; m. Mary E. Martin, of Providence, R. I. He was graduated from Dartmouth College, and was head draughtsman at the Brooklyn Navy Yard. (Ch.: Ralph. Edith.) Charlotte O., b. 12 Feb., 1839; m. Prof. Edward R. Ruggles, who was for a number of years connected with the scientific department of Dartmouth College. (Ch.: Daniel B. Edward F. Mabel. Helen O. Arthur H.)
- 599 GEORGE, b. 22 Nov., 1814; d. 4 Dec., 1840.

JOHN OSGOOD became an inhabitant of Haverhill, N. H., as early as 1795. He was a maker of the old style of high clocks which were common in those days, many of which are still in use, bearing his name. He was a member of the board of trustees of Haverhill Academy, and also served as town treasurer and clerk for a number of years. He lived at one time in the west end of the house where Mr. Nathaniel Bailey lived, afterwards in the house owned and occupied by Dr. Watson.

William Porter, the father-in-law of John<sup>6</sup> Osgood was a younger brother of the noted Col. Asa Porter of Haverhill, N. H. He lived near his brother at Horse meadow for a time, and later he moved out on the "Turnpike." He was a selectman, and went to Haverhill, N. H., about 1779. Col. Asa Porter was graduated from Harvard College, and filled a large place in the early history of the town.<sup>1</sup>

**VI. 233 Alfred Osgood** (*Col. John, John, John, John, John*), of Newburyport, Mass., shoe dealer and manufacturer, born in Andover, 7 Mar., 1773; died 25 May, 1847; married 18 June, 1800, Mary Smith, of Newburyport, Mass., born 4 Apr., 1778, died 23 Dec., 1855.

Children :

- 600 NATHANIEL S., b. 23 April, 1801; d. 2 May, 1881.
- 601 JOHN, b. 1 Sept., 1803; d. 1880.
- 602 CHARLOTTE, b. 29 Jan., 1806; d. 15 Nov., 1842; m. Henry Tilden, of Gloucester, Mass., editor. Ch.: Alfred O., b. 28 Dec., 1840. Henry, b. 10 Nov., 1842; m. Belle Congdon, and had two ch. .
- 603 ALFRED, b. 1 June, 1809.
- 604 WILLIAM H., b. 5 Sept., 1811; d., Boston, 24 Oct., 1862, unm.
- 605 MARY A., b. 14 Dec., 1816.

**VI. 234 Enoch Osgood** (*Col. John, John, John, John, John*), of Newburyport, Mass., tanner, born in Andover, 7 Nov., 1775; died 20 May, 1849; married Mary Brown, who died Dec., 1863.

Children :

<sup>1</sup> See History of Haverhill, N. H., pp. 82-84.

- 606 MARY A., b. 30 Dec., 1807.  
 607 ENOCH, b. 30 July, 1811; of Newburyport; unm.  
 608 JOHN F., b. 14 June, 1815.  
 609 HENRY, b. 31 May, 1819; d. 12 May, 1841.

**VI. 236 Dr. Joseph Osgood** (*Dr. Joseph, John, John, John, John*), of Salem, Mass., born in Andover, 25 November, 1746; died June, 1812; married 1770, Mehitable Ward.

Children :

- 610 JOSEPH, b. 1771; d. 2 May, 1806.  
 611 NATHANIEL W., d. aged about 20 years.  
 612 MARGARET, m. Joshua Sprague, of Salem, merchant, who d. June, 1833. Ch.: Joseph. Elizabeth W. Margaret. Lucretia. Mary. Edward. John E. One other.  
 613 LUCY, d. 17 Jan., 1843; m., 1803, Samuel E. Derby, of Salem and Webster, merchant. Ch.: Joseph O. Lucy. Martha.  
 614 THOMAS B., shipmaster; d. unm.  
 615 BENJAMIN B., d. Jan., 1818, unm. He was graduated from Harvard College, in 1806, and d. on board the U. S. ship Washington at Ann Arbor.  
 616 MEHITABLE, m. Prof. R. D. Murray, of Dartmouth College; d. 1846. Ch.: John H. Joseph O. William H. Francis B. Mary L. Catherine S. Charles F. R. Delavan O. Edward A.  
 617 MARIA, d. young from injuries received by falling from a window.

DR. JOSEPH OSGOOD was a physician of high standing. He settled in Danvers in 1773 and practised there for twelve years; then removed to Salem, still however retaining a large share of his Danvers practice. He died in Salem.

**VI. 240 Dea. John Osgood** (*Dr. Joseph, John, John, John, John*), of Newbury, Mass., born in Andover, 14 Nov., 1754; married Lydia Newell. He was a farmer and tanner, represented the town of Newbury, Mass., in the Legislature, and held other important offices.

Children :

- 618 JOHN, b. 25 Apr., 1788.  
 619 MOSKS, left home and was never heard from after.  
 620 JOSEPH, d. aged 20 years.

- 621 SAMUEL G.  
 622 SARAH.  
 623 LYDIA.

**VI. 242 Dr. George Osgood** (*Dr. Joseph, John, John, John, John*), born in Andover, Mass., 1 Dec., 1758; died 4 Oct., 1823; married 11 April, 1782, Elizabeth Otis of Barnstable, Mass., who died 22 May, 1802; married, second, 8 March, 1803, Sarah Vose, who died 17 March, 1813; married, third, 2 Oct., 1815, Mary Messer; died 10 August, 1834. He was a physician, magistrate, deacon of the North Church and representative.

Children :

- 624 JOSEPH O., b. 23 Dec., 1782; d. 10 August, 1845.  
 625 GEORGE, b. 25 March, 1784; d. 26 May, 1863.  
 626 ELIZABETH, b. 24 Oct., 1788; d. 28 July, 1848; m. 4 Aug., 1816, Capt. Hiram Putnam of Syracuse, N. Y.  
 627 BENJAMIN B., b. 29 Nov., 1790; d. 27 July, 1826.  
 628 JOHN, b. 12 July, 1793.  
 629 REBECCA, b. 31 Jan., 1796; d. 19 Nov., 1856; m. 12 July, 1819, Moody Bridges, of Andover; he died 16 April, 1858. Ch.: George O., b. 25 May, 1820. Mary M., b. 27 Mar., 1822. James O., b. 15 Mar., 1824. Henry G., b. 12 May, 1826. Rebecca O., b. 14 Mar., 1828. Charles M., b. 10 June, 1833. Joseph E., b. 30 Oct., 1835. Isaac C., b. 12 Oct., 1839; d. 4 Sept., 1862.  
 630 MARIA, b. 17 Jan., 1802; d. 4 July, 1868; m. 18 Oct., 1826, Edward Augustus Holyoke, who d. 19 Dec., 1855.  
 631 SARAH, b. 30 April, 1804; m. 30 Nov., 1836, James Tracy; d. 8 Nov., 1850. Ch.: James G., b. 4 Oct., 1837. Osgood V., b. 25 June, 1840. William G., b. 7 April, 1843. Edward W., b. 7 Feb. 1845; d. 15 March, 1851.

**VI. 244 Christopher Osgood** (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John, John, John*), of Salem, Mass., born 26 Oct., 1748; died 4 March, 1828; married 21 April, 1772, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Susannah (Pike) Shepard, born, in Salem, 23 Feb., 1750, died 9 May, 1832.

Children :

- 632 NATHANIEL, b. 12 Oct., 1773; d. Feb., 1776.  
 633 POLLY, b. 5 Oct., 1775; d. 3 March, 1855; unm.  
 634 NATHANIEL, b. 6 July, 1777; d. 17 Nov., 1849.  
 635 CHRISTOPHER, b. 13 Jan., 1780; d. 21 July, 1798; unm.

- 636 SUKKEY, b. 8 Sept., 1781; d. 10 July, 1860, unm.  
 637 JOHN B., b. 7 Nov., 1783; d. 27 Dec., 1853.  
 638 WILLIAM, b. 7 April, 1785; d. 2 April, 1834.  
 639 HENRY, b. 29 Jan., 1787; d. 24 June, 1820.  
 640 BETSEY, b. 20 May, 1789; d. 1834; m. Willard Williams, of Boston,  
     d. 21 May, 1835. Ch.: Henry W., b. 1821. Abigail O., b. 1823.  
     Mary E., b. 1825.  
 641 JEREMIAH, b. 3 June, 1791; d., unm., 21 Aug., 1825. Master mariner.  
 642 ABIGAIL P., b. 11 June, 1794; d. 25 March, 1816; unm.

**VI. 247 Capt. John Osgood** (*John, Nathaniel, John, John, John*), of Salem, Mass., born 1758; died 2 Dec., 1826; married 29 Oct., 1782, Rebecca Messervey, who died 29 Oct., 1840. He was a commander of a ship of war in the War of the Revolution; afterwards a merchant at Salem, Mass., in the Russia and India trade. He was a citizen of distinction and honorable standing.

Children :

- 643 REBECCA W., b. 4 Dec. 1785; d. 22 April, 1859; m. Robert Stone  
     of Salem, Mass., merchant, Sept. 1860. Ch.: Benjamin W.,  
     Robert. John. Edward. William. Henry O. J. W. Ann  
     O. Elizabeth W. Hannah. Sarah.  
 644 WILLIAM, b. 1786; d. young.  
 645 JOHN W., b. 10 Oct., 1787; d. 16 Aug., 1863.  
 646 ROBERT H., b. 14 June, 1790; d. 27 Feb., 1855.  
 647 HANNAH M., b. 19 April, 1794; m. Capt. John B. Osgood of  
     Salem, Mass. (No. 637).  
 648 SUSAN, b. about 1796.  
 649 NANCY, b. about 1798; d. about 1806.  
 650 ELIZABETH, b. about 1800.

**VI. 250 Benjamin Osgood** (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, John, John, John*), of Salem, Mass., born 26 July, 1756; died 25 Sept., 1837; married 2 April, 1777, Elizabeth Bickford, who died 14 August, 1792.

Children :

- 651 ELIZABETH, b. 21 Feb., 1778; m., 1795, Philip Dale. Ch.: Philip,  
     b. 8 Feb., 1796. Betsey, b. 23 April, 1798. Maria, b. 20 May,  
     1800. Caroline, b. 22 Aug., 1801. Osgood, b. 24 Feb., 1804.  
 652 MARY, b. 3 Dec., 1779; d. 24 July, 1822; m. George Archer. Ch.:  
     George, b. 30 July, 1803. Elvira. Augustus, b. 19 July, 1806.  
     Nathaniel O., b. 20 Oct., 1809.

- 653 SALLY, b. 21 March, 1787; m., 1812, R. W. Gould. Ch.: Osgood W., b. 23 Nov., 1817.
- 654 HANNAH, b. 15 June, 1791; m. 11 July, 1813, Aaron, son of Joseph and Sarah (Hathorne) Endicott, of Salem, b. 12 Sept., 1779; d. 6 August, 1853. Ch.: Mary, b. 19 Aug., 1814; m. George West. Joseph, b. 29 Jan., 1817; d. 7 Apr., 1840. Elizabeth Osgood, b. 23 Dec., 1818; d. unm. Horatio, b. 4 Oct., 1821; d. 21 Dec., 1825. Charles, b. 17 Jan.,<sup>1</sup> 1823. Aaron, b. 14 Sept., 1826; d. 15 Aug., 1855.

**VI. 259 Josiah C. Osgood** (*Dea. Jeremiah H., Jeremiah, John, John, John*), of Fairfield, Vt., farmer, born 23 Sept., 1759; died 1 August, 1843; married ——, who died 7 May, 1834. He was a soldier in the war of the Revolution.

Children :

- 655 RHODA, m. William Beals.  
 656 REBECCA, m. Zachariah Brown.  
 657 LUCY, m. Job. Hurlburt.  
 658 POLLY, m. Calvin Taylor.

All of the children settled in the West.

**VI. 260 Dea. John Osgood** (*Dea. Jeremiah H., Jeremiah, John, John, John*), of New Britain, Conn., carpenter, born 1 June, 1764; died 1 Dec., 1842; married 16 Jan., 1793, Mary Hull or Mary Hill, who died 3 Sept., 1826. He lived on the homestead farm of his father on "Osgood Hill" in New Britain, Conn., and was conspicuous for his piety, economy and industry. He was one of the founders of the Baptist church in New Britain.

Children :

- 659 LEICESTER, b. 3 Dec., 1793; d. 10 Nov., 1829.  
 660 CLARISSA, b. 16 April, 1796; m. 9 Jan., 1817, Joseph Andrews of New Britain. Ch.: Clarissa L., b. 10 Jan., 1818; d. 13 Aug., 1840. John H., b. 27 Aug., 1819.  
 661 SALLY, b. 9 March, 1798; m. Willis Wenchell of New Britain, farmer. No issue.  
 662 CHLOE, b. 5 March, 1800; m. Hiram Smith, of New Britain, farmer. Ch.: Sarah A., b. 6 Jan., 1832. Cordelia, b. 6 Jan., 1834.

<sup>1</sup>Another authority 7 July.

- William H., b. 17 March, 1836; d. young. Judson H., b. 29 Oct., 1837. Henry D., b. 28 Oct., 1840; d. 13 Mar., 1862.
- 663 MARY, b. 28 April, 1804; d. 18 Sept., 1865; m. Apollos Beach, of New Britain, cooper. Ch.: Martha, b. 29 May, 1836; drowned 2 April, 1838. Sarah J., b. 30 Sept., 1838. Jeremiah O., b. 30 Oct., 1841. Sophia W., b. 15 Aug., 1847; m. C. D. Sweet of E. Haddam.
- 664 CHARLOTTE, b. 27 Aug., 1806; m. Dea. Milton Andrews, of New Britain, farmer; d. 17 Aug., 1873. Ch.: Mason P., b. 30 Sept., 1830. Mary O., b. 7 Dec., 1832; d. 7 Sept., 1857. Eliza C., b. 5 Oct., 1835. Lucy C., b. 25 Aug., 1838; d. 17 Feb., 1853. Emily E., b. 1 July, 1845.

**VI. 261 Rev. Janna Osgood** (*Dea. Jeremiah H., Jeremiah, John, John, John*), of Ashfield, Conn., born 26 June, 1766; died 25 Jan., 1849; married 9 Sept., 1790, Sarah Standish; married, second, 7 April, 1812, Laura Christler. He removed from Ashfield, Conn., to Ovid, N. Y., about 1798; was a farmer and preacher, and settled in Yates county.

Children:

- 665 JEREMIAH H., b. 24 April, 1791; he was killed at Queenstown, Canada, 13 Oct., 1812.
- 666 ISRAEL S., b. 3 Aug., 1792.
- 667 JANNA, b. 11 May, 1794.
- 668 WILLIAM, b. 28 June, 1796; d. 18 Jan., 1813.
- 669 SARAH, b. 11 May, 1799; m. —— Austin, of Avoca, Wis.
- 670 LUCY, b. 5 July, 1801; m. 23 Nov., 1826, Francis Taylor, of Wayne, N. Y., farmer. Ch.: Henry, b. 11 June, 1828. Marquis, b. 26 Aug., 1830; d. 8 June, 1864. Jonathan, b. 19 May, 1834. Israel, b. 4 Oct., 1836; d. 30 Nov., 1862. Virginia P., b. 25 June, 1838. Francis M., b. 14 June, 1842.
- 671 ANNIE, b. 12 Nov., 1804; lived in New Richmond, Wis.; m., 1st, Gershom Gobler (?); d. 28 July, 1838; m., 2nd, 24 Aug., 1845, Phillip Besse. Ch.: Jonathan, b. 4 Mar., 1827. Rachel H., b. 13 Dec., 1828; m. Lewis B. Osgood. Rebecca, b. 28 Feb., 1836; m. George Garrison. By second marriage: Oliver, b. 22 Oct., 1846.

**VI. 262 William Osgood** (*Dea. Jeremiah H., Jeremiah, John, John, John*), of New Britain, Conn., born 14 Oct., 1770; died 1822; married 1796, Magdalen Covert, who died 8 Oct., 1854. He emigrated from New Britain,

Conn., to New York state with his brother Janna, and settled in Seneca county, 1795. He was one of the pioneers of that part of the state. He bought new land and engaged in farming. He built the first mill in the county. Had a large family of children.

Children :

- 672 WILLIAM, b. 1797; d. 1837.
- 673 DAVID, b. 1798 ; lived on the homestead farm.
- 674 JOHN, b. 1800 ; d. 1841.
- 675 SALLY, b. 24 March, 1802; d. 28 Apr., 1889 ; m. 3 May, 1826, James Smalley, of Ovid, N. Y., farmer, b. in Va., 4 March, 1797; d. 28 Aug., 1885. Ch.: William, of Bay City, Mich., b. 20 May, 1827; in iron and lumber business; m. 20 May, 1857, Cordelia Patton. David S., of Haywood, Cal., engaged in fruit growing, b. 11 Nov., 1829 ; m. 27 June, 1860, Jane Dunlap; had five children. Darwin C., b. 23 Nov., 1831; he was with his brother, William, extensively interested in the manufacture of steam engines and saw mill machinery at Bay City, Mich.; m. 1 Nov., 1855, Martha Burroughs. Mary J., b. 22 May, 1843; m. 4 Feb., 1869, William H. Tillyer. They were living in 1892 on the homestead farm, in Ovid, N. Y.
- 676 LUCY, b. 1804; m. Tunis Vanvleet, of Wooster, Ind., farmer; d. 1875. Ch.: Augustus D., b. 1833; d. 1859. Mahala J., b. 1836; m. Thomas Smith. Lucinda, b. 1838. Lana, b. 1841. John, b. 1842; of Warsaw, Ind. William, b. 1844; d. in the army, 1863.
- 677 LANA, b. 1804 ; d. 1846.
- 678 ANN, b. 1806; m. William Smith, of Princeton, Ind. Ch.: Sarah A., b. 1827 ; d. 1874; m. Clark Hutchinson. Lucy J., b. 1829 ; m. Dwight P. Nichols. Catherine A., b. 1833. Hannah M., b. 1836; m. Edwin M. Adams. Levi C., machinist, b. 1838. Winfield S., b. 1840, engineer. George, b. 1844; d. 1861.
- 679 MARIA, b. 1808; d. 1845; m. Chauncey Hollister, farmer of Mich. Ch.: William L., b. 1833, of Battle-Creek, Mich. Edwin, b. 1835, of Galesborough, Mich. Jane, b. 1845; d. 1860.
- 680 TUNIS C., b. 1810.
- 681 JEREMIAH H., b. 1812.
- 682 HIRAM, b. 1813; m. Eliza A. Lataurette.
- 683 CORNELIUS, b. 1815.
- 684 JOSIAH, b. 1817.
- 685 JANE, b. 1818; m. Henry Vanliew, of Lodi, N. Y., farmer. Ch.: Lucy, b. 1839. Sarah A., b. 1842; m. Norman Miller, farmer, of Lodi. Mary E., b. 1842; m. Firman C. Clarkson, dentist, of Watkins, N. Y. James S., b. 1849. John C., b. 1849. Lovina.
- 686 LESTER, b. 1821 ; d. 1823.

**VI. 266 Moses Osgood** (*Zachariah, William, John, John, John*), of Woodstock, and Burlington, Vt., saddler, born 28 Nov., 1766; died in Burlington, Vt., 14 July, 1801; married, 1793, Mary Ingalls of Pomfret.

Children :

- 687 **POLLY**, b. 1795; d. 18 Jan., 1874; m. John Wilson, of Dedham. Ch.: Abby F., b. 21 June, 1818; d. 30 July, 1840. Maria, b. 7 March, 1820; d. 15 Oct., 1852.
- 688 **MARIA**, b. 1800; d. 1 Dec., 1826, unm.

**VI. 269 Isaac Osgood** (*Zachariah, William, John, John, John*), of Avon, N. Y.; born 20 Nov., 1772; died 25 June, 1845; married 24 April, 1796, Jemima B. Chandler, who died 2 Dec., 1862. He moved to Manlius, N. Y., in 1800; was a physician and justice of the peace, and postmaster at Orville Village many years. Moved to Avon, N. Y., in 1831, and died there.

Children :

- 689 **FRANCES M.**, b. 3 Aug., 1812; m. 5 May, 1831, Benoni Thompson, of Avon Springs, N. Y. Ch.: Isaac O., b. 24 Mar., 1833. Winthrop, b. 14 Aug., 1834; d. the same day. Julia A., b. 28 April, 1837. Mary E., b. 28 Feb., 1841. Rebecca C., b. 13 Oct., 1844. Louisa, b. 9 June, 1850.

**VI. 270 Winthrop Osgood** (*Zachariah, William, John, John, John*), of Abington, Conn., farmer, born 4 March, 1775; died 3 March, 1852; married 25 Dec., 1806, Mary Jewett, of Thompson, Conn., who died 24 Oct., 1839.

Children :

- 690 **LUCIAN**, b. 28 June, 1808; d. in Pomfret, Conn., 31 Aug., 1839, s. p.; m. 5 April, 1838, Ann Leab of Alexandria, D. C. He was a machinist, and afterwards draughtsman, in the Patent Office, Washington City.
- 691 **CHARLES**, b. 20 March, 1811; d. 5 Dec., 1888.
- 692 **RACHEL M.**, b. 7 Sept., 1816; m. 18 Feb., 1849, Asa B. Egerton, farmer, of Pomfret, Conn. Ch.: Ellen M., b. 26 May, 1850; d. 20 Sept., 1851. Isabella, b. 20 Dec. 1852. Abigail M., b. 30 Oct., 1854. Lucian, b. 20 Nov., 1858.

**VI. 272 Dea. William Osgood** (*William, William, John, John, John*), of Abington, Conn., born Oct., 1776;

died 26 March, 1862; married 21 Jan., 1803, Persis Hyde, who died 17 Nov., 1844. He was deacon of the Congregational church in Abington, Conn.; selectman, and representative in 1838.

Children :

- 693 EMILY, b. 13 Oct., 1803; m. 23 Feb., 1825, James P. Davis, farmer, of Pomfret, Conn. Ch.: Silas H., b. 3 May, 1831. Susan E., b. 22 Sept., 1833; d. 20 March, 1843. Sarah F., b. 25 July, 1834; d. 17 Sept., 1850. Hannah P., b. 28 Jan., 1837; Rebecca O., b. 16 Jan., 1841. Gustavus F., b. 16 April, 1843. Charles F., b. 16 Feb., 1845.
- 694 WILLIAM, b. 27 Oct., 1805; d. 2 Mar., 1888.
- 695 SUSANNAH, b. 26 Apr., 1811; m. 26 Apr., 1836, Ira Elliott of Pomfret, Conn., farmer. Ch.: Susan E., b. 24 Aug., 1838. Maria L., b. 18 May, 1840. Thomas O., b. 26 July, 1842. Catherine C., b. 3 Nov., 1849. Clarence Elliott, b. 9 Dec., 1858.
- 696 ELIZABETH, b. 9 Oct., 1814; m., 1838, Lewis C. Ingalls, of Pomfret, farmer. Ch.: Persis C., b. 5 June, 1839. William O., b. 30 Sept., 1840. Mary A., b. 23 Aug., 1842. Ellen E., b. 10 Feb., 1854. Lemuel, b. 28 Apr., 1857.
- 697 REBECCA, b. 29 April, 1818; m. 12 March, 1845, Joseph M. Congdon of Abington, Conn. Ch.: Joseph W., b. 4 Dec., 1845.
- 698 JOSEPH, b. Dec., 1823; d. 10 March, 1824.

**VI. 273 Artemas Osgood** (*William, William, John, John, John*), of Pomfret, Conn., Troy, N. Y. and Norwich, Conn., farmer, born 19 May, 1778; died 18 August, 1870; married 22 April, 1811, Salome Johnson. He resided some years in Troy, N. Y., returned to Pomfret, Conn., removed thence to Norwich, Conn., and resided there some thirty years before his decease, 18 August, 1870.

Children :

- 699 Maria A., b. 10 Aug., 1815; m. 11 Oct., 1841, Rev. G. L. Sturtevant of Leicester. Ch.: Henrietta, b. 4 Dec., 1842. Maria L., b. 17 Feb., 1845. Jane E., b. 28 Feb., 1853.
- 700 SAMUEL J., b. 30 June, 1818; d. 18 Feb., 1869.
- 701 HUGH H., } twins, b. 10 Oct., 1821; { of Norwich, Conn. Aid
- 702 JANE E., } to Gov. Buckingham. of Norwich, Conn.

**VI. 274 Dr. Erastus Osgood** (*William, William, John, John, John*), of Lebanon, Conn., born 14 May, 1780;

died 22 Dec., 1867; married 17 June, 1806, Martha Morgan of Lisbon, Conn. He was a physician, relinquished his practice, removed to Norwich, Conn., in 1850, and was senator in the state legislature in 1838.

Children :

- 703 CHARLES, b. 13 Feb., 1808.
- 704 OLIVE M., b. 4 March, 1810; m. Rev. J. F. Otis of Rye, N. H.; they also lived in Lebanon, Conn. Ch.: Charles P., b. 8 April, 1840. Martha M., b. 17 Oct., 1841. John T., b. 8 Dec., 1843. Caroline B., b. 15 May, 1846. Edward O., b. 29 Oct., 1851. Ellen C., b. 20 Mar., 1853. Harry S., b. 1 July, 1855.
- 705 ERASTUS, b. 21 Jan., 1813; d. 11 July, 1854.
- 706 WILLIAM C., b. 8 June, 1816.
- 707 SAMUEL C., b. 2 Nov., 1819; d. 12 April, 1870.
- 708 GILBERT, b. 14 Oct., 1823; d. 22 Feb., 1871.
- 709 EDWARD S., b. 5 Feb., 1826; d. 7 Oct., 1871, of Norwich, Conn.; m. 6 March, 1854, Jane M. Pendleton. He was a druggist in partnership with his brothers Charles and Gilbert.

**VI. 275 John Osgood** (*William, William, John, John, John*), of Cincinnatus, N. Y., farmer; representative in legislature in 1838, born 13 May, 1782; died 19 Sept., 1872; married 27 May, 1808, Olive Grosvenor of Abington, Conn., who died 25 Nov., 1872.

Children :

- 710 MARY S., b. 10 April, 1809; m. 19 Mar., 1832, George J. Kingman of Cincinnatus, N. Y., merchant, 1864. Ch.: Helen C.
- 711 SARAH J., b. 12 Sept., 1813; d. Feb., 1859, unm.
- 712 HELLEN E., b. 5 Aug., 1816; d. 1 Feb., 1840, unm.
- 713 CHARLES G., b. 22 Mar., 1820.
- 714 GEORGE D., b. 19 Oct., 1824; m. 20 Sept., 1858, Mary Elizabeth Richards. He was a farmer and resided with his father John Osgood, on the old homestead. No issue.
- 715 JOHN W., b. 9 Aug., 1829, of Greene, N. Y.

**VI. 276 Scarborough Osgood** (*William, William, John, John, John*), of Pomfret, Conn., born 20 August, 1787; died 11 Sept., 1863; married 5 July, 1814, Elizabeth Wood, who died 27 Sept., 1863. He was a farmer, residing at Pomfret, Conn., and was selectman and representative.

## Children :

- 716 MARY S., b. 19 June, 1815; m. George Brown.  
 717 ELIZABETH L., b. 15 May, 1817; d. 4 March, 1821.  
 718 JOHN S., b. 17 Oct., 1823; d. 27 Sept., 1849, in Boston, Mass.,  
 teacher.

**VI. 279 Israel Osgood** (*Appleton, William, John, John, John*), of Abington, Conn., farmer, born 15 Oct., 1795; died 14 Apr., 1881; married 31 May, 1820, Lucy Cleveland of Hartland, Vt., who died 26 Dec., 1874.

## Children :

- 719 ABILENE A., b. 5 May, 1821; d. 7 April, 1885; m. 1 Nov., 1842,  
 Ethan Allen, farmer of Pomfret, Conn., who d. 12 July, 1889.  
 Ch. : Lucy E., b. 5 Jan., 1845. Anna, b. 23 April, 1849; d. 20  
 Oct., 1884; m. James A. Reid of Providence, R. I.  
 720 LUCY C., b. 26 Oct., 1823; d. 15 Jan., 1875; m. 20 Feb., 1856, Ben-  
 jamin Congdon of Lebanon, Conn., farmer, who d. 28 Dec.,  
 1874. Ch. : Marion E., b. 6 Oct., 1859; d. 26 March, 1881.  
 Lucy O., b. 29 Apr., 1860; d. 7 May, 1892. Nilla, b. 17 Sept.,  
 1864; d. 15 Jan., 1891.  
 721 THOMAS C., b. 10 July, 1826, of Pomfret, Conn.  
 722 EDWARD A., b. 26 Oct., 1829; d. 1 Sept., 1851, in Illinois.  
 723 EVERMOTT R., b. 29 Dec., 1831, of Providence, R. I.; m. 18 May,  
 1857, Mary E. Smith, of Abington, Conn. He was an under-  
 taker.  
 724 FREDERICK W., b. 10 March, 1833; d. 9 June, 1833.

**VI 285 Col. Josiah Osgood** (*Josiah, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Milford, N. H., born 13 Nov., 1762; died 2 April, 1813; married June, 1788, Elizabeth Walton, of Amherst, N. H., who died 11 March, 1839. He was a farmer and a leading citizen of the town, was colonel of a regiment, selectman several years; owned mills and pond called "Osgood's Pond," about a mile from the village.

## Children :

- 725 JOSIAH, b. 28 April, 1789; d. 9 Nov., 1834.  
 726 BENJAMIN, b. Mar., 1791.  
 727 SARAH, b. 16 Jan., 1793; d. 4 Dec., 1854; m. 13 Aug., 1815, Henry Hutchinson, of Milford. Ch. : Nelson H., b. 13 Jan., 1816; d. 9 July, 1853. Josiah O., b. 19 Oct., 1817; d. 19 Aug., 1821. Sarah E., b. 25 Feb., 1821; d. 28 April, 1843. Osgood, b. 29 Mar., 1823. Lucinda, b. 19 Mar., 1826.

- 728 WILLIAM, b. 26 Oct., 1794; d. 9 April, 1850.  
 729 ELIZABETH, b. 2 July, 1796; d. 7 August, 1800.  
 730 SIDNEY, b. 20 Mar., 1799; d. 13 Jan., 1856.  
 731 SAMUEL, b. 31 Aug., 1800.  
 731a ELIZABETH, b. 16 March, 1802; d. in infancy.  
 732 THADDEUS, b. 6 Mar., 1804; d. 7 Oct., 1853.  
 733 ELIZABETH, b. 28 April, 1806; d. 5 August, 1815.  
 734 CADY, b. 23 March, 1808; d. 6 Dec., 1836.  
 735 RUBY, b. 3 April, 1810; m. 16 Sept., 1831, Charles Kingsbury, farmer, of Keene, N. H. Ch.: Lucy O., b. 9 May, 1833; m. H. E. B. Potts. Ellen F., b. 11 Dec., 1834; m. Rev. Daniel Adams. Mary A., b. 23 Aug., 1836; m. Tervy Halpine. Charles E., b. 7 May, 1838; d. 23 Aug., 1838. Martha A., b. 21 Sept., 1840; m. L. S. Kilbourne. Stella M., b. 20 July, 1842; d. 19 Sept., 1843. Stella M., b. 28 Sept., 1845; d. 1 Oct., 1853. Charles E., b. 25 Mar., 1849; d. 29 Mar., 1849. Juliette E., b. 16 Nov., 1852.  
 736 WALTON, b. 4 Sept., 1811.

**VI. 286 Major Benjamin Osgood (*Josiah, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Methuen, Mass., born 11 Oct., 1764; died April, 1837; married 9 Feb., 1796, Polly Wilson, who died Jan., 1851 (or 1850?). Major Osgood was a blacksmith and scythe-maker, and a mill owner. For many years he was town clerk, representative for thirteen years, and very efficient in business affairs.**

Children :

- 737 BENJAMIN, b. 2 Dec., 1796; d. 22 Feb., 1862.  
 738 POLLY, b. 20 July, 1798; m. 24 Nov., 1824, George W. Wilson, farmer, of Methuen and Chelsea, Mass. Ch.: Benjamin O. George C., d. March, 1861. Winchell W. Willard W., of Chelsea, Mass. Mary E., lived with her father.  
 739 JAMES, b. 12 Feb., 1800; d. 14 March, 1859.  
 740 JOSIAH, b. 31 Dec., 1801; d. Jan., 1868.  
 741 HANNAH, b. 21 Jan., 1804; d. Dec., 1867; unm.  
 742 ASKNATH, b. 8 Sept., 1805; d. at Methuen, Mass., Aug., 1859; unm.  
 743 SUSAN, b. 2 Dec., 1808; d. at Methuen, Mass., June, 1841; unm.

**VI. 287 Joseph Osgood (*Josiah, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Methuen, Mass., farmer, born 3 Feb., 1767; died 14 Dec., 1819; married Nov., 1795, Abigail Barker.**

Children :

- 744 JOSEPH, b. 22 May, 1796; d. 22 May, 1860.  
 745 AMOS, b. 24 Sept., 1797; d. at Methuen, Mass., 24 Oct., 1821; unm.

- 746 SAMUEL, b. 9 April, 1800; d. at Methuen, Mass., 30 Nov., 1821; unm.; shoemaker.
- 747 ABIGAIL, b. 4 April, 1802; d. 25 May, 1832; m. 27 Aug., 1827, Joseph A. Bodwell, of Nashua, N. H., farmer who d. 9 Aug., 1862. He m., 2d, 25 November, 1832, Mary, sister to his first wife. Ch., by first wife: Abigail, b. 9 Jan., 1831; d. 6 Oct., 1832. Joseph O., b. 24 May, 1832. By second wife: Prescott, b. 7 Dec., 1835; d. 9 Jan., 1857. Edward P., b. 12 May, 1838; d. 2 Mar., 1860. Mary P., b. 12 May, 1838; d. 20 Apr., 1859.
- 748 LUCY, b. 11 Jan., 1804; m. 5 June, 1828, Thomas Gardner of Franconia and Rindge, N. H. Ch.: Charles H., b. 3 July, 1829. Almond B., b. 29 Nov., 1832. Mary E., b. 7 Sept., 1834. Lucina E., b. 20 Oct., 1836. Alvin, b. 8 May, 1839. Roxy A., b. 28 April, 1841. Ira, b. 19 Jan., 1844. Seraphine H., 14 Dec. 1847.
- 749 SARAH, b. 24 April, 1805; d. in Nelson, N. H., 31 Aug., 1831; unm.
- 750 LYDIA, b. 25 Sept., 1806; d. in Methuen, Mass., 24 Sept., 1820; unm.
- 751 MARY, b. 6 March, 1808; m. 25 Nov., 1832, Joseph A. Bodwell. (See No. 747.)

**VI. 288 John Osgood** (*Josiah, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Nelson, N. H., born 24 Dec., 1768; died 21 Oct., 1852; married 15 May, 1792, Lydia Heald, of Temple, N. H., who died 10 Sept., 1801; married, second, 9 Oct., 1802, Betsey Rice of Rutland, Mass.; she died 27 Oct., 1843. He was a blacksmith and afterwards farmer. He had a large landed estate, and was a highly honored and esteemed citizen.

Children, by first wife:

- 752 JOHN, b. 9 April, 1793.
- 753 JOSIAH, b. 24 May, 1795; d. April, 1869.
- 754 DAVID, b. 13 Jan., 1798; d. 25 Aug., 1801.
- 755 SAMUEL, b. 12 May, 1799; d. 29 Aug., 1800.

By second wife:

- 756 HORATIO, b. 16 Sept., 1806.

**VI. 290 Dea. Nathaniel Osgood** (*Josiah, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Nelson, N. H., born 31 Dec., 1773; died 1 April, 1852; married 13 Mar., 1801, Abigail Wilson, of Sullivan, N. H., who died 28 Feb., 1865.

## Children :

- 757 SALLY, b. 26 Jan., 1802; m. Isaac Baldwin of Antrim, N. H.  
Ch.: Nahum, d. y. Sarah. Isaac. Nathaniel.
- 758 SAMUEL, b. 5 July, 1803; d. 1 Nov., 1865.
- 759 NATHANIEL O., b. 12 Aug., 1817; d. s. p., 2 Oct., 1860; farmer;  
m. Hannah Hunt, of Stoddard, N. H. His widow m. 25 Dec.,  
1861, John Dodge of Bennington, N. H.
- 760 LUCY, b. 11 July, 1821; d. 12 May, 1841; unm.

NATHANIEL OSGOOD was a farmer and also carried on blacksmithing. He was deacon of the Congregational church of Nelson, N. H. He was a useful, honorable and upright citizen, and was highly esteemed for his many excellent qualities of moral worth and business capacity.

**VI. 292 Solomon Osgood** (*Solomon, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Dracut, Mass., born 23 May, 1762; died 29 May, 1841; married Phebe Colburn of Dracut, Mass., who died 1811. He was a farmer, surveyor and also distinguished as a mathematician.

## Children :

- 761 WILLIAM F., b. 18 Oct., 1801.
- 762 PHEBE H., b. 16 Mar., 1803; m. S. H. Higgins, of Andover,  
merchant. Ch.: Mary A., b. 8 Mar., 1830. Ellen, b. 19 Sept.,  
1831. George, b. 18 April, 1833.
- 763 JOANNA, b. 23 April, 1804; d. s. p., 2 March, 1861; m. Caleb  
Burbank, of Nashua, N. H., merchant; d. May, 1870.
- 764 AARON C., b. 5 Oct., 1805; d. 15 June, 1852.
- 765 ELIZABETH, b. 27 May, 1807; d. about 1835; m. Robert Campbell.  
He was a farmer and resided at Windham, N. H.
- 766 JACOB D., b. 1809; d. in infancy.

**VI. 296 Ephraim Osgood** (*Solomon, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Chelmsford, Mass., and Lowell, Mass., born 19 Feb., 1768; died 11 March, 1847; married Abigail Livingstone.

## Children :

- 767 ABIGAIL, b. 1 Nov., 1800; d. 13 Nov., 1852, unm.
- 768 DORCAS, b. 8 Feb., 1804.
- 769 CHARLES, b. 31 Jan., 1811.

**VI. 300 Henry C. Osgood** (*Solomon, Josiah, John,*

*John, John), of Dracut, Mass., farmer and blacksmith, born 31 May, 1775; died May, 1843; married Betsey Hamblett.*

Children :

- 770 BETSEY, b. 19 Aug., 1799; m. John Page, of Manchester, N. H. Ch.: Sabra. Eliza. Charles. Darwin. Isaac. Mary Ann. George.
- 771 BENJAMIN, b. 18 Oct., 1801; d. 21 April, 1846.
- 772 OSNIA, b. 7 Dec., 1802.
- 773 ISAAC N., b. 16 April, 1805. He left home at the age of fifteen years, and has not been heard from.
- 774 MARY M., b. 6 June, 1807; d. about 1823.
- 775 DORCAS, b. 16 Jan., 1812; m. Samuel Mason, of Holliston. Ch.: Jeremiah H., b. 28 May, 1837; d. 19 July, 1846. Augusta A., b. 29 July, 1839. Edwin F., b. 14 Oct., 1843; d. 7 April, 1850. Ellen E., b. 21 Jan., 1846.
- 776 ELKANOR, b. 14 June, 1814; m., 1st, Samuel Payson, of Holliston, who d. about 1860; m., 2d, Cassander Flagg, of Newton, Mass.
- 777 SABRA, d. at the age of ten years.

**VI. 304 Dr. Benjamin Osgood** (*Col. Benjamin, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Westford, Mass., physician of merit, born 25 April, 1781; died 1 Feb., 1863; married 19 April, 1810, Nancy Cummings, who died 1831; married, second, Eliza Cummings, sister of his first wife.

Children, by first wife :

- 778 BENJAMIN F., b. 17 Aug., 1812; of Westford, farmer.
- 779 ZACCHEUS, b. 30 April, 1814; d. 1821.
- 780 NANCY H., b. 15 April, 1816; d. 1819.
- 781 GEORGE S., b. 15 Feb., 1819; d. 1837.
- 782 NANCY H., b. 21 Feb., 1821; m. 25 Jan., 1848, Rev. R. D. Nesmith of Windham, N. H. No issue.
- 783 ELIZABETH M., b. 3 July, 1823; m. 20 April, 1852, Richard P. Adams, of Lee Centre, Ill., physician; no issue.
- 784 ISAAC C., b. 19 April, 1826; d. 29 Oct., 1854.
- 785 JOHN M., b. 19 May, 1828; of Racine, Wis., chandler; m. Hannah M. Hurd, of Charlestown, Mass.; no ch.
- 786 AUGUSTUS H., b. 22 Dec., 1833, of Westford, merchant.
- 787 JUDITH P., b. 1 July, 1836; d. 1837.
- 788 ELLEN A., b. 7 April, 1840.

**VI. 306 John Osgood** (*Col. Benjamin, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Westford, Mass., tanner, born 25 Oct., 1784;

died 1858 ; married, first, 1807, Patty Fletcher,<sup>1</sup> of Westford, Mass., who died 1815 ; married, second, 4 Feb., 1816, Sarah Perham.

Children, by first wife :

- 789 JOHN H., b. 17 Oct., 1807.
- 790 JOSIAH, b. 29 April, 1809.
- 791 MARTHA F., b. 12 April, 1811; d. s. p., 1843; m. 1842, Rev. Thomas Laurie, Missionary to Mosul, in Persia.

By second wife :

- 792 HARRIET E., b. 16 Dec., 1817; m. George Brown, of Winchendon, merchant. Ch.: Harriette M., b. 8 April, 1845. Adaline O., b. 16 Nov., 1857.
- 793 EDWARD H., b. 23 Oct., 1829; of Westford.

**VI. 307 Jacob Osgood** (*Benjamin, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Westford, Mass., born 13 March, 1787 ; died 12 May, 1857 ; married ~~19~~ April, 1807, Patty Fletcher.

Children :

- 794 JOEL F., b. 8 July, 1807.
- 795 JACOB, } twins, b. 5 Sept., 1809; d. 24 April, 1829.
- 796 MARTHA, } m., 1830, Samuel S. Stevens, of Baltimore, Md., merchant. Ch.: Samuel A. Francis P.
- 797 PELATIAH F., b. 7 May, 1811; d. 13 Mar., 1848.
- 798 CHARLES, b. 16 Jan., 1815.
- 799 MARIA, b. 10 Sept., 1816; teacher in Lowell.
- 800 ALDEN P., b. 9 Oct., 1819.
- 801 ELIZA J., b. 6 May, 1821; d. 1 July, 1834.
- 802 ISAAC N., b. 1 Oct., 1823; d. 1825.
- 803 AUGUSTA A., b. 8 Nov., 1827; m. Loami Chamberlain, of Chelmsford, farmer. Ch.: Chester L., b. Mar., 1852. Richard H., b. Nov., 1854.
- 804 JACOB N., b. 1 Oct., 1829; of Lowell, butcher.
- 805 CHESTER H., b. 2 June, 1832; d. 1847.
- 806 BENJAMIN E., b. 12 Aug., 1835; of New York City, merchant.

JACOB OSGOOD was a farmer and tanner, and carried on also in Gardner and Ashburnham, Mass., the business of manufacturing chairs and pails ; was also engaged in mercantile pursuits and was President of the Naumkeag Cotton

<sup>1</sup> Compare the accounts of the marriage of John and Jacob Osgood. The annalist has evidently made an error.—E. P.

Manufacturing Company. In the latter part of his life he retired to his farm.

**VI. 315 Dr. Jonathan W. D. Osgood** (*Rev. Jonathan, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Greenfield, Mass., born 29 July, 1802; married, first, 2 June, 1834, Eliza Barnard, of Worcester, Mass., who died 6 Apr., 1835; married, second, 26 June, 1838, Minna F. Stone, of Phillipston, Mass.; she died 8 Aug., 1868.

Children, by first wife :

807 **WALTER B.**, b. 6 Apr., 1835; d. in N. Y. City 10 Mar., 1872, unm.  
He spent several years in Europe, and upon his return began the practice of law.

By second wife :

808 **JAMES S.**, b. 13 Aug., 1839; m., 1868, Alice M. Saunders; had one son who d. about 1870.  
809 **ELIZA F.**, b. 11 May, 1841.  
810 **CAROLINE P.**, b. 14 Sept., 1843.

**VI. 319 Peter Osgood, Esq.** (*Capt. Peter, Timothy, Timothy, John, John*), of Andover, Mass., born there 24 June, 1745; died 5 Jan. or May, 1801; married, 1788, Hannah Porter, of Ipswich, who died 17 Sept., 1854. He was representative 1787, magistrate and merchant. Member of State Convention for the adoption of a Constitution 9 Jan., 1783.

Children :

811 **SAMUEL W.**, b. 14 Sept., 1789; d. 3 July, 1832.  
812 **HARRIETTE**, b. 28 Mar., 1791; d. 10 June, 1832; m. Dec., 1815, Rev. Israel W. Putnam, D.D., of Portsmouth, N. H.  
813 **PETER**, b. 4 Feb., 1793; d. 16 Aug., 1865; he was a clergyman and preached at Sterling some twenty years, but health failing, he returned to Andover, and d. there.  
814 **HANNAH P.**, b. 3 Dec., 1795.

**VI. 320 Hon. Samuel Osgood** (*Capt. Peter, Timothy, Timothy, John, John*), of New York City, born North Andover, 15 Feb., 1748; died at New York, 12 Aug., 1813; married, first, 4 Jan., 1775, Martha Brandon of Cambridge, a niece of Mrs. Phœbe Foxcroft Phillips, and a woman of rare ac-

complishments and great beauty. She died 13 Sept., 1778; married, second, May, 1786, Maria (Browne) Franklin, widow of Walter Franklin and daughter of Daniel Browne of New York City; she died Oct., 1814.

Children, all by second wife:

- 815 MARTHA B., b. 6 Feb., 1787; m. 31 July, 1814, Edmond C. Genet. He was Minister Plenipotentiary, from France to the United States. Ch.: Henrietta C., b. 19 May, 1815. Edmond C., b. Nov., 1818. Samuel O., b. ab. 1820. Edme J., b. Nov., 1822. George C., b. 18 Oct., 1823.
- 816 JULIANA, b. 14 Aug., 1788; m. 31 July, 1814, Samuel W. Osgood (No. 811), who d. 3 July, 1832; m., 2d, Rev. Israel W. Putnam, D.D.
- 817 WALTER FRANKLIN, of New York City, b. 26 Mar., 1791; d. 1836.
- 818 ELIZA, b. 8 Jan., 1793; d. 1800.
- 819 SUSANNA K., b. 12 Apr., 1795; m. 17 May —, Moses Field, of New York. Ch.: Mansell B., b. 26 March, 1822. Osgood C., b. 14 Nov., 1823, of London, England, and Rome, Italy, who in 1865 during his sojourn at London obtained valuable information concerning the "Family of Osgood" and to whom the family of Osgood at large are much indebted for a very interesting account of his "Researches in England" as given in the N. E. Historical Genealogical Register and extracts in this Memorial. Franklin C., b. 5 Aug., 1825, of New York. Susan M., b. 13 Aug., 1827. Caroline M., b. 11 Mar., 1829, of Cambridge, Mass.; m. —— Riggs. Moses A., of New York. William H., b. 5 Aug., 1833.
- 820 CAROLINE M., b. 27 Feb., 1799; d. 1800.

HON. SAMUEL OSGOOD was graduated from Harvard College in 1770; studied theology intending to enter the ministry; but his health becoming impaired, he united with his brother Peter in business. Served as aid to Gen. Artemas Ward until 1776. After the beginning of the War of the Revolution he was reelected a member of the Provincial Congress, and appointed one of the Board of War. He was a member of the State Convention to frame the Constitution in 1779. He was repeatedly chosen Member of Congress and was one of the Commissioners to manage the Treasury of the United States. Upon the organization of the government he was appointed Postmaster-General and was afterwards Collector of Customs at New York. He was respected for his

talents and usefulness, for his urbanity and moral and religious worth. He devoted himself to literature and was an original member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

**VI. 323 Susannah Osgood** (*Capt. Peter, Timothy, Timothy, John, John*), born in Andover, 23 Aug., 1753; died 28 Apr., 1846; married 7 Nov., 1771, Dr. Thomas Kittredge, born in Andover, 13 July, 1746. He was a son of Dr. John and Sarah (Merriam) Kittredge.

Dr. Kittredge was distinguished as a physician and surgeon throughout the state; which profession he began to practise in 1768. Was appointed surgeon at the opening of the Revolution and was stationed at Cambridge. He was present at the Battle of Bunker Hill. His uncommon urbanity of manners and his style of life and hospitality gave every aid to his talents and usefulness, so that as a citizen, a magistrate, a physician and friend, he had an uncommon share of the public confidence. In political sentiment Dr. Kittredge was of the party denominated Republican and on all occasions a strenuous advocate for their measures and for many years represented his town in the General Court; his patriotism and public virtue were unimpeached. He died in Andover 16 Oct., 1818, beloved and mourned.

Children :

SUSAN, b. 10 Aug., 1772; d. 19 May, 1829.

JOHN, b. 15 Dec., 1775; d. 31 Aug., 1822; of Taunton. Physician.

MARTHA O., b. 31 Oct., 1778; d. 6 Nov., 1839; m. Dr. Lemuel Le Baron.

JOSEPH, b. 25 Oct., 1783; d. 6 Sept., 1847; m. 19 Dec., 1819, Hannah Hedges. He succeeded to his father's practice in Andover.

CATHARINE, b. 15 Nov., 1788; d. 17 July, 1824.

MARIA F., b. 1795; d. 29 Jan., 1873.

The last two successively married Judge David Cummins.

**VI. 324 Isaac Osgood, Esq.** (*Capt. Peter, Timothy, Timothy, John, John*), of Salem, Mass., and Andover, Mass., born in Andover, 15 July, 1755; died in Andover, 1 Oct., 1847; married, first, 12 Oct., 1790, Sarah, daughter of Clarke Gayton and Sarah (Orne) Pickman, born 20 Sept., 1772, and died at Salem, 10 Aug., 1791, s. p.; married, second, 8 Dec.,

1794, Rebecca Taylor Pickman a sister of his first wife. She died in Salem 27 Aug., 1801; married, third, 28 June, 1803, Mary, daughter of Hon. Benjamin Pickman, of Salem, born 29 Sept., 1765; died at North Andover, Mass., 7 Sept., 1856.

Children of Isaac Osgood and Rebecca Taylor Pickman:

- 821 SALLY PICKMAN, b. 12 Apr., 1796; d. 18 July, 1835; m. 20 Feb., 1816, Rev. Bailey Loring.  
822 GAYTON P., b. 4 July, 1797; d. s.p. 26 June, 1861; m. 24 Mar., 1859, Mary, dau. of Isaac and Persis Farnham of Andover; she died 22 March, 1864, aged 45. He was a lawyer and farmer in Andover, Representative to the State Legislature, Member of Congress from 1833 to 1834.  
823 ISAAC, b. in Salem 23 May, 1799; d. 2 Sept., 1834.

ISAAC OSGOOD, Esq., was a person of good education and Clerk of the Courts in Essex County from 1781 to 1794. He was generally known as "Clerk" Osgood. He resided in Salem, Mass., from 1780 to 1803, and then returned to Andover, his native place, where he died aged ninety-two years, two months, and fifteen days.

The Pickmans of Salem were descended from Nathaniel Pickman, who with his wife Tabitha and several children settled in Salem, coming it is said from Bristol. His will was dated 28 September, 1684, and proved the 25 November. His son Benjamin baptized, it is said, at Bristol, 1645, married Elizabeth Hardy and had a son named Benjamin whose second wife was Abigail Lindall, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Veren) Lindall, of Salem. Their daughter Abigail married Nathaniel Ropes, and Sarah married George Curwen. Sarah Curwen was told by her mother, Abigail (Lindall) Pickman, that she had seen Giles Corey while he was being drawn through the street, with heavy weights upon him pressing him to death, with his tongue hanging from his mouth, and that a gentleman standing by pressed it back with his cane. Giles Corey was pressed to death in 1692 for refusing to put himself upon the country for trial for the crime of witchcraft. Hon. Benjamin Pickman was also one of their children and he married in October, 1731, Love Rawlins. His children were Col. Benjamin, born 7 Nov., 1740, of whom presently, Clarke Gayton, William, Love married to Col. Peter Frye, Abigail

married to William Epes, and Judith who married Dr. Edward A. Holyoke, the centenarian. Hon. Benjamin died 20 August, 1773; and his wife 9 June, 1786.

Col. Benjamin Pickman married 22 April, 1762, Mary, daughter of Dr. Barzillai Toppan. Their granddaughter Mary Toppan (daughter of Thomas and Sophia [Farmer] Pickman) married Dr. George B. Loring (see No. 821). He died 13 May, 1819, leaving among others, Hon. Benjamin, who was member of Congress, etc., married Anstiss, daughter of Elias Hasket Derby.

Clarke Gayton Pickman, born 30 July, 1746; died 30 Nov., 1789; married Sarah, daughter of Timothy Orne, 24 July, 1770. She died Sept., 1812. Timothy Orne is said to have built the house still standing on Essex street, square, in order that each of his four daughters could have a quarter. Clarke G. Pickman lived in the Brookhouse mansion on Washington street, Salem, built for him by his father, but later removed to the Orne house. The Pickman mansion is still standing but completely changed in its appearance as far as the Essex-street front is concerned. The rooms, hallways, etc., are still to be seen in part. The site is next to the Peabody Academy of Science on Essex street, facing St. Peter street.

**VI. 327 Capt. Timothy Osgood** (*Capt. Peter, Timothy, Timothy, Capt. John, John*), born at Andover, 17 May, 1763; died 13 Dec., 1842; married 13 Nov., 1788, Sarah, daughter of Isaac Farnham. He lived in Andover; was a tanner as well as farmer, one of the fathers of the town, and representative; captain of horse company, and as such, had the honor of escorting Gen. George Washington, in Nov., 1789, from Bradford to Wilmington. Mrs. Osgood was the daughter of Isaac Farnham (born 1743, died 1823) and Mary Osgood (born 1754, died 1820).

Children :

824 SARAH, b. 9 Sept., 1789; d. 1851 (?); m. 1816, Dr. Daniel Wardwell of Andover. Ch.: William, b. 1818. Sarah M., b. 1821; d. 1829. Octavia S., b. 1824. Timothy O., b. 1827; d., 1828, in California.

- 825 HENRY, b. 16 Aug., 1791; d. 4 Feb., 1865, unm.; of Andover. Farmer, teacher, often selectman, town clerk many years, and representative.
- 826 ISAAC, b. 20 April, 1793; d. 1 May, 1873.
- 827 SUSAN, b. 17 Feb., 1795; d. 17 Nov., 1878, unm.
- 828 WILLIAM, b. 9 April, 1798; d. in Washington, D. C. Resided in New Orleans, La.; he was merchant there, afterwards lived in the North.
- 829 TIMOTHY, b. 26 April, 1800; d. 27 Aug., 1823, unm. Graduated at Harvard College, 1818; went to Canton, Ala.; was lawyer there and died of yellow fever.
- 830 PETER, b. 8 Aug., 1802.
- 831 MARIA L., b. 14 Oct., 1804; d. March, 1879, unm. For much of her life she was totally blind.
- 832 CHARLOTTE F., b. 26 Feb., 1808; d. 1838, unm.
- 833 JOSEPH G., b. 25 Oct., 1811; d. 27 March, 1878. Of Parish of Jefferson, Louisiana; m. June, 1853, Esther P. Lawrence, widow of William Post.

**VI. 328 Timothy Osgood** (*Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, John, John*), of Andover, Mass., born 27 July, 1743; died 19 Aug., 1816; married 29 June, 1764, Chloe Bridges of Andover. He was a carpenter and resided at Andover, Mass.

Children :

- 834 CHLOE, b. 1 Mar., 1766; d. 1846, unm.
- 835 TIMOTHY, of Newburyport, Mass., b. 7 July, 1767; d. 17 Jan., 1824; m., 1st, 10 Sept., 1798, Anna Bridges, who d. Dec., 1806; m., 2nd, 21 Oct., 1807, Sally P. Marshall, of Tewksbury, Mass., who d. 23 May, 1817.
- 836 JAMES, b. 28 Nov., 1768; d. 21 Nov., 1809, s. p., Sally Beels. He was of Andover, farmer.
- 837 ISAAC, of Andover, Mass., b. 8 Dec., 1771; d. 17 Dec., 1796, unm.; carpenter.
- 838 JOHN, b. 25 Oct., 1773; d. 3 April, 1828.
- 839 MARY, b. 6 Aug., 1776; d. 30 Dec., 1849; m. Enoch Farnham; d. 13 Feb., 1812. Ch.: Sally F., d. 16 Mar., 1820. Mary A., of Lowell, Mass.
- 840 SAMUEL, b. 2 Nov., 1779; d. 9 July, 1859, unm.; farmer, of Andover, Mass.
- 841 HANNAH, b. 22 Oct., 1781; d. at Andover, Mass., unm.

**VI. 334 Dea. Asa Osgood** (*Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, John, John*), of Hiram, Me., and Dracut, Mass., tan-

ner, born 22 Dec., 1753; died 29 July, 1833; married 19 June, 1780, Dorcas Stevens, who died, 1780; married, second, Lydia Hood, of Dracut, Mass., who died 1807; married, third, 18 July, 1808, Hannah Powers of Sanford, Me., who died 25 Dec., 1853. He was a soldier serving throughout the War of the Revolution. After the close of the war he removed from Dracut, Mass., to Hiram, Me.

Children, by first wife:

842 TIMOTHY, d. in infancy.

By second wife:

843 TIMOTHY, of Hiram, Me., d. Dec., 1847; m. Mrs. Catherine Osgood, widow of Isaac Osgood (No. 847), who d. 27 Jan., 1839.

844 PHEBE F., d. aged 17.

845 ISAAC, d. at the age of 2 yrs., 6 mos.

846 CHILD.

847 ISAAC, d 4 July, 1824.

848 ASA, d. aged 35 yrs.

849 CHILD, d. in infancy.

850 JAMES, b. 15 March, 1800.

By third wife:

851 STEPHEN, b. 1 Aug., 1809; d. 1835.

852 PHEBE, b. 1811; d. aged 2 yrs.

853 PHEBE F., b. 17 July, 1814; m. 1 Dec., 1836, Ebenezer Trafton, of Alfred, Me. Ch.: George H., b. 6 Oct., 1837. James E., b. 7 Mar., 1839. Hiram M., b. 29 Oct., 1840. Asenath G., b. 30 Oct., 1842. William L., b. 16 June, 1847. Ellen F., b. 3 Mar., 1859.

854 ABIAH F., b. 23 Mar., 1817; m. 1 Nov., 1835, John Rogers, of Windham, Me. Ch.: Sumner, b. 8 Sept., 1836. Osgood W., b. 8 Feb., 1840. John H., b. 18 Dec., 1842. Mary E., b. 6 Jan., 1845.

855 JOSEPH, b. 1820.

856 ASA, b. 16 June, 1822; d. 1857, unm.

**VI. 336 Col. Joshua Bailey Osgood** (*Isaac, Timothy, John, John*), of Fryeburg, Me., born 27 Aug., 1753; died, 1791; married, May, 1780, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Y. Brown, died 1791.

Children:

857 JOSHUA B., b. 30 Oct., 1782; d. 24 Dec., 1861.

858 HENRY Y. B., b. 14 April, 1784; d. May, 1831.

859 MARY S., b. 1786; m. 15 May, 1809, Rev. Samuel Osgood, D.D. (No. 871).

860 ELIZA L., of Fryeburgh, Me., b. 1789; m. Maj. James Osgood (No. 873).

COL. OSGOOD was graduated from Harvard College in 1772, and was considered a young man of much promise. He became a merchant and settled in Fryeburgh, Me. He was colonel of a regiment which formed part of an expedition to invade Canada.

Four children of Joshua B. Osgood married four children of James Osgood, the parties being fourth cousins. The ancestors on one side being *Timothy, Timothy, Isaac and Joshua B. Osgood*, and on the other side *Samuel, James, Samuel and James*, all from *John* called "Captain" and *John Osgood*, the emigrant settler at Andover, Mass.

**VI. 342 Dr. Peter Osgood** (*Isaac, Esq., Timothy, Timothy, Capt. John, John*), of Haverhill, Mass., physician and druggist, born 5 August, 1764; died 28 Sept., 1856, aged ninety-two years; married, 1796, Mary Willis of Haverhill, Mass., who died 23 Oct., 1825.

Children :

861 MARY W., b. 7 Jan., 1797; d. 22 Nov., 1857, unm.

862 ABIGAIL B., b. 30 March, 1798; m. Moses Nichols, of Haverhill. Ch.: Charles A. Francis B. James M. Walker. George. —————

863 ISAAC, b. 31 Oct., 1799; d. August, 1850, unm; of New York.

864 CAROLINE, b. 22 Mar., 1801; m. —————.

865 ANN, b. 3 Nov., 1802.

866 HARRIET M., b. 13 Aug., 1804; d. 17 Dec., 1860; m. A. M. Hatch, of New York, merchant. Ch.: Harriette M.

867 WILLIAM A., b. 14 Dec., 1806; of Haverhill, Mass. and New York.

868 WILLIS, b. 22 Aug., 1808; of Haverhill, Mass.

**VI. 345 Capt. James Osgood** (*Samuel, James, Samuel, Capt. John, John*), of Fryeburgh, Me., farmer, born 1757; died 1815; married Abigail Evans, of Concord, N. H.

Children :

869 MERITABLE, b. 1780; d. 1859; m. John McMillan, of Fryeburgh, Me. John McMillan was the son of Col. Andrew and Hannah (Osgood) McMillan. She m., 2d, Hon. Judah Dana. Ch., all

by her first husband: Andrew, m. Emily Dana, of Vermont.  
 James, of Fryeburgh, Me., m. Caroline Jipson, of Brownfield.  
 John, m. Betsey Colby, of Fryeburgh, Me. Abby, m. Dr.  
 Ayer, of Vermont.

- 870 POLLY, b. 1782; d. y.
- 871 SAMUEL, b. 3 Feb., 1784; d. 8 Dec., 1863.
- 872 MARY, b. 25 Mar., 1786; m. Stephen Chase, of Fryeburgh, Me., lawyer. Ch.: Mary. Henry. Jane. Tappan. Ellen. Abby. Susan.
- 873 JAMES, b. 9 May, 1788; d. 9 June, 1856; m. 26 Dec., 1810, Eliza L. Osgood (No. 860), of Fryeburgh, Me.
- 874 SUSAN, b. 25 April, 1790; d. 1832; m. Henry Y. B. Osgood (No. 858), of Fryeburgh, Me.
- 875 JANE, b. 25 July, 1792; m. Dr. Gilbert McMillan, of Fryeburgh, Me. Ch.: Hannah, d. y. Hannah. Ann. John.
- 876 ANN, b. 17 Aug., 1794; d. 20 June, 1821; of Fryeburgh, Me.; m. 31 Oct., 1815, Col. Joshua B. Osgood (No. 857).
- 877 ABIGAIL, b. 27 Jan., 1796; m. J. W. Ripley, of Fryeburgh, Me., farmer. Ch.: James H. John P. Eliza. Ann. Henry W. Abby. Edward. Horatio.
- 878 SARAH, b. 11 Oct., 1797; d., 1872, unm.
- 879 HANNAH, b. 12 Aug., 1799; m. Dr. Clement Adams, of Limington, Me. Ch.: Louis O. Sarah J. Edward L. O. Charles O. James R. Susan O.
- 880 LEWIS, b. 1801; d. y.
- 881 ELIZABETH, b. 6 June, 1804; d. May, 1865; m. Henry C. Buswell, of Fryeburgh, Me., farmer. Ch.: Elizabeth O. Sarah O. Son (not named). Mary J. Ellen C. Henry M. Charles.
- 882 EDWARD L., b. 16 June, 1806; d. 19 April, 1864.

**VI. 355 Moses Osgood** (*Capt. James, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Conway, N. H., farmer, born 23 Aug., 1766; died 12 May, 1837; married, first, 15 June, 1789, Bethia Evans, who died 1797; married, second, 1798, Elizabeth Osgood (No. 364), daughter of Benjamin and Miriam (Stickney) Osgood, of Conway, N. H.; she died 31 Aug., 1851.

Children, by first wife:

- 883 JOHN C., b. 17 May, 1791.
- 884 JACOB E., b. 10 Feb., 1793; d. Feb., 1869.
- 885 CHARLES, b. 12 Mar., 1795; of Conway, N. H.

By second wife:

- 886 BETHIA, b. 10 Oct., 1800; m. 22 Mar., 1836, David Potter, of Sebago, Me., farmer. Ch.: Elizabeth O., b. 15 Nov., 1838.

- 887 SOPHIA, b. 12 Nov., 1803; d. s. p., 22 Sept., 1861; m. Samuel Emery, of Gorham, N. H., blacksmith.  
 888 JEREMIAH, b. 4 July, 1806; d. 7 June, 1807.  
 889 WILLIAM, b. 19 Apr., 1808; farmer.  
 890 MARY A., b. 8 June, 1811; m. 1832, Enoch' Osgood (No. 893), son of Dean<sup>6</sup> Osgood of Denmark, Me., by his first wife Joanna (Foster) of Bridgeton, Me., b. 8 June, 1801; d. 2 Jan., 1870; no issue.  
 891 RICHARD O., b. 6 Sept., 1813; m. Ann Woolcott, of Kennebunk, Me., who d. 30 Apr., 1873, s. p. Adopted ch.: Caroline Isabel, b. 5 Apr., 1848.

**VI. 357 Dean Osgood** (*Capt. James, James, Samuel, Capt. John, John*), of Denmark, Me., farmer, born 23 Oct., 1770; died 29 Oct., 1823; married, first, 1797, Joanna Foster, of Bridgeton, Me., who died 1 May, 1817; married, second, Phebe Hardy, of Fryeburgh, Me.

Children, by first wife:

- 892 DEAN, b. 1 July, 1798; d. 14 Mar., 1846.  
 893 ENOCH, b. 8 June, 1801; d. s. p., 2 Jan., 1870; of Gorham, N. H.; m., 1832, Mary A. (No. 890), dau. of Moses Osgood, of Conway, N. H.). He was a farmer and afterwards lumberman; resided at Gorham, N. H.  
 894 ELIZA, b. 14 Feb., 1803; d. 8 June, 1859 (?); m. William Knapp, of Seabago, Me., farmer. Ch.: Ann E., d. 8 June, 1859; m. Louis A. Woodbury, of Portland, merchant. (?)James H., d. y. Hattie J., d. y.  
 895 APPHIA, b. 15 Nov., 1805; d. 1 July, 1834; m. James Hall, of Portland, Me., civil engineer. Ch.: Susan A., b. 26 June, 1834.  
 896 MARY W., b. 31 July, 1807; m. Ira Jewett, of Sweden, Me., farmer. Ch.: Marantha F., b. 25 July, 1831. William F., b. 10 Oct., 1834. Josephine A., b. 16 Feb., 1838.  
 897 DANIEL, b. 1 Oct., 1809; d. in infancy.  
 898 DANIEL H., b. 5 May, 1813.  
 899 MARK P., b. 21 Oct., 1815; d. in inf.  
 900 ANN, b. 3 Feb., 1817; m. George F. Foster, of Portland, Me., merchant. Ch.: Clinton D., b. 10 Aug., 1847; d. in inf. Rosa L., b. 23 Sept., 1851. Arthur H., b. 5 Aug., 1854; d. in inf. Emilie A., b. 11 May, 1861.

By second wife:

- 901 PHEBE, b. 31 Dec., 1818; d. 5 April, 1821.  
 902 CORDELIA, b. 25 Jan., 1821; d. 25 July, 1822.  
 903 JANE W., b. 10 June, 1823; m. 8 Dec., 1845, William W. Spring, of Brownfield, Me. Ch.: Samuel E., b. 22 Sept., 1847. Charles

H., b. 27 Nov., 1851. Jennie C., b. 19 Feb., 1854; d. 25 Aug., 1857. Dean O., b. 12 Mar., 1856. Delia F., b. 11 Aug., 1858. Mary A., b. 25 April, 1862; d. 25 May, 1869. Clayton, b. 7 Oct., 1867. Infant.

**VI. 358 Charles Osgood** (*James, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Conway, N. H., farmer, born 1773; married 21 Sept., 1826, Jane Steel, of Conway, N. H.

Children :

- 904 MARY J., b. 8 Dec., 1830; d. 26 Sept., 1851; unm.  
905 CHARLES H., b. 14 May, 1833.

**VI. 361 Richard H. Osgood** (*James, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Shelburne, Vt. (1806), and Williston, Vt. (1811-29), shoemaker, born in Conway, N. H., 14 Feb., 1785; died at Williston, Vt., 1859; married, 1808, Adocia Isham.

Children :

- 906 CAROLINE, b. 11 Mar., 1810; m. William French, of Williston, Vt.; d. 26 Jan., 1857. Ch.: Jane L., b. 1 Mar., 1840. Charlotte J., b. 13 Jan., 1844.  
907 CHARLOTTE J., b. 20 Mar., 1815; m. 21 Aug., 1851, William Kinson, of Montpelier, Vt.  
908 ALMARIAH, b. 16 June, 1819; m. Harry Joslyn, of Williston, Vt. Ch.: Lucy J., b. 28 Mar., 1845. Henry S., b. 30 Apr., 1850.  
909 JAMES, b. 15 June, 1821.  
910 CHARLES, b. 5 Sept., 1822.  
911 CHAUNCY M., b. 20 Jan., 1825.  
912 SARAH E., b. 23 Mar., 1827; d. unm., 1860.  
913 ELIZA A., b. 15 Mar., 1828; m. 17 June, 1854, Isaac N. Drury, of Westford, Vt. Ch.: Harry W., b. 4 Sept., 1856. Beulah C., b. 17 Nov., 1857.  
914 ISAAC C., b. 15 Aug., 1832.  
915 DAVID W., b. 1 Jan., 1835.

**VI. 363 William Osgood** (*Benjamin, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Conway, N. H., farmer, born there 3 April, 1766; died 30 Aug., 1821; married, 1789, Sarah Colby, born about 1765, died March, 1858, aged ninety-three.

Children :

- 916 ELIZABETH, b. May, 1790; d. 1 Dec., 1869; m., 1823, Samuel Thompson, of Conway, N. H., farmer. Ch.: Charles. Samuel. John.

- 917 AMOS, b. 23 Mar., 1792; d. 20 Mar., 1874.  
 918 HARRIET, b. 4 Oct., 1796; d. 11 Dec., 1871; m., 1823, James O. Thoms. of Conway, N. H., farmer. Ch.: Sarah E. William O. Marriett A. Amos O. John. Mary.

**VI. 366 Benjamin Osgood** (*Benjamin, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Conway, N. H., and Hiram, Me., farmer, born at Conway, N. H., 16 May, 1772; died in Hiram, Me., 1838; married Polly Stickney of Conway, N. H. Mrs. Osgood lived in Jay, Me.

Children :

- 919 SALLY, b. 15 Oct., 1805; d. Mar., 1807.  
 920 JEREMIAH, b. 25 May, 1807.  
 921 SARAH A., b. 22 Aug., 1809; m. Capt. Levi R. Morrill, of Aurora, Ind., farmer. No issue.  
 922 JANE, b. 16 Dec., 1812; m. Wyatt Allen, of Missouri; no issue.  
 923 STEPHEN, b. 25 Apr., 1814.  
 924 MARY, b. 16 Aug., 1817; d. 5 Nov., 1847; m. D. W. Hill. Ch.: Henry, b. 23 April, 1843; d. 1847. Henry, b. Oct., 1847. Horace, b. Oct., 1847.  
 925 SAMUEL, b. 20 May, 1820, of Boston; teamster.  
 926 BENJAMIN F., b. 7 June, 1829; m. Charlotte Gordon, of Gorham, N. H. No issue.

**VI. 372 Thomas Osgood** (*Benjamin, James, James, Samuel, Capt. John, John*), of Conway, N. H., born 6 June, 1788; married Abigail Thoms, daughter of James Osgood.

Children :

- 927 ABBY, d. about 1855; m. about 1848, James Sawyer of Boston. Ch.: Walter, b. about 1850. Abby, b. about 1852.  
 928 ANNA, m. Peter C. Wiley. Ch.: Caroline, b. 1856; d. Oct., 1864. Mary, b. 1858. Fanny, b. 1859. Hattie, b. 1862; d. Oct., 1864. Edward Wiley, b. 1863; d. 1864.  
 929 CAROLINE, d. in infancy.

**VI. 375 Eliphalet Osgood** (*John, James, Samuel, Capt. John, John*), of Bucksport, Me., brick-maker; born 1773; died 12 Sept., 1853; married 9 Oct., 1800, Rebecca Griffin, who died June, 1856.

Children :

- 930 JAMES H., b. 30 Jan., 1802; left home at the age of 16 years and was not heard from afterwards.

SAMUEL OSGOOD.

- 931 JOHN, b. 11 April, 1804.  
932 LORANA, b. 18 Dec., 1806; m. Thomas E. Gardner of Newport,  
R. I. Ch.: William B., b. 15 Jan., 1843.  
933 SETH, b. 10 June, 1808; d. 30 Oct., 1812.  
934 CATHARINE, b. 8 Aug., 1810; m. 5 May, 1831, Benjamin Tower  
of Chelsea. Ch.: John K., b. 9 July, 1832. William A., b.  
25 July, 1834. Susan R., b. 31 Mar., 1837. Stephen, b. 27  
Jan., 1839. Benjamin, b. 9 Oct., 1841. Henrietta, b. 28 July,  
1843. Marietta, b. 28 July, 1843. Charles W., b. 9 Nov.,  
1845. Annie R., b. April, 1847. Helen H., b. 11 Sept., 1849.  
George E., b. 8 April, 1853.  
935 WILLIAM P., b. 19 Dec., 1812; d. 18 May, 1864.  
936 MARY, b. 7 April, 1815; she lived in West Roxbury; m., 1st,  
William Stephens of Richmond, Va.; m., 2nd, Jesse F. Kings-  
bury. Ch. ~~by~~ by first husband: Mary V., b. 8 Mar., 1839.  
Jesse, b. 1 Sept., 1849. Sarah H., b. 28 Aug., 1851. Charles  
E., b. 28 Aug., 1851.  
937 STEPHEN E., b. 23 Oct., 1817; left home in 1836, for England,  
but nothing has been learned about him.  
938 ANN R., b. 22 July, 1820; m. Seth Humphrey of Boston. Ch.:  
Edward W., b. 3 July, 1847. Horace H., b. 8 July, 1849. Hel-  
len M., b. 24 May, 1855. Mary K., b. 27 April, 1857; d. 11  
Dec., 1859. Frederick W., b. 30 Sept., 1862.  
939 SARAH J., b. 27 June, 1822; m. George French of Chelsea. Ch.:  
George E., b. 29 June, 1848. Alice O., b. 13 Nov., 1849. Hat-  
tie Y., b. 28 Dec., 1852.  
940 HARRIET, b. 11 Aug., 1826; m. George Young of Boston, hotel  
proprietor.

VI. 376 Samuel Osgood (*John, James, Samuel,*  
*John, John*), of Conway, N. H., farmer, born 1775; died  
17 Mar., 1846; married Susan Fly of Baldwin, Me., who  
died 8 Jan., 1864.

Children :

- 941 SARAH, b. 1799; d. 1802.  
942 ASA, b. 1801.  
943 LEWIS, b. 5 Dec., 1804.  
944 SAMUEL, b. 1805.  
945 SUSAN, b. 1808; m. 1830, Seth Wiley of Fryeburgh, Me., tanner.  
Ch.: Eliza, b. 1831; d. 1868, in Malden, Mass.; m. George  
Pence. Samuel, b. 1832; m. Annie Eastman. Susan, b. 1834;  
m. Henry Tucker. Sarah, of Lovell, Me., b. 1836; m. Sol-  
omon Heald, land surveyor. William, b. 1838; was in the  
army in 1863. Esther, b. 1840. John H., b. 1842; was in the  
army. Harriett, of Fryeburgh, Me., b. 1844; m. Albion Jones,

## HISTORY OF THE OSGOOD FAMILY.

- farmer. Helen, of Bridgeton, Me., b. 1845; m. Nathaniel Jewell, farmer. Nathan, b. 1847.
- 946 CALEB, b. 1810.
- 947 MARIA, b. 1812; m. 1831, Robert Wiley of Conway, N. H. Ch.: James H., b. 1832, farmer; m. Mary Blood. Charles H., b. 1834; m. Annie, dau. of Thomas Osgood.
- 948 MARY, b. 1814; d. 1 Apr., 1865; m. Trueworthy Wiley of Fryeburgh, Me., joiner. Ch.: Mary, b. 1835; m. Enoch Chase of Fryeburgh, Me. Seth, b. 1836; m. Ann Swan. Sewall, b. 1839; died in the army. Achsah, b. 1841; m. Albert Perkins<sup>1</sup> of Saco, Me.
- 949 JAMES, b. 1816; d. in Conway, N. H.; unm.
- 950 JOHN, b. 1818.
- 951 HARRIETTE, b. 1820; d. 20 Mar., 1873; m. John Sargent of Conway, N. H., farmer. Ch.: Mary, b. 1854; d. Dec., 1872. William, b. 1856. Eliza, b. 1858. Edwin, b. 1861. Seth, b. 1864. Abby, d. young.
- 952 Eliza, b. 1822; m., 1843, Thomas Abbott of Fryeburgh, Me.

**VI. 378 Nathaniel Osgood** (*John, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Saco, Me., born, 1781; followed various avocations, lived at Saco, Me., but died at Charleston, S. C., 1840; married Dolly Randall of Saco, Me.

### Children :

- 953 SARAH, b. 11 Nov., 1811; d., 1838, unm.
- 954 ALBERT G., b. 27 April, 1813.
- 955 ELBRIDGE, b. 14 Nov., 1815.
- 956 CYRUS H., b. 11 Sept., 1817, of Valdostan, Geo., merchant; m. Mary C. Mayer. No issue.
- 957 NATHANIEL, b. 29 April, 1819.
- 958 WILLIAM, b. Oct., 1821; d., 1841, at Savannah, Geo., unm.

**VI. 379 Silas Osgood** (*John, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Freeport, Me., house and ship carpenter, born 29 May, 1783; died at Pownal, Me., 29 Nov., 1847; married, first, Sally Mitchell; married, second, Abigail Anderson.

### Children :

- 959 JOANNA, b. 10 Feb., 1807; m. Capt. John Wait of Portland, Me. No issue. He was a master mariner and was lost at sea.
- 960 ANDREWS, b. 15 Oct., 1808.

<sup>1</sup> He m., 1st, Mrs. Betsey Bunker, daughter of Eunice Osgood, who married Isaac Walker.

By second wife :

- 961 JOHN A., b. 12 Sept., 1816.
- 962 ABIGAIL K., b. 20 Apr., 1818; m., 1st, Lewis Mitchell, of Pownal, Me. Ch.: Abbie F., b. 5 May, 1841. Abbie F., b. 24 May, 1843. Helen L., b. 23 Jan., 1847. She m., 2nd, Dennis Soule, of Newport. Ch.: Ada P., b. 12 Nov., 1852. Emma C., b. 15 Feb., 1857.
- 963 CHARLES, b. 17 Mar., 1820. Served in the army.
- 964 SAMUEL, b. 11 Mar., 1822.
- 965 SILAS B., b. 2 Jan., 1825; m. Ann Clark of Lewiston, Me. He was a carpenter in Lewiston. No issue.
- 966 STEPHEN D., b. 9 Dec., 1826.

**VI. 382 Benjamin Osgood** (*John, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Prentiss, Me., farmer, born 27 Sept., 1790; died 13 Mar., 1865; married 17 March, 1817, Isabel Sterling, of Fryburgh, Me., who died 6 Dec., 1853.

Children :

- 967 SARAH D., b. 14 Apr., 1819; m. 1 Sept., 1838, Harvey C. Shepard, blacksmith, of Springfield, Me.; d. 13 Sept., 1863. Ch.: George M., b. 8 Apr., 1840. Sarah E., b. 31 July, 1842. Harvey C., b. 25 July, 1844. Henry D., b. 10 July, 1849. Isidore, b. 3 Nov., 1852. Addie H., b. 10 Jan., 1855. Henrietta B., b. 1 Mar., 1857.
- 968 MARIA, b. 21 Mar., 1821; m. 1 Sept., 1838, Ebenezer Averill, of Prentiss, Me., farmer. Ch.: Ann M., b. 1 Feb., 1839. Abby J., b. 12 Dec., 1843. Alberta M., b. 12 Dec., 1852. Pert E. and Pett E., twins, b. 6 Dec., 1856. Asa M. and Ada M., b. 23 Feb., 1859.
- 969 CHARLOTTE, b. 22 May, 1823; m. 6 May, 1843, Phineas S. Morrill, of Prentiss, Me., farmer. Ch.: Cecelia B., b. 23 Nov., 1844. Charles H., b. 14 Sept., 1847. Ida E., b. 12 Oct., 1852. Carrie M., b. 10 May, 1856. Ruth M., b. 1 Mar., 1864.
- 970 BENJAMIN F., b. 13 Feb., 1826.
- 971 RUTH S., b. 20 April, 1827; d. 6 Jan., 1864; m. 12 Oct., 1847, William P. Tidd, of Prentiss, Me., who d. 10 June, 1864. He was a blacksmith, died at Washington, D. C. Ch.: Helen M., b. 1 May, 1848. Rinaldo A., b. 13 Mar., 1850. Annie E., b. 25 May, 1852. William F., b. 14 Sept., 1856. Charles P., b. 11 Nov., 1859. Harry, b. 26 Mar., 1862.
- 972 JAMES A., b. 22 Jan., 1833.

**VI. 383 Isaac Osgood** (*John, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Conway, N. H., farmer, born 1792; died 31 Jan., 1849; married 29 Nov., 1822, Harriett Page, who died at Oberlin, Ohio, 3 Dec., 1869.

## Children :

- 973 ALMEDIA P., b. 2 June, 1824; m., 1st, 7 Aug., 1849, Pearl Kimball of Concord, N. H., who d. 4 Oct., 1862; he was a mechanic, resided at Concord, N. H., removed thence to Columbus, Ohio, where he died; she m., 2d, 27 Mar., 1874, P. L. Chandler, formerly of Fryeburgh, Me. Ch.: Charles R., b. 3 Dec., 1850. Helen, b. 20 Nov., 1852. Willard, b. 10 Aug., 1854. George B., b. 9 Sept., 1856; d. 3 May, 1860. Arthur P., b. 26 May, 1858. Edwin A., b. 4 Dec., 1861. Henry O., b. 29 May, 1863.
- 974 RICHARD H., b. 1 Aug., 1826.
- 975 EMILY W., b. 1 Oct., 1828; d. 6 Mar., 1860; m. 11 March, 1855, Osher P. Fellows, of Cambridgeport, Mass., baker. Ch.: Abby D. Harriett A., b. 10 Feb., 1854.
- 976 ELIJAH R., b. 11 Nov., 1830.
- 977 REUBEN F., b. 4 May, 1838; d. 7 July, 1843.
- 978 PHEBE R., b. 10 April, 1842; m. 4 Jan., 1865, Capt. Merville L. Saunders, of Painsville, Ohio. He was a hotel keeper at Little Mountain; was on Gen. Burbridge's staff in time of the war. After the war closed, he kept a book store.
- 979 MARIE P., b. 20 May, 1848. Lived in Columbus, Ohio.
- 980 SARAH, b. 5 June, 1847; at the Oberlin Institute in 1869.

**VI. 384 Richard Hazen Osgood** (*John, James, Samuel, John, John*), born 1796; married Mary Freeman of Biddeford, Me.; died in Methuen, Mass., about 1864.

## Children :

- 981 SILAS R., of Vinton, Iowa.
- 982 DANIEL T., died on the passage home from California.

**VI. 390 James Osgood** (*John, Dean, Samuel, John, John*), of Boston, Mass., born 11 Oct., 1783; died 3 May, 1824; married 1 Aug., 1804, Elizabeth Badger, who died 4 Feb., 1824.

## Children :

- 983 JAMES H., b. 2 March, 1805; d. 2 April, 1869.
- 984 JOHN B., b. 3 Oct., 1806.
- 985 SAMUEL S., b. 9 June, 1808; m. Frances S. Locke.
- 986 DANIEL B., b. 13 May, 1810.
- 987 HENRY H., b. 14 Jan., 1813; d. in early manhood.
- 988 ELIZA B., b. 3 Mar., 1818; m. Edwin Wilder, of Hingham. Ch.: Fannie.
- 989 HARRIETT O., b. 30 June, 1820; m. William Harper of South Boston. Ch.: Mary. Etta. Dora. Flora. William. Hattie.

**VI. 393 Joseph H. Osgood** (*John, Dean, Samuel, John, John*), of Boston, Mass., tobacconist; born 31 March, 1790; died 27 May, 1845; married Catherine Marstons, from whom he was divorced about 1815; married, second, Thankful Hammond, who died 10 May, 1867.

Children, by first wife:

- 990 JOSEPH H., b. 28 April, 1810.
- 991 WILLIAM, b. 1812; d. in infancy.
- 992 SARAH, b. 1814; d. in infancy.

By second wife:

- 993 SARAH O., b. 14 Nov., 1825; d. 8 Feb., 1861, unm.
- 994 ABNER H., b. 21 Sept., 1827; lost at sea, 1850. He was first mate of the ship "Susan Lord," of Boston.
- 995 AARON H., b. 29 Sept., 1829; d. 30 Oct., 1832.
- 996 ELIZA W., b. 19 Oct., 1832; d. 4 Apr., 1839. She was burned to death.
- 997 SUSAN E., b. 20 Mar., 1837; m. 11 July, 1856, Clark Peterson, who was a sail-maker of Duxbury, and d. at Portsmouth, N. H., of yellow fever. Ch.: Susie C., b. 4 Sept., 1858. Ella, b. 26 Feb., 1862; d. 3 Sept., 1862.

**VI. 400 Jonathan Osgood** (*Joseph, Hooker, Hooker, Stephen, John*),<sup>1</sup> of Lancaster, Mass., cooper; born 1 April, 1749; died 14 July, 1808; married 11 Jan., 1776, Rebecca Divoll, of Lancaster, Mass.

Children:

- 998 JONATHAN, b. 30 May, 1776; d. 10 Jan., 1847.
- 999 NAHUM, b. 10 July, 1778; d. 18 Feb., 1815; of Lancaster, comb-maker.
- 1000 SAMUEL W., b. 27 Oct., 1783; d. in New York Harbor, 13 Aug., 1818. He was a sailor and was engaged in battle of Lake Champlain, war of 1812-15.
- 1001 REBECCA D., b. 12 May, 1785; d. 29 June, 1869, unm. She was a dressmaker in Boston, accumulated a handsome property in her business which was shared by her niece Mrs. Emily R. Snow, of Leominster, and nephew, James Osgood of Lancaster. She died at Leominster, Mass., at the residence of her niece Mrs. Emily R. Snow.
- 1002 BETSEY D., b. 13 Feb., 1789; d. 2 Feb., 1858. She lived in Lancaster, Mass., but died in Leominster.

<sup>1</sup>On pp. 183-196, the reader will note that the line in italics should correspond with this for the first three generations.

1003 JOSEPH, b. 3 Aug., 1790; of Lancaster, Mass. He resided in Lancaster, Mass., but left there when a young man.

**VI. 401 Ezra Osgood** (*Joseph, Hooker, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Sullivan, N. H., farmer; born 23 May, 1752; married, 1784, Susanna White.

Children :

1004 JAMES W., b. 16 Nov., 1785; d. 11 Mar., 1869.

1005 HARRY, b. 25 Oct., 1789; d. 7 Feb., 1791.

1006 SUSANNAH, b. 17 Sept., 1793; d. 25 Feb., 1857; m. 16 Nov., 1818, Eliakim Kemp, of Alstead, N. H. Ch.: William O., b. 4 Apr., 1819. Perry E., b. 12 July, 1821. Ezra O., b. 27 Oct., 1823. Henry W., b. 9 Aug., 1834.

1007 MIRITTEE, b. 22 Mar., 1795; m., 1st, 1 Jan., 1817, James Mason, who d. 23 Sept., 1825. Ch.: Ormond O., b. 6 Oct., 1817. Emily A., b. 24 Sept., 1822. James O., b. 20 Dec., 1823. She m., 2d, 1828, Samuel R. Thompson, who d. 21 Sept., 1856. She was living in 1864 with her daughter Emily A., at Rochester, N. Y. She had also lived in Walworth, and Penfield, N. Y. Ch., by second husband: Mirittee, b. 29 Nov., 1829. Sylvester, b. 29 Jan., 1836.

**VI. 403 Ephraim Osgood** (*Joseph, Hooker, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Lancaster, Mass., farmer; born 4 Dec., 1757; died 15 Mar., 1814; married 31 May, 1786, Lucy Richardson.

Children :

1008 NANCY, b. May, 1787; d. 3 Sept., 1871.

1009 LUCY, b. 7 May, 1791; m. Joseph Webb. Ch.: Lucy. Joseph. Abby. Elizabeth. James.

1010 BETSEY, b. 14 Aug., 1797; d. 3 Sept., 1871; m., 1st, Abel Richardson, by whom she had a son; m., 2d, —— Greenway, an Englishman.

1011 RUTH, b. 9 Aug., 1801.

1012 JOSEPH, b. 29 Sept., 1804; d. 31 Oct., 1804.

**VI. 408 Sarah Osgood** (*John, Hooker, Hooker, Stephen, John*), born in Lancaster, 3 April, 1751; married there, 13 Oct., 1774, Asa, son of Simeon and Martha Thompson, born in Lancaster, 21 June, 1752.

Child :

AN INFANT, d. Jan., 1775.

**VI. 409 Relief Osgood** (*John, Hooker, Hooker,*

*Stephen, John*), born in Lancaster, 9 May, 1753; married there (published 12 Feb., 1777) Isaac, son of Simeon and Martha Thompson, born in Lancaster. He was a farmer in Jaffrey and Stoddard, N. H.

Children :

RELIEF.  
BETSEY.  
BETHUEL.

**VI. 410** Prudence Osgood (*John, Hooker, Hooker, Stephen, John*), born in Lancaster, 2 April, 1755; married (published 12 May, 1780) Jonathan, son of Simeon and Martha Thompson, of Lancaster, born there, 3 Mar., 1750. They lived in Alstead, N. H.

Children :

NAHUM.  
PRUDENCE.  
NANCY.  
ARTHUSA.  
JONATHAN.  
LUEMAN.

**VI. 411** John Osgood (*John, Hooker, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Acworth, N. H., farmer; born 10 Oct., 1757; died in 1827; married Oct., 1787, Sarah Downe, who died 14 Oct., 1848.

Children :

- 1013 SALLY, b. 1788; m., 1816, James Osmore, of Alstead, N. H.; d. 1836. No issue.
- 1014 BETSKY, b. 1791; d., 1819, unm.
- 1015 JOHN, b. 15 Jan., 1793; d. 1864.
- 1016 SUSANNAH, b. 1795; m., 1816, Solomon McKeen, farmer. Removed to the West soon after her marriage, and had ten children.
- 1017 THUSIA, b. 1798; d. young.
- 1018 SON, b. 1798; d. young.
- 1019 WILLIAM, b. 11 Oct., 1800.
- 1020 JOSEPH, b. 30 Jan., 1803; farmer; d., 1865, in Acworth, N. H., unm.
- 1021 SAMUEL, b. 3 May, 1806.
- 1022 MARY, b. 26 Aug., 1809; d. in Acworth, N. H., unm.

**VI. 412 William Osgood** (*John, Hooker, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Charlestown, N. H.; born 1759; died 1839; married Mary Cruckbone, who died before her husband. William Osgood is said to have been a shoemaker in Sudbury, Mass., but having bought property in Canada, started with his family for the purpose of occupying it. He reached North Charlestown, N. H., in mid-winter, and, becoming snow-bound, took up his residence with Hubbard Glidden. He finally bought a farm in the eastern part of the town and permanently settled.

Children:

- 1023 LEMUEL H., b. April, 1789; d. 8 Sept., 1846.
- 1024 JEDIDIAH S., b. 1790; d. Oct., 1865.
- 1025 LUCY C., b. 3 Oct., 1791; m., 1st, Isaac P. Merrill, farmer; m., 2d, 1840, Obed Wells, who d. 3 Sept., 1847. She lived at Lancaster, N. H., and Rockton, Ill. Ch.: all by first husband: Alexander H., b. 11 Sept., 1817. Frederick W., b. 26 Aug., 1819. Jane R., b. 20 Apr., 1822; d. 22 May, 1842. Lucy A., b. 22 June, 1824; d. 26 Oct., 1844. George L., b. 21 Dec., 1826. Horace H., b. 23 May, 1828.
- 1026 LEONARD W., b. 7 Jan., 1795; d. 15 June, 1858.
- 1027 WILLIAM C., d. young.
- 1028 LEWIS C., b. Nov., 1801; d. 22 Mar., 1864.

**VI. 413 Isaac Osgood** (*John, Hooker, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Charlestown, and Littleton, N. H., farmer; born 22 June, 1765; died 12 Aug., 1831; married 24 Feb., 1799, Betsey Garfield, of Charlestown, N. H., who died 21 April, 1860.

Children:

- 1029 LUDICIA, b. Charlestown, N. H., 23 Dec., 1799.
- 1030 TRYPHENA, b. Charlestown, 14 Apr., 1802; of Littleton, N. H.
- 1031 OLIVER SULLIVAN, b. Charlestown, 12 Apr., 1804; of Littleton, N. H., farmer.
- 1032 ISAAC ROBY, b. 1 Jan., 1806; d. 6 Oct., 1851.
- 1033 ABIGAIL, b. 22 Mar., 1809; d. 27 Sept., 1840, unm.
- 1034 ELIZABETH C., b. 21 June, 1812; d. 17 Feb., 1841; m. 21 June, 1838, William Morse, of Lunenburgh, Vt., merchant. Ch.: Delina, b. 14 July, 1839. Elizabeth M., b. 23 Oct., 1840.

**VI. 414 Levi Osgood** (*John, Hooker, Hooker,*

*Stephen, John*), of Dalton, N. H.; born 1767; married at Charlestown, N. H., 21 Aug., 1799, Susannah, daughter of Richard and Abigail (Hubbard) Glidden, of Charlestown, H. N.

Children :

- 1035 HANNAH, m. Joseph Wilder, farmer. They removed to Truro, or Victoria, Ill.
- 1036 LAURA, m. Dr. Albert Herbert. They removed to Truro or Victoria, Ill.
- 1037 CAROLINE, m. Levi Wilder. He removed to the West with the others.
- 1038 WILLARD M., m. Mary Perry. They removed to the West.

**VI. 415 Manasseh Osgood** (*John, Hooker, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Littleton, N. H., farmer; born 1769; died at Littleton, N. H., 20 Jan., 1820; married, 1813, Fanny, daughter of Aaron and Sally (Woodbury) Carriel, of Charlestown, N. H., born 24 Jan., 1790, died 1821.

Children :

- 1039 CHARLES.
- 1040 MARY ANN, b. 1 Oct., 1816; d. 6 Oct., 1869; m. 21 Nov., 1836, Warren Walker, son of Marvin and Hannah (Walker) Way, of Charlestown, N. H., b. in Windham, Vt., 4 Nov., 1807, d. 25 Mar., 1872. Ch.: Mary Maria, b. Newport, N. H., 15 Apr., 1840; m. George S. Bond. Alvah Charles, b. 5 Dec., 1843; m. 30 Sept., 1867, Catherine Jane, dau. of Oliver and Catherine (Dunamoor) Putnam of Charlestown, b. 15 Sept., 1845.

**VI. 417 Col. Peter Osgood** (*Hooker, Hooker, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Boston, Mass.; born in Lancaster, 1770; died 1835; married Mary Pritchard, who died at Dorchester, in 1860. Colonel Osgood was active and enterprising; he early established himself in Boston, and was in partnership with Colonel Whitney.

Children :

- 1041 PETER, b. 1800; d. in infancy.
- 1042 MARY, b. 1803; d. in Dorchester, Mass., 1849, unm.
- 1043 MARTHA B., b. 1808.

**VI. 422 Ephraim Osgood** (*Ephraim, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Princeton, Mass.; born 1764;

died Nov., 1837; married Mary Moore, widow, whose maiden name was Palmer.

Children :

- 1044 MEHITABLE, b. 19 June, 1800.  
1045 EPHRAIM, b. 6 Dec., 1808.

**VI. 423 Houghton Osgood** (*Ephraim, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Princeton, Mass., farmer; born 27 Sept., 1768; died in Princeton, 16 Sept., 1844; married Rhoda T. Everett, who died 20 April, 1828.

Children :

- 1046 POLLY E., b. 29 Oct., 1797; m. Ralph R. Stuart, of Sterling, farmer; living in 1865. She was his second wife; his first wife was Pamelia Osgood (No. 1047).  
1047 PAMELIA, b. 30 Jan., 1800; d. 11 April, 1843; m. Ralph R. Stuart, of Sterling, who m., 2d, Polly E. Osgood (No. 1046), mentioned above. Ch.: Rebecca. Crawford. Frederick. Pamelia. Augusta.  
1048 ROSWELL T., b. 6 Sept., 1813.

**VI. 425 Luther Osgood** (*Ephraim, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Londonderry, N. H., civil engineer; born in Lancaster, 1780; died 1809; married Anna Miltimore of Londonderry, N. H., who died at Rockingham, Vt.

Children :

- 1049 ANNA, b. 24 Mar., 1803; d. 7 Mar., 1870, unm.  
1050 BETSEY W., b. 1 Mar., 1807; m. Milton Buss, of Sterling, farmer.  
Ch.: Francis, b. 1837. Luthera, b. 1839. Elon, b. 1842.

**VI. 426 William Osgood** (*William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Newport, N. H.; born in Cabot, Vt., 17 Jan., 1760; died at Newport, N. H., 4 Oct., 1823; married Priscilla Stone, of Claremont, N. H., who died 22 Feb., 1802. He was the eldest child of William Osgood, of Cabot, Vt., and settled in Newport, N. H., on wild land which he cleared and made into a farm.

Children :

- 1051 SUSANNAH, b. 22 Mar., 1782; d. at Newport, 25 Mar., 1856.  
1052 WILLIAM, b. 26 Feb., 1784; d. 25 Feb., 1866.  
1053 JAMES, b. 15 Aug., 1786; d. 24 June, 1866.

- 1054 LEMUEL, b. 30 Jan., 1789.  
 1055 PRISCILLA, b. 20 Apr., 1791; d. 6 Jan., 1870; m. James Baker, of Newport, N. H., farmer; no issue.  
**1056 MATTHIAS**, b. 26 Apr., 1794; d. 18 July, 1865.  
**1057 LYDIA**, d. 7 Jan., 1858; m. 22 May, 1817, Phineas Chapin, of Newport, N. H., who d. 31 May, 1856. Ch.: Phineas L., b. 5 July, 1818; d. 22 Sept., 1848. Priscilla, b. 16 Mar., 1821. William O., b. 25 Feb., 1824. Seth D., b. 28 Feb., 1826. Bela C., b. 19 Feb., 1829. Oliver, b. 21 Feb., 1831. Mary, b. 28 Dec., 1835; d. 1838.

**VI. 427 Thomas Osgood** (*William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Cabot, Vt.; born 1 Aug., 1761; died 10 Nov., 1843; married, first, Sarah Kirtland, who died 23 Jan., 1817; married, second, Mrs. Shepley. He was town clerk at Cabot, Vt., from 1796 to 1832. He served as a soldier during the war of the Revolution.

Children, by first wife:

- 1058 JOSIAH, b. 10 Apr., 1786; d. 3 Apr., 1859.  
 1059 IRENE, b. 19 Apr., 1787; d. 8 Apr., 1833; m. Eliphalet Roberts, of Marshfield, Vt., farmer. Ch.: Mervin.  
 1060 ORRIN, b. 1789; d. 2 Aug., 1813, unm.  
 1061 POLLY, b. 1791; d. s. p., 9 May, 1839; m. Samuel Hall, of Cabot, farmer.  
 1062 SALLY, b. 1793; d. 19 July, 1813, unm.  
 1063 LYDIA, b. 20 Apr., 1794; d. 26 Dec., 1833; m., 1st, David Porter, of Cabot. Ch.: Nancy. Lydia. She m., 2d, Eliphalet Kimball, of Methuen, Mass.  
 1064 RUTH, b. 1 Mar., 1796; m. — Carr. of Waterford, Vt.  
 1065 FANNY, b. 20 Jan., 1798; d. 7 Jan., 1830, unm.  
 1066 BETSEY, b. 15 Feb., 1800; d. 15 Sept., 1813.  
**1067 THOMAS**, b. 19 June, 1804; d. 9 June, 1855.  
 1068 HARRIETT, b. 2 May, 1806; d. 25 Jan., 1813.

**VI. 428 Levi Osgood** (*William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Peacham, Vt.; born 25 April, 1763; died 1812; married Peggy Fife, who died 1838. He was a farmer at Peacham, Vt. His widow removed to Queensbury, N. Y., and died there at the residence of her son, Jesse Osgood, in 1838.

Children:

- 1069 JESSE, b. 10 Nov., 1793; d. 15 June, 1873.

- 1070 HEPBURN, b. 26 July, 1796; m. Eli Wheelock.  
 1071 HAZEN, b. 29 Jan., 1798; d. at his brother's in New York, unm.  
 1072 ASHLEY, b. 2 Apr., 1800; of Greensboro, Vt., farmer.  
 1073 ALANSON, b. 28 Sept., 1803; killed, by a log rolling over him, when a young man.

**VI. 429 Abijah Osgood** (*William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Randolph, Vt.; farmer; born 23 Feb., 1765; died, at Randolph, 17 April, 1826; married, first, 1792, Betsey Sprague, who died 4 May, 1811; married, second, 1812, Abigail Graw, who died 25 Dec., 1818.

Children:

- 1074 POLLY, b. 7 Jan., 1793; m., 1st, 1 Dec., 1837, Samuel George, of Randolph, who d. Dec., 1845; m., 2d, Nov., 1853, Franklin Hall, of Mooers, N. Y.; no issue.  
 1075 HARVEY, b. 9 July, 1796; d. 12 Sept., 1859.  
 1076 WILLIAM, b. 15 July, 1798.  
 1077 FANNY, b. 17 Jan., 1801; m. May, 1828, Zebina Belknap, of Albany, N. Y. Ch.: Charles M., b. Dec., 1836.  
 1078 TABITHA, b. 17 Dec., 1802; m. 20 Mar., 1832, Riley Blodgett, of Tunbridge, Vt., farmer. Ch.: Cornelia C., b. 2 Aug., 1834. Nathan, b. 28 Aug., 1835; d. 12 Feb., 1846. Riley M., b. 17 Sept., 1837. Sarah E., b. 17 Sept., 1840. William O., b. 15 Aug., 1842.  
 1079 ABIAH, b. 11 Nov., 1804; m., 1827, John Morrill, of Randolph, farmer, who d. 1852. Ch.: Laura E. Abijah O. Ira C. John F.  
 1080 BETSEY, b. 21 Jan., 1806; d. Nov., 1853; m. 1 Mar., 1834, Edwin Hatch, of Craftsbury, Vt., carpenter and joiner. Ch.: Fanny O., b. 1847. Abbie O., b. 1849. Charles E., b. 1851.  
 1081 ABIJAH P., b. 25 Nov., 1809.  
 1082 GEORGE W., b. 14 Oct., 1812; d. 1815.  
 1083 HARRIETT, b. 20 May, 1814; d. in infancy.  
 1084 HARRIETT, b. 25 May, 1815; m. 9 Apr., 1838, John Green, of Randolph, farmer. Ch.: Harvey O., b. 27 July, 1840. Edward A., b. 4 Mar., 1844. Edwin A., b. 4 Mar., 1844; d. 11 Jan., 1851. John F., b. 9 Dec., 1848. James E., b. 26 Sept., 1852. Clarence J., b. 20 May, 1854. Abby F., b. 4 June, 1856.  
 1085 ABIGAIL, b. 25 Dec., 1818; she lived with her sister Fanny (Osgood) Belknap in Albany, N. Y., and d. there, unm.

**VI. 432 Amasa Osgood** (*William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Cabot, Vt., farmer; born 18 Sept., 1771; died in Cabot, 1811; married Jan., 1798, Sally Russell, who died 12 Aug., 1861.

## Children :

- 1086 LUCY, b. 28 Oct., 1798; m. Moses Merrill, of Cabot, Vt., harness-maker. Ch.: Filura. Amasa. Lydia. William. Priscilla.
- 1087 RELIEF, b. 4 Dec., 1801; m. Oliver A. Warner, of Plover, Wis., farmer. Ch.: Sally. Amasa. Horace. Frederick.
- 1088 MOSSES R., b. 27 Oct., 1807; of Cabot, Vt.; m. 7 Nov., 1851, Lucinda Adams. He adopted a ch. of his sister's: Abby, m. John Southwick.

**VI. 433 Joshua Osgood** (*William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Cabot, Vt., farmer, born in Barre, Mass., 18 Jan., 1773; died in Cabot, Vt., 23 Apr., 1820; married Lucy Russell who married, second, Robert Lance.

## Children :

- 1089 HANNAH, b. 20 Aug., 1801; d. young.
- 1090 ZENAS, b. 16 Aug., 1804; d. ab. 1862.
- 1091 EUNICE, b. 7 Nov., 1807; m. Porter Cushman of Tunbridge, Vt.
- 1092 JOSHUA W., b. 5 Jan., 1812.
- 1093 ELIJAH, b. 3 July, 1816.

**VI. 434 David Osgood** (*William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Elizabethtown, N. Y., farmer, born in Barre, Mass., 5 Nov., 1774; died at Elizabethtown, N. Y., 29 May, 1848; married Rhoda Hall of Claremont, N. H., who died 19 Oct., 1847.

## Children :

- 1094 HARRY D., b. 19 Mar., 1803.
- 1095 RHODA B., b. 20 Nov., 1805; m. 4 Aug., 1827, Rev. J. J. Emms, of Hammond, N. Y. Ch.: Selucia. John B. Gertrude.
- 1096 SOLOMON W., b. 26 Jan., 1808.
- 1097 DAVID, b. 24 Jan., 1813.

**VI. 435 Solomon W. Osgood** (*William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Cabot, Vt., born in Claremont, N. H., 1776, farmer; died 18 Oct., 1845; married Ruth Marsh of Cabot, Vt., who died 13 Sept., 1865.

## Children :

- 1098 PHILENA, b. 22 Apr., 1799; d. 6 Feb., 1862; m. Azariah Stone, of Cabot, farmer. Ch.: Esther, d. young.

- 1099 SARAH F., b. 27 Sept., 1803; m. R. Livingstone of Pittsburg, Pa., Iron Founder and Manufacturer of Fairbanks Scales. Ch.: Benjamin, b. 25 Jan., 1834; d. 5 Mar., 1835. Lucien, b. 2 Dec., 1835. Philena A., b. 26 Mar., 1837. Sarah J., b. 28 June, 1840. Laura, b. 18 May, 1842; d. 11 Sept., 1842.
- 1100 CLARISSA, b. 7 Mar., 1807; d. 24 May, 1843; m. L. H. Stone of Cabot Vt., farmer. Ch.: Harriett. Levi P. Lorris. James P. Clarissa. John. Solomon. Charles.
- 1101 RUTH, b. 31 Dec., 1808; d. Dec., 1836; m. Hiram Coburn of Cabot, Vt., farmer. Ch.: Had one child who died unnamed.
- 1102 GEORGE W., b. 27 Mar., 1811.
- 1103 SOLOMON W., b. 26 Jan., 1816.

**VI. 436 John Osgood** (*William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Cabot, Vt., farmer, born in Claremont, N. H., 1779; married Lydia Collins who died 10 Dec., 1813. He married, second, Peggy Nesmith. He died soon after his second marriage.

Children :

- 1104 DAVID, b. 6 Dec., 1812, of Randolph, Vt.

**VI. 437 Dea. Samson Osgood** (*William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Cabot, Vt., born in Claremont, N. H., 28 July, 1783; died 5 May, 1851; married Hannah Perry of Cabot, Vt., who died 8 Jan., 1812. He married, second, Eleanor M. Randall of Cabot, Vt., who died 31 July, 1842, and he married third Mrs. Bailey. He was a farmer at Cabot, Vt., and deacon of the Congregational church. His widow lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1869.

Children, by first wife :

- 1105 ALMYRA, b. 22 Nov., 1803; d. 1852; m. Robert Gibson. He worked in a woollen factory and d. in Lowell, Mass. Ch.: William, b. Apr., 1838. Robert, b. Aug., 1841. Margaret, b. Oct., 1843. Curtis C.
- 1106 CELINDA, b. 18 Feb., 1807; m. Anson Coburn of Cabot, Vt., farmer. Ch.: Adaline M., b. 13 Dec., 1831; m. Horace Warner of Holyoke, Mass.; had three ch. Henry W., b. 19 Dec. 1834; d. ab. 1854 or 5. Mary E., b. 4 Apr., 1836; m. John Morgan; resided at Wisconsin; two ch. Martha C., b. 6 July, 1838; school teacher at Cabot, Vt.
- 1107 CURTIS, b. 8 June, 1809.

- 1108 SAMSON T., of Cabot, Vt., b. June, 1813; d. 15 Nov., 1868; m. Susan Sabin, who m., 2d, Solomon W. Osgood (No. 1103). He adopted his sister's child Edward E. Dennis.
- 1109 ELEANOR M., b. 2 May, 1818, of Paulet, Vt.
- 1110 HANNAH E., b. 31 May, 1825; d. 4 May, 1847; m. Andrew Dennis of Williamstown, Mass., farmer. Ch.: Edward E., who was adopted by Samson T. Osgood (No. 1108).

**VI. 441 Asahel Osgood** (*Asahel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Windham, Vt., farmer, settled in Windham in 1798, born in Barre, Mass., 16 May, 1769; died 1805; married, 1795, Lois Allen of Barre, Mass. She married, second, Mr. Eager.

Children :

- 1111 ANNA, b. 15 June, 1796; m., 1825, Abner Powers of Windham, Vt., and Athens, Vt., farmer; d. 13 June, 1859. Ch.: Loren O., b. 27 Mar., 1825. Anna M., b. 18 Apr., 1827. Abner W., b. 18 Nov., 1829. Silas D., b. 4 Apr., 1832. Sarah L., b. 24 Jan., 1834. Almyra, b. 31 Jan., 1838. Mary, b. 15 June, 1844.
- 1112 LOIS, b. 22 June, 1798; m. Thomas Parsons of Bangor, N. Y., farmer. Four ch.
- 1113 HANNAH, b. Apr., 1800; m. John Mack of Flagley, Ill., farmer. Two ch.
- 1114 ASAHEL, b. 1802; d. 22 Nov., 1862.
- 1115 JOSEPH, b. 20 July, 1804; d. 6 May, 1860.

**VI. 447 Joseph Osgood** (*Asahel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Barre, Mass., farmer, born there 1783; died 11 April, 1861; married, first, Sally Fiske, who died 1817; married, second, Rebecca Smith of Cornish, N. H., who died 1825; married, third, Ruth Bixby of Barre, Mass.

Children :

- 1116 EZRA, b. 2 Jan., 1808; d. 23 Dec., 1817.
- 1117 MARY, b. 5 April, 1809; m. Reuben Stone of Barre, Mass., mason; d. 19 April, 1841. Ch.: George W., b. 12 July, 1828. Harriett L., b. 25 April, 1831; d. 29 Sept., 1832. Harriett L., b. 19 July, 1833. Julia F., b. 13 Jan., 1836. Mary J., b. 19 Apr., 1838.
- 1118 JOSEPH, b. 19 Dec., 1810; d. 29 May, 1874.
- 1119 HORATIO, b. 31 Oct., 1812.
- 1120 SAMUEL, b. 24 Oct., 1814; d. 18 Nov., 1851.
- 1121 ISAAC F., b. 2 Dec., 1816.
- 1122 DAVID S., b. 27 Mar., 1819.

- 1123 IRA MARSHALL, b. 15 Oct., 1820.  
 1124 EZRA, 4 Feb., 1828.  
 1125 ELIZABETH, b. 24 Apr., 1830.  
 1126 CAROLINE, b. 18 Apr., 1832; m. 31 Mar., 1852, Norman Brigham of Barre, Mass., wheelwright. Ch.: Frederick W., b. 9 Jan., 1857. Nellie S., b. 7 Apr., 1862.

**VI. 450 Abel Osgood** (*Abel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Boylston, Mass., farmer, and had the home-stead; born 1768; died 29 June, 1830; married Mrs. Eunice (Brooks) Temple, who died 29 April, 1857.

- Children :

- 1127 HARRIET, b. 1801; m., 1821, Jonas Perry of Boylston, Mass. Ch.: William H. Benjamin F. Eunice H. Harriet T. Jonas P. Abel O.  
 1128 EUNICE, b. 1806, of Shrewsbury.  
 1129 PATTY, b. 1808; m. Harrison Lovell. Ch.: Harry M. Frances O. Martha A.  
 1130 CLARISSA, b. 1811; m. Thomas Brewer. Ch.: Thomas J. Andrew J.

**VI. 453 David Osgood** (*Abel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Boylston, Mass., farmer, born 19 Jan., 1781; died 4 May, 1815; married 29 May, 1805, Mary Merritt, of Templeton, Mass., who died 12 Dec., 1853.

- Children :

- 1131 MARY A., b. 17 May, 1807; d. 29 July, 1871; m., 1st, 17 Jan., 1825, Dennis Rich, of Phillipston, Mass., who d. 22 Oct., 1840; m., 2d, 28 Oct., 1845, Preston Cheney, of No. Orange, who d. 13 Oct., 1855. Ch., by first husband: Julia, b. 11 Oct., 1827; m. Lyman Rich; had three ch. Joshua, b. 17 July, 1830; killed at the Battle of the Wilderness. Adoniram, b. 20 May, 1832; d. 22 July, 1835. David O., b. 9 May, 1837; m. Josephine E. Harrington. Adoniram J., b. 22 Oct., 1840. Ch., by second husband: Levi P., b. 3 June, 1846. George B., b. 2 Dec., 1847. Charles N., b. 27 June, 1849. Henry W., b. 21 June, 1853; d. 7 Sept., 1853.  
 1132 CHARLES M., b. 2 Feb., 1809; d. 29 Mar., 1872.  
 1133 ADALINE, b. 12 Oct., 1811; d. 31 May, 1817.

**VI. 456 Manasseh Osgood** (*Manasseh, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Westford, Vt., born in Barre, Mass., 15 Oct., 1774; died 18 July, 1855; married 25 Jan.,

1798, Anna Buxton, of Barre, Mass., who died 23 Feb., 1868. They settled at Westford, Vt., at the time of their marriage and both died there.

Children :

- 1134 AMASA, b. 28 Oct., 1798; d. 11 Nov., 1798.
- 1135 SYLVIA, b. 4 Apr., 1800; d. 10 Oct., 1870; m. 8 May, 1823, Thomas Richardson, of Westford, Vt., who d. 14 Oct., 1866. Ch.: Rhoda. Lydia. Anna. Harriett. Sylvia. Chloe. Alden, d. 7 Jan., 1863; served in the 13th Regt. of Vermont Volunteers.
- 1136 CHLOE, b. 28 Nov., 1801, of Westford, Vt.
- 1137 MEHITABLE, b. 26 Aug., 1803; m. 23 Feb., 1830, Josephus Whipple, shoemaker, carpenter and mason at Westford, Vt. Ch.: Charlotte. Pliny. George. Simeon. M. Osgood. Edward. Edwin. Sarah.
- 1138 LUCY, b. 14 Aug., 1805; m. Ephraim Bigelow, of Westford, Vt., farmer. Ch: Lucy A. Oberlin.
- 1139 ANNA, b. 2 May, 1807; d. 24 Oct., 1808.
- 1140 MANASSEH, b. 2 Apr., 1809.
- 1141 ANNA, b. 17 Apr., 1811; m. 22 Mar., 1849, Aaron Putnam; no issue.
- 1142 AMASA, b. 30 Apr., 1813.
- 1143 MARY A., b. 10 Aug., 1815; m. Martin Howe, of Jericho, Vt., farmer. Ch.: Mary. Luther. Nancy. Anna. Mary J. Harriett. Emogene. Reuben. Carlos.
- 1144 CARMEL, b. 7 July, 1817.
- 1145 REUBEN, b. 6 Nov., 1819.
- 1146 PLINY, b. 17 July, 1823; d. 2 Sept., 1830.

**VI. 457 Luke Osgood (*Manasseh, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), born 17 Jan., 1777; died 20 Oct., 1821; married, first, Dec., 1809, Abigail Blanchard, who died 23 May, 1814; married, second, Margaret Ellis, widow, who died 15 Oct., 1827.**

Child, by first wife :

- 1146a SETH B., b. 19 Dec., 1812, carpenter; d. in Winona, Minn.; m. 16 Aug., 1839, Sarah A. Pratt, of Tinmouth, Vt. Ch.: William, b. 20 May, 1843; unm. in 1865. Gilbert, b. 7 Sept., 1848; d. 10 Oct., 1863. Lucy, b. 7 Nov., 1851; d. 10 Oct., 1862.

**VI. 458 Joel Osgood (*Manasseh, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of New Salem, Mass., born 22 Feb., 1779; died 7 April, 1852; married Mar., 1804, Henrietta Hastings,**

who died 28 June, 1839. He was a tanner and currier by occupation, and colonel of the militia.

Children :

- 1147 CHARLES, b. 7 Jan., 1805.
- 1148 JULIA A., b. 24 July, 1806; m. 2 Sept., 1827, Col. Lyman Sawyer, of Wendell but removed to Erving. Ch.: Charles L., b. Sept., 1828. Julia L., b. 17 April, 1833. Helen M., b. 17 Aug., 1835; d. 26 April, 1838. Patience M., b. 5 Oct., 1838; d. 27 Dec., 1838. Erastus O., b. 27 Sept., 1840. Hellen M., b. 8 Aug., 1843. Walter H., b. 17 Sept., 1849.
- 1149 MARY, b. 30 Nov., 1809; d. 1 May, 1811.
- 1150 NANCY, b. 29 Aug., 1811; d. 23 Feb., 1839; m. Lot Dennis, tanner, of New Salem, Mass. Ch.: Nancy L., b. Feb., 1839.
- 1151 GEORGE, b. 19 Feb., 1815.
- 1152 MARIA C., b. 3 Mar., 1816; m., 1st, Jonathan Haskell, who was a merchant, doing business at Cleveland, Ohio, and d. 1848; m., 2d, 1859, Dr. George Pierce, of New Salem, Mass. Ch. by first husband: Anna, b. about 1841; m. Mr. —— Sampson.
- 1153 ERASTUS, b. 3 June, 1819; d. 6 Mar., 18—.
- 1154 JOSEPH S., b. 27 Oct., 1822.
- 1155 HARRIETT H., b. 29 Mar., 1830; m. 26 Nov., 1862, Benjamin F. Aplin, of Swansey, N. H.

**VI. 465 Lemuel Osgood** (*Lemuel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Rock River, and Oneco, Ill., born 27 Aug., 1774; died at Oneco, Ill., 1844; married Tama Perda. He was a farmer and removed, in middle life, to Rock River, town of Oneco, Ill.

Children :

- 1156 JOHN.
- 1157 BETSEY.
- 1158 ABEL.
- 1159 LYDIA.
- 1160 RACHEL.
- 1161 WARREN.
- 1162 LEWIS.
- 1163 FRANKLIN.

**VI. 466 Nathan Osgood** (*Lemuel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Livingston and Batavia, N. Y., carpenter, born 30 Mar., 1776; died in Batavia, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1820; married Sally P. Distro, who died 18 Nov., 1858.

Children :

- 1164 IRA, b. 30 June, 1802.  
 1165 ZELATES, b. 30 April, 1804; d. in Batavia, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1830; school-teacher, unm.  
 1166 ENOS, b. 5 Mar., 1805; d. in Batavia, N. Y., 19 July, 1831, unm.; cabinet maker.  
 1167 ELISHA, b. 15 Jan., 1808; d. Mar., 1810.  
 1168 ELIJAH, b. Jan., 1808; d. 1810.  
 1169 LYMAN E., b. 3 May, 1809.  
 1170 MORGAN L., b. 5 June, 1811.  
 1171 ALVIRA, b. 12 May, 1813; m. Ramson Clark, in Saybrook, Ohio. Ch.: Albert, b. 5 May, 1841; d. 9 Oct., 1863. Lucy, b. 17 Mar., 1843; m. John Warren. Lucius, b. 19 Dec., 1846. Fidelia, b. 28 Feb. 1849.  
 1172 SYRENA, b. 28 May, 1814; m. 1 June, 1834, Daniel Thayer, Alabama, N. Y., farmer. Ch.: Riley, b. 7 July, 1836. George, b. 23 Sept., 1839. Horace, b. 28 Jan., 1841; d. 10 Mar., 1844. Milo L., b. 21 May, 1843. Emily, b. 1 Jan., 1846; d. 22 Jan., 1851. Mary, b. 1 Feb., 1849. Sarah, b. 22 April, 1851; d. 31 Aug., 1852. Horace E., b. 22 Sept., 1852. Henry, b. 15 Oct., 1856. Eli, b. 16 Jan., 1858. Son, b. 22 July, 1860; d. in infancy.  
 1173 PHYLENA, b. 15 Feb., 1815; m. 15 Oct., 1836, Dexter Egleston, East Pembroke, N. Y., lumber dealer. Ch.: Lester L., b. 16 Feb., 1840; d. 8 Mar., 1842. Emily L., b. 22 May, 1843. Janette A., b. 11 Sept., 1845. Arthur D., b. 25 Oct., 1852.  
 1174 NATHAN, b. 7 Aug., 1818.

**VI. 468 Elihu Osgood** (*Samuel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Manchester, N. Y., born 5 May, 1779; died 8 Jan., 1863; married Amy Lemunion, of Newport, R. I.

He was a farmer and removed to Manchester, N. Y., when the country was new, cleared up the farm on which he lived, and died there, 8 Jan., 1863.

Children:

- 1175 MARIA S., b. 1806; d. in infancy.  
 1176 AMANDA, b. 1808; m., 1830, Orrin Reed, farmer, of Manchester, N. Y. Ch.: Ellen H.  
 1177 SOPHIA, b. 1810; d. 1831; m. Hambleton Wentworth, farmer, of Palmyra, N. Y. Ch.: Legrand, b. 1830.  
 1178 LUCINDA M., b. 1812; d., 1843, unm.  
 1179 CALVIN, b. 1814; m., 1832, Dianthe McMumber, of Freeport, N. Y. No issue.  
 1180 THOMAS, b. 1816; m., 1847, Mary Fish.  
 1181 BURRAS, b. 1818; m., 1st, 1841, Maria S. West, who d. 1847; m., 2d, 1849, Sarah E. Pierce.  
 1182 HARRIETT, b. 1820; d. 1844, unm.

- 1183 LYMAN, b. 1823; d. 1848; m. 1844, Cynthia Howland.  
 1184 MYRON, of Manchester, N. Y., farmer, b. 1824; d. s. p. at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, 1850; m. Mary E. Raynolds.  
 1185 EDWARD, b. 1826.

**VI. 471 Uriah Osgood** (*Lemuel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Fulton County, Ind., farmer, born 1785; died 23 Nov., 1854; married Sally Worden, who died 1 April, 1869.

Children :

- 1186 ELIHU, b. 1816; d. in Mich., 1856.  
 1187 ARTIMICIA, b. 1819; m. 1844, John Barasley, of Watertown, Wis. Ch.: William H., b. 1846.  
 1188 CRAIG, of Sanilar Co., Mich., b. 1822; unm. in 1874.  
 1189 LUCIUS, of East Cleveland, Ohio, b. 1825; m. Sophronia Blake. No issue.  
 1190 HENRY, of Washington Co., N. Y., b. 1827; unm.  
 1191 WILLIAM, of Erie, Penn., farmer, b. 1829; m. 1 Jan., 1860, Mary A. Johnson.  
 1192 CALVIN, of Manchester, N. Y., b. 1831; m. Jane Dennis of Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y.  
 1193 WATTS U., b. 1836; unm. Soldier in the U. S. service; d. at Annapolis, Md., from a wound received in battle.

**VI. 472 Gardner Osgood** (*Samuel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Caledonia, N. Y., carpenter and joiner, born 1787; died 26 Nov., 1851, at Akron, Ind.; married Deborah Turner.

Children :

- 1194 LYDIA, b. 30 Dec., 1821; m., 1st, 9 Dec., 1841, James S. Chapin, who d. 1842; m., 2nd, 20 Nov., 1851, John Pearson, who d. 1853.  
 1195 MELANCTHON, b. 13 July, 1823; d. 1 Jan., 1857; m. 25 Dec., 1842, Polly Welton. He was a mechanic.  
 1196 SUSAN, b. 3 Jan., 1825; d. 25 Oct., 1841, presumably unm.  
 1197 GARDNER, farmer, b. 3 Dec., 1827.  
 1198 JANE, of Akron, Ind., b. 28 Mar., 1829; m. 20 Apr., 1852, D. E. Torrey.  
 1199 WILLIAM, b. 18 Aug., 1831, lawyer; d., unm., 1861.  
 1200 OVID P., of Rochester, Ind., lawyer, b. 6 Nov., 1833; unm. in 1874.  
 1201 SARAH, b. 26 Sept., 1835; m. 1 Feb., 1855, — String, of Akron, Ind.  
 1202 HARRIETT, b. 23 Aug., 1838.  
 1203 ANN E., b. Mar., 1841; d. 20 Sept., 1842.

**VI. 473 Calvin Osgood** (*Lemuel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Rome, Mich., cooper, born 28 June, 1790; married Lucy Wibou.

Children :

- 1204 LOUISA, b. 6 Nov., 1822; m. George Spear, farmer, of Rome, Mich.  
Ch.: Jane, b. 1845. George, d. young. Lucy, d. young. Myron,  
d. young.
- 1205 LOUVISA, b. 15 Nov., 1825.
- 1208 GERSHOM, b. 20 Apr., 1827.
- 1207 CASSIUS M., b. 19 Sept., 1830; unm. in 1863.
- 1208 GARDNER J., b. 1 June, 1834; unm. in 1863. Agent on railroad.
- 1209 ALBERT E., b. 20 Aug., 1844.

**VI. 475 Joshua Osgood** (*Joshua, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Rutland, Vt., born 17 Feb., 1774; died 4 Oct., 1833; married 6 Apr., 1806, Lucy Kingsley, who died Jan., 1874.

He was a blacksmith at Rutland, Vt., lived and died there. His wife outlived him some forty years, and she also died at Rutland.

Children :

- 1210 ADALINE, b. 5 May, 1807; d. 15 June, 1831.
- 1211 JOSHUA, b. 17 May, 1809; d. 11 Feb., 1847.
- 1212 JOSIAH D., b. 13 Sept., 1811; d. 30 May, 1812.
- 1213 PHINEAS H., b. 20 May, 1813; d. 25 Apr., 1872.
- 1214 LAFAYETTE A., b. 28 Nov., 1815; d. 8 June, 1838, unm.
- 1215 ABIGAIL L., b. 9 Nov., 1819; d. 12 Aug., 1888, unm.
- 1216 JOHN, of Washington city, clerk, b. 2 June, 1823; d. in New York City, 1868, unm.
- 1217 LUCY J., b. 15 Nov., 1825; m. 5 Sept., 1845, John M. Allen, of Rutland, Vt., farmer. No issue.
- 1218 DOUGLASS D., b. 17 Apr., 1828.

**VI. 477 Iddo Osgood** (*Joshua, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of North Elba, N. Y., farmer, born 9 Dec., 1780; died 31 Dec., 1861; married Claretta White, of Sullivan, N. H., who died 16 June, 1816; he married, second, 1818, Prudence Darrow, who died 3 Dec., 1831; married, third, Dec., 1832, Mary Huntington, living in 1868.

Children :

- 1219 DAPHNE A., b. 14 Feb., 1807; m. 28 Feb., 1825, John M. Porter.  
 1220 DAUPHIN W., b. 30 July, 1808; d. 19 Jan., 1846; m. 11 Feb.,  
     1831, Lucy Rice of Rutland, Mass. Ch.: Daphne E., b. 28  
     Dec., 1841, residing in Peterborough, N. H., 1863; unm.  
 1221 NAHUM B., b. 16 July, 1810; d. 9 Mar., 1834; unm.; farmer.  
 1222 ESTHER P., b. 20 Nov., 1811; d. 14 Oct., 1834.  
 1223 DILLON C., b. 29 Mar., 1821; d. 21 Aug., 1860; unm; clergy-  
     man.  
 1224 TRYPHENA A., b. 27 Apr., 1823; m. 4 Jan., 1849, Joseph Pea-  
     cock of North Elba, N. Y.; farmer. Ch.: Nahum, b. 24  
     June, 1849. Dauphin W., b. 5 Aug., 1851. Prudence S., b. 13  
     July, 1853. Eva, b. 28 Aug., 1855. Mary E., b. 16 Jan., 1858.  
     Dillon D., b. 10 June, 1860.  
 1225 DANIEL D., b. 2 June, 1825.  
 1226 MARY C., b. 19 Aug., 1827; d. 22 Feb., 1834.

**VI. 478 Roswell Osgood** (*Joshua, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Sullivan, N. H., farmer, born 2 March, 1782; died 27 Sept., 1868; married, first, Dec., 1825, Fanny Miller, of Gilsum, N. H., who died 1826; married, second, 2 Dec., 1827, Mrs. Sophia Osgood, widow of his brother, Breed Osgood; she died 4 Aug., 1837; married, third, 6 Oct., 1842, Sophia Johnson, of Langdon, N. H.

Children:

- 1227 CHILD, b. 1826; d. in infancy.  
 1228 FANNY, b. 1828, of Boston, Mass., and Keene, N. H.; unm. in  
     1869.  
 1229 HENRY, b. 16 Feb., 1830; d. 30 Dec., 1862, unm.; of Boston,  
     Mass.  
 1230 LURA, b. 29 Aug., 1832.  
 1231 GEORGE W., b. 23 July, 1843.  
 1232 ROSWELL C., b. 30 Feb., 1846.  
 1233 JOHN L., b. 11 Feb., 1848.  
 1234 MARY S., b. 13 Aug., 1850.

**VI. 480 Breed Osgood** (*Joshua, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Sullivan, N. H., born 6 April, 1785; died 8 April, 1826; married 6 Dec., 1811, Sophia Lawrence of Nelson, N. H., who died 4 Aug., 1837. He was a school teacher, and resided in Sullivan, N. H., and afterwards engaged in farming. His widow, Sophia (Lawrence) Osgood, married, 2 Dec., 1827, his brother Roswell Osgood.

## Children :

- 1235 SOPHIA, b. 17 July, 1815; d. 19 July, 1815.  
 1236 CHARLES, b. 12 June, 1816; d. 26 Aug., 1819.  
 1237 GEORGE, b. 13 Feb., 1818; d. 17 Aug., 1819.  
**1238** CHARLES, b. 2 Apr., 1820.  
 1239 GEORGE, b. 29 May, 1823; d. 12 Feb., 1829.

**VI. 481** Zephaniah Osgood (*Joshua, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Charlestown, Mass., morocco dresser and inn-keeper, born 5 Feb., 1787; died 10 Oct., 1858; married 22 Nov., 1823, Sybil Rugg of Leominster, Mass.

## Children :

- 1240 MARY F., b. 3 May, 1825; d. 10 Oct., 1825.  
 1241 GEORGE H., b. 2 Nov., 1826; d. 2 Feb., 1844.  
 1242 JOHN S., b. 8 Aug., 1828; of California, bookkeeper.  
 1243 ELLEN B., b. 26 Jan., 1831; m. 2 May, 1852, Elijah B. Fuller, of Chelsea, Mass., d. 28 Dec., 1858. Ch.: Ellen F., b. 8 June, 1857.  
 1244 MARY E., b. 18 Feb., 1834; d. 21 June, 1851.  
 1245 JULIA A., b. 10 June, 1836; d. 5 July, 1860; m. 25 Nov., 1858, Charles C. Eaton, of Portland, Me.; d. s. p. 14 Jan., 1860.

**VI. 483** Dea. Elihu Osgood (*Dea. Jonathan, Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Wendell, Mass.; born 1762; died 27 Aug., 1834; married 9 Nov., 1785, Polly Osgood (No. 505), daughter of Capt. Josiah and Jane (Byington) Osgood of Wendell, Mass., born 28 May, 1762; died 22 Dec., 1834. He resided at Wendell, Mass., was a farmer, and deacon of the Baptist church.

## Children :

- 1246 ELIHU, b. 6 Aug., 1786; m. 26 Nov., 1812, Ruth King, of Wendell, Mass.  
 1247 MARY, b. 4 July, 1790; d. 3 Nov., 1824; m. 19 May, 1814, Luther Chittendon, of Leverett, Mass.; farmer. Ch.: Otis, b. 4 Mar., 1815. Luther O., b. 7 June, 1821.  
**1248** SAMUEL, b. 1 July, 1799; m. 1 Feb., 1849, Lucinda Taft, of Lairdsville, N. H.  
**1249** WARREN, b. 30 Oct., 1802.

**VI. 485** Samuel Osgood (*Dea. Jonathan, Dea. Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Montague, Mass., merchant, born 21 Mar., 1766; died 1808; married, 1792, Eunice

Osgood (No. 510), daughter of Capt. Josiah<sup>1</sup> and Jane (Byington) Osgood, of Wendell, Mass., born 3 Mar., 1772. Mrs. Eunice Osgood married, second, Deacon Samuel Puffer of Sunderland, Mass.

Children :

1250 EUNICE, b. 1 Apr., 1793; d. at Mt. Palatine, Ill., 1855; m., 1813, Dea. Isaac Woodbury, of Leverett. Ch.: Artemas O., b. 21 Aug., 1814. Isaac W., b. 12 July, 1816. Lucy, b. 31 May, 1818. John E., b. 28 Feb., 1821. Samuel S., b. 20 Apr., 1822. Mary J., b. 29 Jan., 1824; James C., b. 16 Dec., 1827. Jerusha M., b. 25 Feb., 1829. Charlotte E., b. 27 Apr., 1834. Isaac H., b. 28 May, 1836. George B., b. 31 Oct., 1838.

1251, JOHN, b. 28 Sept., 1796.

1252 ARTKMAS, b. 2 Jan., 1799.

1253 ABIGAIL, b. 23 June, 1802; m., 1826, Windsor Gunn, of Montague, Mass. Ch.: John, b. 3 Apr., 1827. Eunice, b. 20 Feb., 1829. Henry, b. 20 Dec., 1831. Levi, b. 2 July, 1834. Cyrus, b. 9 Nov., 1838. Charles, b. 20 July, 1840. Lucy, b. 1 Dec., 1847.

1254 SAMUEL S., b. 19 Mar., 1805.

1255 ALFRKD, b. 23 Feb., 1807.

**VI. 486 Phineas Osgood** (*Dea. Jonathan, Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Wendell, Mass., born 1 November, 1767; died 25 January, 1825; married Anna Bent, who died 9 February, 1864.

Child :

1255a MARIA, b. 24 Sept., 1800; d. 26 Dec., 1819.

**VI. 491 Gamaliel B. Osgood** (*Dea. Jonathan, Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Portland, Me., mariner; settled in Portland in 1810; born 10 Nov., 1782; lost at sea 1819; married 17 May, 1807, Sarah Wentworth, of Boston: she died in Boston, 5 Aug., 1842.

Children :

1256 EDWARD A., b. 17 Jan., 1808.

1257 JAMES W., b. 20 Nov., 1809; drowned 8 Sept., 1813.

1258 ADELAIDE E., b. 14 Nov., 1812; m. 15 Jan., 1840, David T. Haraden, of Roxbury, Mass., master-mariner. Ch.: Harriett, b. 21 Apr., 1842. Edward W., b. 15 May, 1847; d. 13 Aug., 1849. Adelaide E., b. 25 April, 1849.

1259 JAMES W., b. 14 Sept., 1815.

**VI. 492** Tyler P. Osgood (*Samuel, Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Sterling, Mass., born there 14 Aug., 1775; died 14 April, 1861; married, first, Betsey Stockwell, widow, who died 13 Nov., 1823; married, second, 1827, Anes Church,<sup>1</sup> who died 5 Feb., 1829; married, third, Asenath Church.<sup>2</sup>

He was an adopted son of Samuel<sup>5</sup> and Thankful (Mathes) Osgood of Sterling, Mass. He was a farmer, and was a substantial and honored citizen, and held many places of public trust.

Child :

**1260 SAMUEL**, b. 7 May, 1814; on the homestead farm.

**VI. 493** Joseph Osgood (*Joseph, Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Templeton, Mass., farmer, married about 1795, Rachel Holbrook, of Templeton, Mass., who married, as her second husband, ——— Kelley and died in Michigan, about 1859. She had six children by her second husband.

Children, by first husband :

1261 JUSTUS A., b. 1797; of Pownal, Vt.; d. in Pownal, Vt. Four ch.

1262 RACHEL, b. 1799; d. in Dixboro, Mich.; m. John Whitney in Gardner, Mass. Ch.: Alvina, m. ——— Spring, of Ann Arbor, Mich. Mary. Three others.

1263 PATTY C., b. 29 Oct., 1800; m. 16 June, 1817, Chester Rand, of Townshend, Vt. Ch.: Martha R., b. 13 Apr., 1818; d. 25 Aug., 1830. Abigail L., b. 25 Apr., 1820; d. 27 May, 1832. Stanford H., b. 18 Dec., 1824; d. in Wendell, Mass.; m. Mary H. Putnam. Isadore A., b. 6 Apr., 1831; d. at Chester, Vt.; m. Joseph F. Sawyer. Albert S., b. 1 Jan., 1834; d. at Oskosh, Mich.; m. Mary Barlow. Norman H., b. 16 Mar., 1837; of Chester, Vt.; m. Fannie A. Smith. Ransom W., b. 10 Nov., 1842; of Andover, Vt.; m. Mary A. Crain.

1264 JOSEPH, } twins, b. 1803.

1265 MARY;

**VI. 497** Silas Osgood (*Joseph, Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Canaan, Me., born 29 Sept., 1781; died 11 Feb., 1851; married Asenath Whitcomb, of Templeton,

<sup>1</sup>See Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Osgood.

<sup>2</sup>Sister of his second wife.

Mass., who died 3 Jan., 1849. He moved to Canaan, Me., about 1808, thence to Waterville, Me., thence back to Templeton, Mass., and finally to Parma, N. Y., where he died 11 Feb., 1851. He was a mechanic.

Children :

- 1266 PATIENCE, b. 13 Feb., 1803.
- 1267 SILAS, b. 20 Sept., 1804; d. in Worcester, Mass., 1823.
- 1268 JASON S., b. 5 Dec., 1806; of Parma, N. Y.; unm. in 1869.
- 1269 JONATHAN W., b. 15 Mar., 1809.**
- 1270 CHARLOTTE, b. 2 July, 1811; m. (?) Emery Place<sup>1</sup> of Parma, N. Y.
- 1271 THANKFUL MARIA, b. 10 Apr., 1813; d. 14 Dec., 1869; m. 28 Feb., 1839, Samuel Bachelder, of Colon, Mich., who d. 7 Nov., 1872.  
Ch.: L. Silas, b. 8 Feb., 1840; of Lake-Sibley, Kansas, farmer.  
Samuel L., b. 4 Jan., 1842; of Durham Park, Kansas, architect.  
Henry O., b. 21 Apr., 1843; of Durham Park, Kansas.  
Asenath M., b. 15 May, 1846; of Sedalia, Mo.  
Edward N., b. 8 Nov., 1849; of Durham Park, Kansas; farmer.
- 1272 ALONZO, b. 11 Nov., 1815; of Lockport, N. Y., merchant; unm.
- 1273 JOSEPH, b. 17 Nov., 1816.**
- 1274 PHILENA, b. 15 May, 1819; d. 15 June, 1834.
- 1275 WATSON, b. 15 Apr., 1821.
- 1276 HENRY, b. 25 Feb., 1823.
- 1277 ELIZABETH, b. 1825; d. June, 1834.
- 1278 SILAS, b. 10 Mar., 1827.

**VI. 499 Nathan Osgood** (*Capt. David, David, Esq., Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Rutland, Vt., born 16 July, 1761; died 20 April, 1841; married Jane Williams, sister to Governor Williams of Vermont, died 1817.

Nathan Osgood received a liberal education, and engaged in mercantile business, was a magistrate, and connected with many and varied enterprises.

Children :

- 1279 NATHAN, b. 1791; d. 1812, unm. He removed to the south, and was engaged on the Coast Survey by the Government.
- 1280 CAROLINE M., b. 1792; d. 1812, unm.
- 1281 CLEMENTINE, b. 1794; d. 1832.
- 1282 JANE A., b. 1799; d. 1858, unm. She d. at the Insane Hospital at Brattleboro, Vt., and was interred at Rutland, Vt.

<sup>1</sup>May have been the Emery Place who married Asenath Charlotte<sup>a</sup> Osgood.

**VI. 503 David Osgood** (*Capt. David, David, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., born 31 Dec., 1774; died 1820; married Mary Rice. He married, second, Caroline Lester of Columbia County. He removed from Rutland, Vt., at the age of twenty-one years and located at Cooperstown, N. Y., and engaged in the clothing business at that place; removed to Rensselaer Co.; and put in operation the first carding machine in New York State, and afterwards moved to Eaton, Madison Co., and died there in 1820. Children were all by the second wife.

Children:

- 1283 JASON C., b. 1804; d. 27 Apr., 1875.
- 1284 DAVID R., b. 1806.
- 1285 JONATHAN W., b. 1809; d. unm., 25 Apr., 1883, at Lancaster, N. Y.  
He was a blacksmith.
- 1286 JARED R., b. 11 May, 1811.
- 1287 BETSEY, b. 1812; d. 1837; m. Rev. David Tripp (Baptist). They lived in Washington, Ind. The children settled in Marginfield, Ky. Caroline. David. Zaccheus. Henry. Mary. Nancy.
- 1288 ROBERT R., b. 9 Aug., 1813.
- 1289 ADALINE S., b. July, 1817; d. at Lancaster, N. Y., 5 Jan., 1837, unm.
- 1290 MARY J., b. 6 Oct., 1818; m. Bernard Cook, of Lapeer, Mich., farmer. Ch.: A child, d. in infancy. Jared R. Robert R., b. 7 Apr., 1840. Alfred L., b. 7 Nov., 1841. Edward F., b. 26 Mar., 1845. Augustine, b. 11 Oct., 1847. Jason C., b. 1 Aug., 1849. David R., b. 20 Nov., 1851. Thomas B., b. 20 Aug., 1853. Charlotte E., b. 20 Sept., 1855. Sarah J., b. 21 Aug., 1858; d. 1 Aug., 1863. Patrick T., b. 5 Dec., 1861. Bridget T., b. 6 Dec., 1861; d. 16 Nov., 1862.

**VI. 506 Dea. Samuel Osgood** (*Capt. Josiah, David, Esq., Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Wendell, Mass., and Hamilton, N. Y., farmer, born 29 Apr., 1764; died in Hamilton, N. Y., 1829; married Patty Dow of Wendell, Mass.

Children:

- 1291 SAMUEL W., b. 25 Apr., 1787; d. Apr., 1841.
- 1292 JOSIAH, of Hamilton, N. Y.; d. 1839; m. Diana Hoyt; four ch.
- 1293 MARTHA, d. 1845; m. Jonathan O. Pierce of Hamilton, N. Y. Ch.: Sarah A.; m. Amos Crocker, merchant of Kings Ferry, N. Y. J. O., of St. Louis, Mo.; m. ——Cobb.

**VI. 507 Josiah Osgood** (*Capt. Josiah, David, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Wendell, Mass., and Paris, N. Y., born

14 Feb., 1766; married 15 July, 1789, Polly Locke, daughter of Major Joseph and Mary (Ayres) Locke of Shutesbury, Mass.

He was a farmer and settled in Wendell, Mass., and afterwards removed to Paris, N. Y.<sup>1</sup> Major Joseph Locke was captain of a company of minute men that marched to Cambridge after the Battle of Lexington. He entered the army, rose to the rank of major, served through the war, and died "on his return within forty miles of home of the camp fever." His wife Mary (Ayres) was the daughter of "Esquire Ayres,"<sup>2</sup> of Brookfield, Mass., and a sister of the first wife of Gen. Rufus Putnam, and she married as her second husband, Dea. Ebenezer Allis of Shelburne, Mass., and died there 29 March, 1806, aged seventy-four years. Josiah Osgood had ten children; of these, five whose names are not given died young.

Children :

- 1294 LYMAN, of Hamilton, N. Y., b. 1790; d. 1819, unm.
- 1295 CHARLOTTE, b. 1792; m. Reuben Daniels of Hamilton, N. Y. Ch.: Polly. Sophia. Lyman. Lydia.
- 1296 NANCY, b. 1794; m. Norman Dewey. Ch.: Charlotte H. Horton H.
- 1297 ELLIS, b. 1796.
- 1298 DAVID, b. 7 April, 1806.  
Five others, d. young.

**VI. 508 Joseph Osgood** (*Capt. Josiah, David, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Wendell, Mass., tanner and currier, born 6 Apr., 1768; died 24 Feb., 1842; married 5 June, 1793, Sarah Graves, who died 1 April, 1846.

Children :

- 1299 NORMAN, b. 29 June, 1794; d. 13 Feb., 1866.
- 1300 SARAH, b. 8 Mar., 1799; d. 11 Sept., 1843; m. 23 Oct., 1821, Winsor Bowker, of Hinsdale, N. H., farmer, who d. 23 Aug., 1851, deacon of the Congregational church. Ch.: Angelina, b. 23 Aug., 1822; d. 7 Mar., 1865. John, b. 15 Dec., 1824. Caroline

<sup>1</sup> Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y. See Locke Genealogy, p. 75.

<sup>2</sup> Ayres Family, N. E., Hist. Gen. Reg. Vol. xv., pp. 56, 57; Vol. xvii, pp. 307, 310; Vol. xix, pp. 28, 29.

- J., b. Mar., 1827. Harrison, b. July, 1835. George A., b. Oct., 1839; d. 5 Jan., 1860.
- 1301 CAROLINE, b. 29 Oct., 1804; d. 7 Dec., 1878; m. 2 May, 1843, Benjamin Beaman, of Leverett, Mass., farmer, b. 1795, d. 14 Mar., 1879. Ch.: George O., b. 12 May, 1845. Charles H., b. 12 May, 1848.
- 1302 PHILA, b. 21 Nov., 1806; d. 14 Aug., 1859; m. 1 Mar., 1831, Dr. Butler Wilmarth, who d. May, 1858, from an injury received at a railroad catastrophe, at Norwalk, Conn. They lived in Montague, Leverett, and Milford. Ch.: Jerome, b. 10 Dec., 1831; of Upton, physician; had two sons. Hartley, b. 12 Sept., 1833; d. Mar., 1834. Hartley, b. 24 Apr., 1835; d. Aug., 1835. Phila O., b. Mar., 1841; m. Henry J. Weston.
- 1303 LYDIA, b. 19 Feb., 1809; d. 16 Mar., 1844; m. 23 Aug., 1835, Rev. Otis Fisher, of Wendell, Mass., a teacher and clergyman, and removed to Mt. Palatine, Illinois. Ch.: Theodore O. b. Nov., 1836. Lydia C., b. May, 1839. Eugene K., b. Apr., 1842. Albert O., b. Feb., 1844; d. 11 May, 1844.

**VI. 509 Dea. David Osgood** (*Capt. Josiah, David, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Vernon, N. Y., farmer; deacon in the Baptist church; born 24 January, 1770; died 15 September, 1841; married Betsey (No. 487), daughter of Dea. Jonathan and Joanna (Beaman) Osgood, of Wendell, Mass., born 11 Nov., 1770, died 7 March, 1839.

Children :

- 1304 JOANNA, b. 6 Oct., 1792; d. 1 April, 1846; m. Avery Foot. Ch.: Ira. Betsey. Jane. Warren.
- 1305 WILLARD, b. 23 Oct., 1806; d. s. p. 8 Oct., 1861; m. 27 May, 1828, Caroline Leavens, of Trenton. He was a farmer at Granby, Oswego Falls, N. Y. Deacon of the Baptist church in Fulton.
- 1306 ELIZA M., b. 23 June, 1808; m. Adoniram Fisher. He was an iron founder of Pulaski, N. Y. No issue.
- 1307 CALVIN S., b. 7 Dec., 1810.

**VI. 511 John W. Osgood** (*Capt. Josiah, David, Hooker, Stephen, John*), merchant, born 21 April, 1774; died 25 April, 1820; married Hannah, daughter of Luke and Hannah (Crosby) Osgood, born 20 June, 1779, died 4 Jan., 1864. She married, second, Captain Jonathan Crosby.

Children :

- 1308 KATE, b. 8 Jan., 1799; d. 29 Nov., 1862; m. 17 June, 1821, Deacon Silas M. Wilder, of Wendell and Sterling, Mass. Ch.: John M., b. 10 March, 1823. Isabella, b. 26 Nov., 1826; d. 23 May, 1848. Solon, b. 5 Apr., 1828. Enoch K., b. 21 May, 1830; d. 27 Jan., 1852. Aaron O., b. 4 Aug., 1833. Frank L., b. 2 Apr., 1840.
- 1309 ALMYRA, b. 25 March, 1808; m. Aaron L. Putnam, of Fredonia, N. Y.; farmer.

**VI. 512 Solomon Osgood** (*Capt. Josiah, David, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Wendell, Mass., and Eaton, N. Y.; born in Wendell, 1776; married Abigail Bartlett, who died in Michigan during 1845.

Children:

- 1310 ABIGAIL, b. 1805; d., unm., at Hamilton.
- 1311 REBECCA, b. 1810; d., 1845, in Michigan; m., 1830, James Totten.

**VI. 513 Calvin Osgood** (*Capt. Josiah, David, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Westmoreland, N. Y., carpenter, joiner and farmer; born 3 May, 1778; died 29 Sept., 1838; married 31 Dec., 1815, Betsey Fisher, of Wendell, Mass.

Children:

- 1312 CALVIN A., b. 5 Nov., 1816; of Bronte, C. W.; teacher and clergyman; m. Mary W. Peasley, of Madison Co., N. Y. No ch.
- 1313 MARY J., b. 16 Feb., 1819; m. Seth W. Bell, farmer, of Westmoreland, N. Y. Ch.: Faunce E., b. 14 Apr., 1847. Mary A., b. 21 May, 1854. Alice J., b. 27 May, 1856. Andrew J. Charles F.
- 1314 BETSEY M., b. 15 Aug., 1821; unm. in 1864.
- 1315 JOHN W., b. 13 Oct., 1823.
- 1316 EUNICK, b. 23 Mar., 1826; unm. in 1864.

**VI. 515 Dea. Luther Osgood** (*Capt. Josiah, David, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Verona, N. Y., farmer; born in Wendell, Mass., 20 June, 1786; died at Verona, N. Y., 21 May, 1850; married 4 March, 1805, Lucy (No. 488), daughter of Dea. Jonathan and Joanna (Beaman) Osgood, of Wendell, Mass., born 1775, died 23 May, 1857.

Children:

- 1317 ORSEMAS B., b. 11 Feb., 1806; d. in Verona, N. Y.
- 1318 CYNTHIA M., b. 24 Feb., 1807; m. 19 Nov., 1827, George T. Peckham, farmer, of Pulaski, N. Y. Ch.: Robert W., b. 23 Aug., 1830. Lucy A., b. 5 May, 1834. Emily M., b. 12 Apr., 1837.

- Child, b. 9 July, 1839; d. in infancy. Ellen J., b. 14 July, 1841. Osgood, b. 9 Sept., 1844. Florence, b. 9 July, 1846. Rachel M., b. 15 Oct., 1850. Frank C., b. 22 Apr., 1854; d. 31 Mar., 1856.
- 1819 ELECTA, b. 7 Mar., 1809; m. 10 Sept., 1833, Eph. Foot, farmer, of Spring-Barie, Wis. Ch.: John H., b. 18 June, 1834; d. 20 Aug., 1834. Almyra E., b. 31 Aug., 1836. Addison O., b. 7 Feb., 1840. Ephraim S., b. 14 July, 1847. Harriett, b. 11 Sept., 1849.
- 1820 JOANNA, b. 19 Dec., 1810; d. 31 Aug., 1838; m. 12 July, 1838, Rev. John Roscoe.
- 1821 DAVID L., b. 11 Sept., 1812; d. 10 Feb., 1874.
- 1822 LUCY M., b. 29 Aug., 1814; d. 9 Oct., 1861; m. 19 Apr., 1846, C. H. Lillybridge, artist, of Chicago, Ill. Ch.: Elizabeth.
- 1823 ELIZABETH B., b. 27 Aug., 1816; d. 3 Dec., 1861; m. 6 Jan., 1842, Hiram N. Kendall, baker, of Upper-Alton, Ill. He m., 2d, 22 Jan., 1863, Cynthia F. Daniels. Ch.: Celia A., b. 29 Aug., 1843; d. 26 Mar., 1848. Luther O., b. 29 July, 1845. Celia E., b. 8 Aug., 1847; d. 26 Mar., 1848. Emily C., b. 1 Nov., 1848; d. 2 July, 1850. George J., b. 25 May, 1851. Mary A., b. 5 July, 1853; d. Aug., 1853. Hiram N., b. 29 July, 1854. Daniel R. b. 16 Feb., 1857. Mary R., b. 15 May, 1860. William G., b. 4 Nov., 1861.
- 1824 LUTHER P., b. 20 Sept., 1818.

**VI. 517 Benjamin Osgood** (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Keene, N. H., farmer; born 17 Dec., 1754; died 26 Nov., 1847; married Sybil French, who died 14 March, 1842.

Children :

- 1825 BENJAMIN, b. 1785; of Keene, N. H.; farmer; unm.
- 1826 JONAS, b. 1788; d. 24 Jan., 1853; of Keene, N. H.; farmer; unm.
- 1827 DOLLY, d. 4 April, 1849; unm.
- 1828 SYBIL, d. 1 Dec., 1851; unm.
- 1829 PHILINDA, unm. in 1861.

**VI. 520 Oliver Osgood** (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Windsor, Vt., blacksmith; born 18 Feb., 1762; died 28 March, 1842; married, first, Polly Stickney, who died 21 Jan., 1824; married, second, 7 Dec., 1825, Mary Smead.

Children :

- 1830 SUSAN P., b. 6 May, 1798; m. 20 June, 1819, Stephen Kendall, of Spring, Pa., blacksmith. Ch.: Lorin F., b. 31 Oct., 1820.

- Susan, b. 30 Oct., 1824. Charles C., b. 27 July, 1825. Stephen M., b. 22 Dec., 1827. George W., b. 7 July, 1831. John F., b. 10 May, 1833. Adaline, b. 11 Mar., 1835.
- 1331 MARY M., b. 28 Apr., 1800; m. 21 Dec., 1825, Walter Smead, of Madrid, N. Y., farmer. Ch.: Oscar H., b. 4 Dec., 1826. Oliver N., b. 29 July, 1828. Amanda W., b. 1830. Darwin D., b. 5 Feb., 1833. Cynthia C., b. 11 Aug., 1834. David M., b. 26 July, 1836.
- 1332 LUCY A., b. 14 July, 1802; m. 7 May, 1825, Enos Burt, farmer, of Lawrence, N. Y. Ch.: Angusta, b. 16 Mar., 1826. Marcus O., b. 15 Apr., 1828. Cornelia F., b. 15 Sept., 1830. Susan M., b. 29 May, 1833. Fanny E., b. 6 Dec., 1835. Mary A., b. 5 Dec., 1840. Emma E., b. 18 Sept., 1846.

**VI. 521 Jonas Osgood (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Eaton, Canada East, farmer; born 1765; died in Eaton, Canada, 1812; married Francena Pond.**

**Children:**

- 1333 MATILDA, b. 6 Mar., 1789; m. 18 June, 1805, Levi French, farmer, of Eaton, C. E. Ch.: Hiram, b. 8 May, 1808. Caroline M., b. 6 June, 1815. Mary A., b. 10 June, 1821. Adaline J., b. 8 Sept., 1823. Calvin, b. 25 Oct., 1825. Luther, b. 11 July, 1828.
- 1334 JONAS, b. 22 Sept., 1790; d. 1866; m. 25 July, 1813, Melinda Rice, of Eaton, C. E.; b. 1793; living in 1876.
- 1335 MINA, b. 6 June, 1792; m. Israel Rice, of Dudswell, C. E. Ch.: Emma, b. 25 Jan., 1809. Mary, b. 4 Apr., 1811. Phineas, b. 1 Jan., 1815. Cyrus O., b. 4 Jan., 1817. Israel, b. 3 Apr., 1823. Betsey, b. 14 May, 1827. Persis M., b. 28 July, 1837.
- 1336 CENA, b. 30 Aug., 1796; m. 4 Jan., 1818, Benjamin (No. 526), son of Abner Osgood.
- 1337 HOLLOWAY T., b. 15 Mar., 1798.
- 1338 SOPHIA, b. 10 Nov., 1800; living in 1875; m. Aaron Kimball, of New Ireland, C. E. Ch.: Sophia, b. 4 Jan., 1825. Aaron, b. 11 Feb., 1829. Melinda, b. 25 Sept., 1831. Jonas, b. 3 Feb., 1833. Holly, b. 13 Sept., 1836. Mary, b. 24 Nov., 1839. Hannah, b. 24 Mar., 1842.
- 1339 THANKFUL, b. 11 May, 1804; m. 1821, Edward Lothrop, farmer, of Dudswell, C. E. Ch.: William, b. 13 June, 1822. Persis, b. 17 May, 1825. Wellington A., b. 1827. Annette, b. 14 Dec., 1828. Horace, b. 30 Sept., 1837. Thomas, b. 20 Aug., 1841. Adeline, b. 11 Apr., 1843.
- 1340 MARY, b. 19 July, 1805; m. James Westman, farmer, of Dudswell, C. E. Ch.: Osgood, b. 1823. Elijah H., b. 1830. Frances, b. 1832. Jonas, b. 1834. Sanders, b. 1836.

**VI. 522 Peter Osgood** (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Keene, N. H., Eaton, Canada East, and Stillwater, N. Y.; born 1768; died 16 Oct., 1852; married Lucy Wheeler, who died about 1800, in Keene, N. H.; married, second, ——, who is variously said to have died 5 May, 1843, and "previous to 1830 in Canada."

He was a farmer and lived in his last years with his son Barnard in Stillwater, N. Y., and died there. He had previously lived at Eaton, C. E.

Children, by first wife:

- 1341 SAFFORD, b. 21 Mar., 1794.
- 1342 SYLVIA, b. 24 Dec., 1796; d. 27 Apr., 1799.
- 1343 ABIGAIL, b. 17 Mar., 1798; d. 1851; m. —— Benton.

By second wife:

- 1344 BARNARD, b. 24 July, 1802.
- 1345 GEORGE.

**VI. 526 Benjamin Osgood** (*Abner, Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Eaton, and Newport, Canada, farmer; born 12 Feb., 1788; died 20 Feb., 1835; married Cena Osgood (No. 1336), daughter of Jonas and Francena (Pond) Osgood of Eaton, Canada East, born 30 Aug., 1796.

Children:

- 1346 ABNER H., b. 12 Sept., 1812.
- 1347 EDWARD A., b. 19 Apr., 1820.
- 1348 BENJAMIN, b. 20 Feb., 1822, lived in Texas. He m. twice, his second wife being Fanny M. Winston. Of his ten ch. all died but Katie, b. 4 June, 1868.
- 1349 CATHARINE J., b. 29 Jan., 1824; m. 23 Jan., 1844, John Claxton of Westburn, C. E., farmer. Ch.: James F., b. 12 March, 1845. John H., b. 20 Sept., 1846.
- 1350 WILLIAM W., b. 11 July, 1833; m., 1st, Alluria Blodgett; m., 2d, Kate Hudson. Ch.: Jasper, b. 9 Mar., 1858.

**VI. 527 Elijah Osgood** (*Elijah, Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Sullivan, N. H., and Almond, N. Y.; born 21 Mar., 1761, or according to history of Swanzey, 1765; died 23 Mar., 1847; married at Swanzey, N. H.,

16 Oct., 1788, Elizabeth, daughter of Roger and Elizabeth Thompson, born in Swanzey, 11 July, 1771; died 13 June, 1829.

He was a carpenter and joiner, and emigrated to Almond, N. Y., in 1810, and, when the country was new, settled. He died there 23 March, 1847.

Children :

- 1351 POLLY, b. 24 Apr., 1789; d. 23 Dec., 1856; m. Aug., 1809, Roswell Sartwell of West Lebanon, N. H., farmer. He died 9 Sept., 1864. No issue.
- 1352 BETSEY, b. 21 May, 1791; d. Hopewell, N. Y., 1854; m. Jonathan Commit of Charlestown, N. H. They lived in Canandaigua, N. Y. Ch.: Elijah O., b. 20 Feb., 1822. Smith, b. Apr., 1827. George K., b. 28 Apr., 1830; d. 10 June, 1851.
- 1353 PATTY, b. 8 Apr., 1793; m. 30 Dec., 1812, David Woodcock of Independence, N. Y., farmer; d. 15 May, 1860. Ch.: Eliza A., b. 13 June, 1814. George F., b. 10 Sept., 1815. Henry, E., b. 6 Nov., 1816. Mary A., b. 30 Aug., 1818. Rachel W., b. 25 June, 1820. Lucy A., b. 16 June, 1822. John Q., b. 25 July, 1824. Hugh, b. 26 Sept., 1826. Helen M., b. 6 Jan., 1831. Elijah T., b. 15 Jan., 1833. Lowell, b. 28 Mar., 1836.
- 1354 ANGELINA, b. 15 Mar., 1795; d. 22 May, 1881, in Almond, N. Y.; m. 16 Apr., 1816, John Terry, farmer, who d. 4 Feb., 1854. Ch.: Silas H., b. 20 Nov., 1820. Elijah O., b. 15 Nov., 1822. Mary T., b. 24 Mar., 1825. Hiram C., b. 24 Jan., 1828. Elizabeth, b. 29 Oct., 1829.
- 1355 RACHEL, b. 22 May, 1797; m. 9 Nov., 1815, Ammi Whitney.
- 1356 ELIZA, b. 26 Aug., 1800; d. 24 Feb., 1860; m. 9 Feb., 1818, Hugh Higgins of Friendship, N. Y., farmer. Ch.: Harrison, Johnson. Ammi W. Eliza. Harriet. Henry. Walter S.
- 1357 LUCY, b. 14 Jan., 1804; d. 1 Nov., 1869; m. 12 Nov., 1827, Walter Stevens of Richmond, N. Y., farmer; who d. 16 April, 1843. Ch.: Jesse H., b. 23 Sept., 1828; d. 26 Apr., 1844. Walter A., b. 19 Apr., 1830. William, b. 25 July, 1832. Elizabeth, b. 15 Nov., 1834. Othello H., b. 26 Mar., 1837. Ellen A., b. 31 Dec., 1838. Ephraim, b. 20 Feb., 1841; d. 9 Mar., 1841. Ammi W., b. July, 1842.
- 1358 ELLIJAH T., b. 23 Oct., 1814; d. 8 Dec., 1870.

*5-25*  
**VI. -259** **Ezekiel Osgood** (*Elijah, Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Swanzey, N. H., born there 3 May, 1767; died 7 Aug., 1851; married 16 Jan., 1787, Esther, daughter of Samuel Hills, born in Swanzey, 31 May, 1772; died

26 Dec., 1851. He was a farmer and resided on the farm of his father at Swanzey, N. H. See History of Swanzey, N. H.,<sup>1</sup> for an account of his daughters' marriages and their many descendants.

Children :

- 1359 ELISHA, b. 11 June, 1788; d. 20 Sept., 1827.
- 1360 SARAH, b. 27 Apr., 1790; d. 27 Aug., 1807.
- 1361 SABRINA, b. 30 Oct., 1793; d. 23 Aug., 1849; m. 11 April, 1816, Benjamin, son of Moses B. Williams of Swanzey, b. 13 Jan., 1793; d. 17 Nov., 1841.
- 1362 REBECCA, b. 3 Mar., 1797; d. 12 Oct., 1871; m. 17 Jan., 1822, John, son of Isaac Woodward of Swanzey.
- 1363 ESTHER, b. 17 Oct., 1799; d. 1866; m. 22 July, 1818, Otis, son of Nathan Whitcomb of Swanzey. Ch.: Sylvander L. Nathan. Charles. Otis. Lucius. Esther. Jane. Chauncey P. Lyman. Andrew J. Czarina. Augusta. Sellick. Donna Maria. Leonard. Sellick. Clarence. Child.
- 1364 ALMIRA, b. 30 July, 1802; m. 21 Sept., 1820, Alva, son of Nathan Whitcomb of Swanzey, removed to Pennsylvania, and Oak Hill, N. Y. N. Cornings. Philo. Orvilla. Lester.
- 1365 EZEKIEL, b. 14 Sept., 1806; d. 30 July, 1807.
- 1366 SARAH H., b. 14 July, 1808; m. Joel, son of Jotham Whitcomb of Swanzey, b. 27 Aug., 1804; d. 22 Dec., 1841. Ch.: Esther P. S. Jotham. Esther P. Nancy A. George W. Ezekiel O. R. Forrest.
- 1367 CZARINA, b. 4 Apr., 1811; m. 30 Dec., 1830, Allen, son of Josiah Hammond of Swanzey, b. 30 Dec., 1809; removed to Kaneville, Ill., and afterwards to Marlborough, N. H. Ch.: Charles Henry, d. 22 Mar., 1865, Kaneville, Ill. Esther Jane, b. 17 Mar., 1836; m. George F. Bucklin. Edgar H.
- 1368 ROSWELL SARTWELL, b. 18 April, 1818; d. Sept., 1859, of Swanzey, N. H., and Saxton's River; m. 1840, Esther M. Hammond. Ch.: Helen M., b. 1848; m. Elisha Munsill.

**VI. 533 Oliver Osgood (*Elijah, Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Pittsford, Vt.; born in Swanzey, N. H., 21 August, 1773; died in Stockholm, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1848; married 7 Dec., 1795, Huldah Dimmock, of Sullivan, N. H., who died 29 March, 1864.**

He was a farmer and moved to Pittsford, Vt., and some

<sup>1</sup>Published at the Salem Press, Salem.

nine years afterwards removed to Richmond, thence to Crown Point, N. Y., and to Stockholm, N. Y.

Children:

- 1369 PRUDENCE, b. 24 Jan., 1797; m. 21 April, 1814, Amos Samson, farmer, of Stockholm and Southville, N. Y.; d. 1823; m. 2d, 21 June, 1824, Levi Samson. Ch.: Amos J., b. 6 April, 1815; m. Charlotte Haines, of St. Albans. Prudence, b. 9 June, 1816; m. Aaron Lee, of Parishville, N. Y. Sophia, m. Jacob T. Gould. Hulda, b. 24 Nov., 1819; d. 16 Mar., 1826. Harriett, b. 14 July, 1821; m. Stephen L. Chapman, of Parishville, N. Y. Mary, b. 24 Dec., 1822; m. Orrin Dorman, of Swanton, Vt. Martha, b. 19 Apr., 1825; m. George Borden, of Jefferson Co., N. Y. Levi L., b. 10 Jan., 1827; d. 25 Jan., 1841. Royal L., b. 11 Nov., 1829; m. Ellen Eldridge, of Brashur, N. Y. Loyal G., b. 18 Mar., 1831; d. 21 Feb., 1842. Lumau F., b. 19 Oct., 1835; m. Frances E. Harron, of Hop, N. Y.
- 1370 ELIJAH, b. 28 Dec., 1799; d. 29 Jan., 1853.
- 1371 HULDAH, b. 24 Nov., 1801; m. 6 Sept. 1818, Theodore G. Chase, of Stockholm, N. Y.; d. 25 May, 1839; m., 2d, Truman Hart. Mr. and Mrs. Hart were killed 5 July, 1873, by being thrown from a carriage. Ch.: John F. Frederick. Philander, d. 1863. Hulda, d. 6 Feb., 1841. Caroline. Charles. Emroy. Minerva, d. 1852. Horace L. Lorenzo D., d. in Michigan 1859.
- 1372 JOHN F., b. 11 Jan., 1804.
- 1373 AMOS B., b. 6 Mar., 1806.
- 1374 OLIVER, b. 2 June, 1808.
- 1375 RALPH, b. 9 Sept., 1810; m. 18 Feb., 1831, Pamelia Partridge. No issue. Farmer in Brashur, N. Y.
- 1376 EMROY, b. 27 Nov., 1813; d. 31 Oct., 1832.
- 1377 MINERVA, b. 30 Mar., 1815; d. 22 Nov., 1832.
- 1378 EZKIEL, b. 4 Oct., 1817.

**VI. 536 Joel Osgood** (*Joel, Moses, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Lancaster, Mass., born there 13 April, 1775; died there 8 July, 1836; married Rebecca Beaman.

Children:

- 1379 HORACE, b. 1797; d. 26 Mar., 1864, at Wiscasset, Me., unm.
- 1380 CHARLES.
- 1381 MOSES N., d. 18 Feb., 1870, in Putney, Vt., unm.
- 1382 MERRICK, b. 22 Jan., 1802.
- 1383 JOSEPH.
- 1384 NANCY, b. 22 May, 1809; m. Silas Shattuck, of West Boylston and Leominster, Mass. Ch.: George A., b. 12 Mar., 1838. Martha A., b. 21 Sept., 1842. Nellie A., b. 20 July, 1844. James A., b. 28 May, 1847.

**VI. 538 Moses Osgood** (*Joel, Moses, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Lancaster, Mass., and Bennington, N. Y.; born 31 March, 1781; died 20 April, 1856; married Hannah Sargent, who died 14 October, 1869.

Children :

- 1385 WILLIAM, b. 30 Mar., 1802; m. Desire Kelsea. Ch.: Lavinia.  
Gilson. Eliza. Moses. Calista. Henry.
- 1386 DOLLY, b. 25 July, 1803.
- 1387 MOSES, b. 17 Dec., 1805.
- 1388 ROLLAND, b. 15 July, 1807.
- 1389 VRYLING, b. 27 Jan., 1809; m. 12 Sept., 1830, Lucinda B. Adams.
- 1390 HANNAH, b. 17 Mar., 1810; d. 7 Oct., 1852; m. Roger E. Rowley, of Bennington, N. Y., who d. 6 Feb., 1870.
- 1391 GILSON, b. 22 Feb., 1812.
- 1392 THOMAS, b. 7 Dec., 1813; d. 23 Mar., 1863.
- 1393 LUCY, b. 25 June, 1815.
- 1394 MARY A., b. 25 Apr., 1817.
- 1395 DANIEL P., b. 11 Oct., 1818.

**VI. 540 Aaron Osgood** (*Joel, Moses, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Boston, Mass.; born in Lancaster, Mass., 7 July, 1786; died April, 1825; married 29 Jan., 1808, Nancy Sweetzer, of Boston, Mass.

Children :

- 1396 JOSEPH S.
- 1397 MARY A., m. Robert Cummings, of Boston, Mass.
- 1398 HARRIETT, m. Edward Harper.

**VI. 543 Apollos Osgood** (*Joel, Moses, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Hartford, Me., farmer; born in Lancaster, 31 Sept., 1792; died 24 Feb., 1867; married Cynthia Wilder.

Children :

- 1399 ELIZA W., b. 28 Mar., 1820; m. 1 Sept., 1843, John A. Kimball, farmer and wool carder, of No. Turner, Me. Ch.: Flora C., b. 29 Nov., 1845.
- 1400 CYNTHIA, b. 10 Feb., 1822; m. America Bartlett, farmer, of Caribou, Aroostook Co., Me. Ch.: Lydia L., b. 28 Dec., 1856. Osgood M., b. 5 Feb., 1858.
- 1401 MERRICK C., b. 22 April, 1824.
- 1402 AURELIA, b. 20 Aug., 1829; m. Harvey Bartlett, of Hartford, Me.; tailoress.

- 1403 MARY A., b. 5 Feb., 1838; m. 3 April, 1855, Alden Barrill, farmer, of Hartford, Me. Ch.: Estella A., b. 28 Nov., 1855. Mandana A., b. 17 Sept., 1857. Melvina F., b. 25 Oct., 1860.

**VI. 545 Dea. Peter Osgood** (*Joel, Moses, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Lancaster, Mass., farmer; born there 16 Feb., 1796; died 26 April, 1864; married 27 Oct., 1825, Mary N. Bridge, of Lancaster, who died 8 June, 1847; married, second, March, 1849, Mrs. Elizabeth White, who died 21 Aug., 1861.

Children :

- 1404 ABIGAIL C., b. 1 Oct., 1826; d. 17 Oct., 1843.  
 1405 MARY E., b. 20 April, 1828; d. 26 Apr., 1871; m. June, 1849, Frederick W. Johnson, farmer, of Sterling, Mass. Ch.: Walter F., b. 17 Dec., 1850; d. 12 Feb., 1872. Edgar A., b. 25 Aug., 1852. Frank O., b. 24 July, 1854. Jessie F., b. 4 June, 1856. Willie E., b. 28 April, 1858. Hattie G., b. 9 May, 1859. Arthur W., b. 15 Aug., 1861. Mary E. S., b. 14 Sept., 1863. Grace L., b. 15 June, 1867.  
 1406 MARTHA W., b. 30 Aug., 1832; d. May, 1833.  
 1407 MARTHA S., b. 15 June, 1838; m. Sept., 1859, Edward Houghton, teacher, of Milford and Lancaster, Mass. Ch.: Mary E., b. 17 June, 1870. Emily, b. 1 April, 1874.

**VI. 547 Simeon Osgood** (*Aaron, Moses, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of East Otto, N. Y., farmer; born 20 May, 1784; married 9 Nov., or May, 1802, Sophia Scott.

Children :

- 1408 SUSAN, b. 9 Sept., 1803; m. Kingsley Martin, farmer, of Pavilion, Ill.  
 1409 SIMEON, b. 17 Oct., 1806; d. 1811.  
 1410 LEVI W., b. 6 Sept., 1808.  
 1411 AARON D. G., b. 16 Mar., 1811; d. s. p. 12 Aug., 1834, of Pike, N. Y.; m. Nov., 1834, Mary W. Abbott, who d. 1858.  
 1412 STEPHEN D., b. 8 Jan., 1814.  
 1413 SIMEON, b. 15 Feb., 1816; d. 12 June, 1858; m. 9 Nov., 1852, Sophia Scott. He was a soldier in the Florida and Mexican war, and died in the service of his country 12 June, 1858; had one child.  
 1414 LOUISA, b. 25 May, 1818; d. in infancy.  
 1415 BETSEY A., b. 24 April, 1819; m. Abijah Gray, of East Otto, N. Y. Ch.: Augusta A. L., b. 23 Sept., 1846.  
 1416 SOPHIA, b. 17 Nov., 1822; m. 21 March, 1850, Albert Perkins, carriage maker, of East Otto, N. Y. Ch.: Elizabeth A., d. in

- infancy. Evangeline P., b. 22 Sept., 1854; d. 5 Sept., 1863.  
Simeon A., b. 2 Sept., 1855. Martha S., b. 10 March, 1857.  
Clark P., b. 31 July, 1859.
- 1417 GEORGE W., b. 16 Sept., 1825; d. 1830.
- 1418 CHARLES A., b. 16 Aug., 1827; d. 1856; of Olatha, Kan.; m. 10  
March, 1847, Jane Sibley. They had a dau., Alice A., b. 18  
April, 1848.
- 1419 ANDREW J., b. 12 Aug., 1832; d. in infancy.

**VI. 548 Aaron Osgood** (*Aaron, Moses, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Franklinsville, N. Y., farmer; born January, 1787; died about 1812; married 16 March, 1808, Sally Hotchkiss.

Child:

- 1420 BENJAMIN H., b. 27 Nov., 1808.

**VI. 551 Daniel Osgood** (*Aaron, Moses, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Whitehall, N. Y.; married Polly Fuller.

Children:

- 1421 STEPHEN.

- 1422 POLLY.

**VI. 553 Jeremiah Osgood** (*Aaron, Moses, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Whitehall, N. Y.; married Sarah Johnson.

Children:

- 1423 MARGARET.

- 1424 JOHNSON.

**VI. 557 John Osgood** (*Thomas, Aaron, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Whitehall, Tully, N. Y., and Wells, Pa.; born 23 Oct., 1762; died March, 1844; married, 1785, Sarah Merrill, who died 24 Jan., 1839. He was a farmer, and resided at Whitehall, N. Y., until 1792, removed thence to Tully, N. Y., at which place he kept a public house, and afterwards located at Wells, Pa., where he died.

Children:

- 1425 SALLY, b. 20 June, 1786; m. John Grant, farmer, of Tully, N. Y., moved to Attica, N. Y., thence to Wisconsin in 1839. Ch.:

- Jane L., b. 13 Jan., 1802. John L., b. 9 July, 1804. Sarah G., b. 3 Jan., 1806. Mary, b. 3 May, 1808. Asa, b. 1 June, 1810. Vincent, b. 24 July, 1812. Thankful, b. 6 May, 1814. Ruhama, b. 10 Nov., 1816. William O., b. 29 Sept., 1818. Sophia N., b. 28 Sept., 1820. Christopher, b. 26 May, 1823. Cynthia, b. 4 Sept., 1825. Sanford, b. 13 July, 1827. Andrew J., b. 15 Oct., 1829.
- 1426 JOHN, b. 16 Dec., 1787.**
- 1427 BETSEY, b. 7 Dec., 1789; d. 27 July, 1835; m. 28 March, 1805, Richard Whitbeck, of Tully, N. Y. Richard Whitbeck left his family and went to Black River Country in N. Y., and she m. 2d, William Buchanan, of Attica; moved to Wells, Pa., and died there. She had seven children by each husband. Ch. by first husband: Hannah, b. 25 June, 1806. Isaac, b. 21 March, 1807. John. Helen. Tunis. Leonard. Nelson. By second husband: Wilber, b. 19 May, 1822. Keziah, b. 9 May, 1823. Mary, b. 18 Aug., 1827. Sarah, b. 7 Dec., 1829. Andrew J., b. 10 Feb., 1831. Caroline, b. 7 Dec., 1833. Emma, b. 27 July, 1835.**
- 1428 WILLIAM C., b. 8 Feb., 1792.**
- 1429 LEVI, b. 25 Nov., 1793.**
- 1430 POLLY, b. 20 Feb., 1796; d. 13 Nov., 1831. Ch.: Rosella, b. Dec., 1815. Rosander, b. May, 1817. Polly, b. 1821.**
- 1431 THOMAS, b. 5 June, 1798.**
- 1432 CAROLINE, b. 19 June, 1801; m. 31 Dec., 1818, Shuball Rawley, farmer, of Wells and Rutland, Pa. Ch.: John. Rosettee. Sarah E.**
- 1433 SHUBALL, b. 19 Aug., 1803.**
- 1434 ESTHER, b. 7 Sept., 1805; d. 1806, in Tully, N. Y.**
- 1435 GEORGE M., b. 7 Dec., 1807.**
- 1436 ESTHER, b. 12 June, 1810; m. 18 Feb., 1830, Abram Osborne, farmer, of Prairievile, Iowa, who d. 12 Feb., 1865. Ch.: Willard, b. 13 Sept., 1832; d. 6 June, 1865, at Pike's Peak. Lusetta, b. 19 June, 1833. Merritt, b. Oct., 1835.**

**VI. 559 Thomas Osgood (*Thomas, Aaron, Hooker, John, Stephen*), of Elmira, N. Y., Wells, Penn., and Plain, Ohio, shoemaker; born 12 Jan., 1778; died 21 Jan., 1841; married Dec., 1801, Abigail Ingalls, who died 16 Nov., 1864.**

**Children :**

- 1437 JAMES T., b. 28 Dec., 1802, of Wells, Penn.; m. 4 Nov., 1826, Jane Judson; no issue.**
- 1438 JOEL, b. June, 1804; went to Iowa.**

- 1439 JOHIAL, b. 1809; drowned in infancy.
- 1440 CATHARINE, b. 1 Oct., 1811; m. Benjamin S. Judson of Wells, Penn., and Bowling Green, Ohio; d. 17 Dec., 1863. Ch.: Ithamar, b. 25 Dec., 1831; d. 9 May, 1833. Sarah M., b. 18 Mar. 1833. Ithamar, b. 5 June, 1836. James R., b. 18 Apr., 1838. Miles C., b. 18 June, 1844. Lucia M., b. 5 Jan., d. 11 Sept. 1851.
- 1441 SALLY, b. 12 Nov., 1812; m. 27 Jan.. 1831, Miller Husted of Rutland, Penn. Ch.: Catharine E., b. 29 Feb., 1832. Jane, b. 6 June, 1833. Clarinda F., b. 15 Oct., 1836. Joel E., b. 25 Sept., 1838. Philander J., b. 13 Dec., 1839. Sewell F., b. 19 June, 1850.
- 1442 AMANDA, b. 17 Dec., 1816; m., 1st, 11 Oct., 1832, Michael Wolf of Bradford Co., Penn. She m., 2d, Feb., 1865, Charles Havens. Ch., by first husband: Furman, b. 25 Jan., 1834. Julia, b. 11 Oct., 1840. Lorenzo, b. 29 May, 1842.
- 1443 ABIGAIL, b. 11 Feb., 1820; m. 29 Dec., 1840, Martin Patterson of Homer, Ohio. Ch.: Jeremiah H., b. 25 July, 1842. Lucy R., b. 27 Sept., 1846. John T., b. 12 Apr., 1849.

**VI. 566 Luke Osgood** (*Lieut. Luke, Hooker, Aaron, Stephen, John*), of Pittsford, Vt.; born in Wendell, Mass., 15 Mar., 1777; died 31 Mar., 1853; married 4 Feb., 1802, Olive Dresser, who died 5 Nov., 1868. He was a farmer, and removed to Pittsford, Vt., at the time of his marriage.

Children :

- 1444 DOLLY, b. 5 Dec., 1802; d. in Pittsford, 24 Oct., 1873.
- 1445 CYNTHIA, b. 9 May, 1805; m. Stephen Beckwith.
- 1446 HORATIO W., b. 20 Dec., 1808; m. Julia A. Bullard.
- 1447 OLIVER D., b. 10 Oct., 1810; m. Calista Todd.
- 1448 LUKE, b. 16 Oct., 1815; m. Emily Beede.
- 1449 CAROLINE, b. 13 July, 1817; m. Ira Hildreth.

**VI. 569 Silas** (*Luke, Aaron, Hooker, Stephen, John*), born in Wendell, Mass., 26 Jan., 1785; married Loina Howe.

They lived on the old place in Wendell and there their daughter died in early childhood. She was quickly followed by the mother.

Child :

- 1450 LAURA, d. in childhood.

**VI. 578 Peter Osgood** (*Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, John*), of Palermo, Me., merchant, farmer; born in

Tewksbury, Mass., 6 Jan., 1782; died 13 Mar., 1835; married 23 June, 1813, Lucia Drew of Bath.

Children :

- 1451 EDWARD W., b. 10 May, 1814.
- 1452 LUCIA, b. 15 Mar., 1816; d. 4 Mar., 1853; m. Parker Sheldon of Gardiner, Me., who held many public offices. Ch.: Amos William. Lucia.
- 1453 ELVIRA, b. 25 Nov., 1817; m. Charles D. Field of Belfast, Me., merchant at Belfast. Ch.: Mary O. Fannie. Lucia.
- 1454 THEODORE, b. 16 Sept., 1819.
- 1455 HARRINGTON, b. 29 July, 1824.
- 1456 WILLIAM A., b. 4 May, 1826; d. 11 May, 1827.
- 1457 OCTAVIA L., b. 30 Oct., 1828; d. 4 Oct., 1830.
- 1458 PETER, b. 25 Oct., 1831; d. 6 Mar., 1855, unm.
- 1459 MARY O., b. 16 Feb., 1834; d. 15 Nov., 1839.

**VI. 585 Stephen Osgood** (*Joseph, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, John*), of Columbia, Me., born in Orono, Me., 30 Mar., 1786; died 12 Feb., 1834; married 18 May, 1817, Lovice Leighton, or Parsons, of Columbia. He was a teacher and resided at Columbia, Me., and other places. His widow married Samuel Silsby of Aurora, Me.

Children :

- 1460 MARY, b. 6 Feb., 1818; m. 28 Apr., 1836, Thomas Rowe of Holden, Me.; after his death she lived at Great Works, Penobscot Co., Me. Ch.: Lovicey L., b. 25 Mar., 1837. Lucille A., b. 19 Apr., 1838. George T., b. 8 Feb., 1840. Mary M., b. 5 Apr., 1842. Maria J., b. 18 July, 1844. Silby E., b. 6 June, 1847. Selwin E., b. 22 Jan., 1852.
- 1461 JOSEPH W., b. 14 Nov., 1819.
- 1462 STEPHEN B., b. 17 Feb., 1822.
- 1463 BENJAMIN, b. 11 May, 1824; d. 18 July, 1824.
- 1464 BENJAMIN S., b. 9 Oct., 1825.
- 1465 JAMES B., b. 1 Jan., 1828.
- 1466 SARAH T., b. 23 Jan., 1831; m. 27 July, 1855, George Rich of Bangor, Me. by whom she had William A., b. 10 May, 1858; she m., 2d, 15 July, 1861, Stephen Jones McAslin of Columbia, Me., lumberman. Removed to Cherryfield.
- 1467 LOVICEY, b. 2 May, 1833; d. 10 Nov., 1851.

**VI. 590 Kendall Osgood** (*Dr. Kendall, Isaac, Stephen, Stephen, John*), of Rumney, N. H., merchant, magistrate; born 15 April, 1788; died 30 Jan., 1849; married

Abigail Webber of Rumney, N. H., who died 11 June, 1849.

Children :

- 1468 KNIGHT S., b. 20 May, 1811.  
1469 JOSEPH D., b. 14 June, 1812, of Wentworth, N. H.; m. Nancy B. Corliss, who d. Dover, N. H., 13 Sept., 1873. He was a merchant and sheriff. No issue.  
1470 MARY A., b. 2 July, 1817; m. E. G. Kelley of Rumney, N. H., farmer. Ch.: Charles D. William.  
1471 WILLIAM O., b. 10 Dec., 1819.  
1472 CARLTON O., b. 4 May, 1821; d. 28 July, 1855.  
1473 AUGUSTUS A., b. 23 Apr., 1826; m. Fanny Burnham. Ch.: Alonzo A.  
1474 ORA A., b. 27 Dec., 1827; d. 19 Mar., 1847.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

---

**VII. 593 John H. Osgood** (*John, John, John, John, John, John*), born in Haverhill, N. H., 29 May, 1798; died in Boston, Mass., 26 Dec., 1861; married 18 Nov., 1830, Delia W. Moore.

He settled in Boston and carried on his trade of watchmaker there.

Children :

- 1475 HELEN, d. 27 Nov., 1835.  
1476 MARY, d. 3 Dec., 1835.

**VII. 600 Nathaniel S. Osgood** (*Alfred, John, John, John, John, John*), of Newburyport, Mass., shipmaster; born Newburyport, 23 April, 1801; died there 2 May, 1881; married 3 March, 1828, Elizabeth Newmeer<sup>nn</sup> of Portland, Me.

Children :

- 1477 ELLEN, b. 9 Feb., 1834.  
1478 EMILY, b. 6 Mar., 1837; d. 23 May, 1882; m. Edward F. Coffin.  
Left two ch.  
1479 CHARLOTTE, b. 27 June, 1843; m. 17 Apr., 1884, Geo. F. Carter.  
Ch.: Carrie L.

**VII. 601 John Osgood** (*Alfred, John, John, John, John, John*), of Newburyport, Mass., merchant and ship-owner; born there, 1 September, 1803; died 1880; married 23 Jan., 1843, Mary Davenport.

Child :

- 1480 FLORENCE, b. 17 Nov., 1849.

**VII. 603 Alfred Osgood** (*Alfred, John, John, John, John, John*), of Newburyport, Mass., jeweller; born 1 June,

1809 ; married, first, 5 Nov., 1833, Lydia, daughter of Jonathan Oakes of Malden, Mass. ; married, second, 20 Sept., 1847, Sarah E., daughter of Abner Caldwell of Newburyport, Mass.

Children :

- 1481 ALFRED M., b. 9 Aug., 1834; d. 17 May, 1880; m. Mary E. G. Emerson of New Bedford, Mass. He was an engineer on the Mississippi river during the war and afterwards had a plantation in the south. He died in New Orleans of malarial fever. Ch.: Grace F., b. 27 June, 1859.
- 1482 WILLIAM H., b. 6 Sept., 1836; d. 23 Nov., 1883; unm. Sergt. Major Co. A, 17th regt. M. V. M.

By second wife :

- 1483 EDWARD, b. 11 Oct., 1851; m. 27 Aug., 1874, N. J. Adams. Ch.: Jennie E.  
Edward A.  
Mabel S.
- 1484 GEORGE, b. 12 Feb., 1854; m. 31 July, 1879, Mary J. Torrey. Ch.: Jessie E.  
George R.
- 1485 FRANK S., b. 28 Aug., 1857.
- 1486 JOHN, b. 19 Oct., 1860.

ALFRED OSGOOD resided in Boston, where he engaged in the jewelry business for many years; later in life he returned to Newburyport. He was deeply interested in geology and archaeology, especially of eastern Massachusetts, as well as in the genealogy of his family. To him is in part due the preparation of this volume, he having occupied a prominent place upon the committee of publication.

**VII. 610 Joseph Osgood** (*Dr. Joseph, Joseph, John, John, John, John*), of Salem, Mass., merchant; born 1771; died 2 May, 1806; married 23 Oct., 1796, Mary Beckford, who died 13 March, 1822.

Children :

- 1487 NATHANIEL W., b. 8 Dec., 1797; d. 21 Mar., 1863.
- 1488 EBENEZER B., b. 27 Apr., 1800; d. 6 Jan., 1863.
- 1489 MARY, b. 18 Mar., 1803; d. 7 Feb., 1836; m. 24 Mar., 1829, Rev. Silas Aiken, D.D. of Rutland, Vt. Ch.: Edward, b. 10 Apr., 1830. Mary E., b. 9 July, 1832. Susan E., b. 19 June, 1835.
- 1490 JOSEPH, b. 31 Dec., 1804.

VII. 618 John Osgood (*Dea. John, Joseph, John, John, John, John, John*), of Newbury, Mass., born 25 April, 1788; died 22 Sept., 1853; married, first, 5 June, 1820, Mary A. B. Griffin of Annisquam, Mass. She died 31 July, 1823 and he married, second, 27 June, 1824, her sister Dorcas Griffin.

Children, by first wife:

- 1491 JOHN H., d. in infancy.  
 1492 JOHN, b. 20 July, 1823; of West Newbury, shoe manufacturer; m. Sarah J. Lovering of Raymond, N. H. No issue.

By second wife:

- 1493 GUSTAVUS G., b. 2 Mar., 1825; of South Boston, tanner and currier; m. Catharine White of Boston, Mass. Two ch.  
 1494 MARY A. B., b. 4 Sept., 1827; m. Joseph W. York of Charlestown, Mass. Ch.: Isadore. George.  
 1495 JOSEPH, b. 6 Apr., 1829, of Charlestown, Mass.; m. 14 Feb., 1853, Frances C. Hanson of Belfast, Me. Ch.:  
     Alice F., b. 24 Jan., 1854.  
     Joseph E., b. 28 July, 1856.  
     Carrie, b. 31 May, 1862.  
     Frank A., b. 12 Apr., 1864.  
 1496 SARAH G., b. 1831; d. 12 Oct., 1833.  
 1497 EDWARD P., b. 9 Mar., 1834; of Charlestown, Mass., moulder; m. Augusta Witherbee of Northport, Me. Ch.:  
     George E., b. 22 Dec., 1863.  
 1498 WILLIAM B., b. 25 Aug., 1836; of Charlestown, Mass., carpenter.  
 1499 GEORGE C., b. 23 Dec., 1838; surgeon in the navy.  
 1500 LYDIA N., b. 2 Jan., 1842; m. 1863, Capt. Josiah Webber of Charlestown, Mass., master mariner. Ch.: Carrie B. *Lydia May, Mar.*  
*Wm. U. Sherman*

VII. 621 Samuel G. Osgood (*Dea. John, Joseph, John, John, John, John*), of Newburyport, Mass., born 28 Dec., 1789; died at the South; married 28 Oct., 1813, Rebecca N. Follansbee.

Children:

- 1501 CLEMENTINE, b. 31 Oct., 1814; d. in Somerville, Mass., 31 Jan., 1854; m. Philip Rowell. Ch.: Henry P., sergeant in the U. S. service. Mary S., m. —— Place, merchant of Charlestown, Mass., and Troy, N. Y. William P. of Manchester, N. H.; m. Elizabeth P. Bailey of Charlestown, Mass. Lewis P., d. of scarlet fever in Maine, 1862. John, of Troy, N. Y. Anna E.  
 1502 JOSEPH W., b. 7 Dec., 1818; d. 30 Jan., 1819.

- 1503 LYDIA N., b. 21 Aug., 1820; m. Curtis B. Raymond of Boston, Mass. Ch.: Helen S., b. 11 Aug., 1851.
- 1504 MARY N., b. 12 Apr., 1823; m. Anthony Ilsley. Ch.: Ellen. William, d. in childhood. Jennie, d. in childhood.
- 1505 JOHN K., b. 4 May, 1825; d. 24 Oct., 1864; of San Francisco, Cal.; m. Mary Evans of England, at San Francisco, Cal. His widow and children live in Tiverton, County of Devonshire, Eng. Ch.:
- Nathalia M., b. 8 June, 1854.
  - Edith R., b. 10 Aug., 1856.
  - Amy S., b. 13 Dec., 1858.
  - Edward R., b. 29 Nov., 1860.
  - John K., b. 8 Mar., 1863.
- 1506 REBECCA N., b. 2 Sept., 1827; d. 23 Mar., 1866, in Boston, Mass.
- 1507 SAMUEL G., b. 15 Jan., 1830; d. 16 Apr., 1854.
- 1508 HANNAH B., b. 24 Oct., 1832; of Newburyport, Mass.

**VII. 624 Dr. Joseph O. Osgood** (*Dr. George, Joseph, John, John, John, John*), of Kensington, N. H., was graduated from Harvard College in 1804; born 23 Dec., 1782; died 10 Aug., 1845; married Elizabeth Fogg of Kensington, N. H., who died 8 Aug., 1869.

Children :

- 1509 ELIZABETH, b. May, 1812; d. 10 June, 1867, unm.
- 1510 JOSEPH (*Rev.*), b. 23 Sept., 1815; of Cohasset, Mass., Congregational clergyman; m. 20 May, 1844, Ellen Devereaux <sup>of Barnstable, Mass.</sup>
- 1511 GEORGE (*Rev.*), b. 8 Oct., 1817; of Kensington, N. H.
- 1512 WILLIAM, b. 10 Mar., 1823; d. 10 Apr., 1885, of Boston, Mass., H. C., 1850; m. 1 May, 1861, Mary R. Gannett. Ch.:
- William F., b. 10 Mar., 1864; H. C., 1886; studied three years in Germany, and now instructor at Harvard.

**VII. 625 Dr. George Osgood** (*Dr. George, Joseph, John, John, John, John*), of Danvers, Mass., physician; born 25 March, 1784; died 26 May, 1863; married, first, Sarah, who died 27 Sept., 1821, daughter of Luke and Sarah (Holton<sup>1</sup>) Webster of Danvers; married, second, Nancy Endicott, daughter of Moses and Anna (Towne) Endicott, born in Danvers, 31 August, 1788, died 8 Sept., 1869.

<sup>1</sup> She was a daughter of Hon. Samuel Holton, the great patriot, and sister to No. 626. For the Holton Genealogy, see Essex Institute Historical Collections, Vol. 29.

DR. OSGOOD practised medicine in Danvers for many years. He lived at the Plains, and was much interested in the history and antiquities of the town.

Children, by second wife:

- 1513 SARAH A., b. 24 Nov., 1822.  
1514 MOSES E., b. 26 Nov., 1824.  
1515 ELIZABETH, b. 30 Jan., 1827; d. 10 Feb., 1827.  
1516 DAUGHTER, b. 5 April, 1828; d. 10 April, 1828.

VII. 626 Elizabeth Osgood (*George, Joseph, John, John, John, John*), born in Andover, 24 Oct., 1788; died 28 July, 1858, at Syracuse, N. Y.; married 4 Aug., 1816, Capt. Hiram Putnam, son of Col. Jethro and Mary (Holton) Putnam. He was born in Danvers, 30 Jan., 1786, died at Syracuse, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1874, after an illness of five weeks. She was a woman of rare culture and many virtues, kind, generous, patient and forgiving.

Children:

- MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1818; d. 30 Nov., 1834.  
GEORGE OSGOOD, b. 30 Sept., 1823; d. 9 July, 1824.  
LUCY BLYTHE, b. in Salem, Mass., 4 June, 1826; m. in Syracuse, 8 Sept., 1845, Dudley Post, son of Heman and Philoxena (Huntington) Phelps of Preble, b. there 8 Oct., 1817, and d. in Syracuse, 25 Sept., 1880. Mr. Phelps was a well-known banker of Syracuse, Representative to Assembly, Co. Treas., President of Trust and Deposit Co. Ch., all b. in Syracuse: Elizabeth Osgood, b. 4 Sept., 1847; d. 11 Apr., 1849. Lucy Putnam, b. 3 June, 1850; m. Hamilton White Beardslee, of Syracuse, Anna R., b. 29 March, 1852. Hiram Putnam, b. 28 Nov., 1853; d. 30 Aug., 1854. Dudley Putnam, b. 21 July, 1857; m. Fannie A. Winston of Utica; lives there. Wilhelmina Wilkinson, b. 16 Aug., 1869. Osgood Tracy, b. 29 June, 1872; d. 9 Feb., 1873.  
CHARLES HIRAM, b. 28 Apr., 1829; lives in Hudson, Michigan.

At the age of sixteen years, Hiram Putnam, after receiving a limited common-school education, and spending two years in a country store, shipped before the mast, on the ship Aurora, for Hamburg and St. Petersburg. Jeremiah Putnam was master of the vessel and William Gray of Salem the owner. This was on the 28 March, 1802. During the next

ten years, he sailed to the East Indies and to Copenhagen, Spain and other countries with which Salem had commercial relations. In 1812 he commanded the ship China, belonging to Joseph Peabody of Salem. He retired from the sea in 1827 and, after two years of travel and observation, settled in Syracuse, where he immediately took an important part in the management of the town affairs, being for several years on the Village board of trustees and also its president. During the epidemic of Asiatic cholera in 1832, which raged with fearful results in that locality, Captain Putnam was conspicuous for his courage and devotion. Having brought with him capital, he engaged in the salt business and later, with Thomas B. Fitch, Esq., engaged in the wholesale and retail drug business from which he retired in 1846. He was prompt, sagacious and enterprising, honorable and courteous. He was one of the incorporators of the Onondaga Co. Bank in 1830, and one of its directors, also a trustee of the Syracuse Savings Bank. Being a large owner of real estate, his property increased with the growth of the city, and at his death was quite large. The schools and charitable societies of Syracuse owe much to Captain Putnam, many of them their very being. He was trustee of every prominent charity in the city, and held the position of state trustee of the asylum. He was a strong Unitarian, being the first to agitate the establishment of a church of that denomination in Syracuse and a constant aid to the society. In politics Captain Putnam was an anti-slavery man, later a Republican. He was interred at Oakwood by the side of his wife, his funeral being attended by a vast concourse of friends and representatives from associations with which he had been connected.

**VII. 627 Benjamin B. Osgood** (*Dr. George, Joseph, John, John, John, John*), of Charlestown, Mass., merchant; born 29 Nov., 1790; died in Bangor, Me., 27 July, 1826; married 12 Nov., 1814, Clarissa Call of Newburyport, Mass., who was living in 1865.

## Children:

- 1517 GEORGE, b. 1819.  
1518 CLARA C., b. 22 Feb., 1821; d. 14 Sept., 1843 (no issue); m. 2 Nov., 1842, George J., son of Nathaniel Clark of Gilmanton, N. H.  
1519 ABBIE A., b. 4 Aug., 1823, of Cambridge.

**VII. 628 Dr. John Osgood** (*Dr. George, Joseph, John, John, John, John*), of Lowell, Me., physician, born 12 July, 1793; married Eliza Woods.

## Children :

- 1520 JOHN W., d. 2 July, 1867.  
1521 GEORGE.  
1522 PUTNAM.

**VII. 630 Maria Osgood** (*George, Joseph, John, John, John, John*), born in Andover, 17 Jan., 1802; died 4 July, 1868; married 18 October, 1826, Edward Augustus Holyoke, son of William Turner who married Judith, daughter of Dr. Edward Augustus Holyoke. William Turner died 1828 aged fifty-nine years; his wife was born 20 Jan., 1774, died 5 Feb., 1841. Their son Edward Augustus Holyoke Turner dropped his paternal name. He settled in Syracuse on account of his health. He was a physician and practised in Framingham, Salem and Syracuse. He was a graduate of Harvard College.

## Children :

EDWARD AUGUSTUS, an artist. He died in Louisville, Ky., leaving a son, Edward, and a daughter.

CHARLES OSGOOD of Syracuse. He was an architect and built the City Hall at Syracuse. Later he engaged in commercial life in Boston. His home was in Malden and he died there. Of his three sons, one is Frank Holyoke, M.D., of Holyoke, Mass., another is Charles. A daughter, Sarah, married Dr. Davis of St. Paul, Minn.

FRANK, d. æ. abt. 25. He was a chemist and resided for a time in Hayti.

MARIA OSGOOD, m. Mr. Bartlett of Syracuse; d. there.

GEORGE OSGOOD, H. C. 1856. He is a merchant in New York.

WILLIAM, d. unm. æ. abt. 21.

**VII. 634 Capt. Nathaniel Osgood** (*Christopher, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John, John, John*)<sup>1</sup>, of Salem, Mass., shipmaster; born 6 July, 1777; died 17 Nov., 1849; married 4 May, 1806, Elizabeth Cowan.

Children :

- 1523 NATHANIEL H., b. 10 June, 1807.
- 1524 CHARLES, b. 24 Feb., 1809.
- 1525 ELIZABETH, b. 23 July, 1812; d. 25 June, 1837, unm.
- 1526 MARY S., b. 2 July, 1814; d. 6 Sept., 1818.
- 1527 LUCY A., b. 17 Dec., 1815; d. 8 March, 1847, unm.
- 1528 CAROLINE, b. 3 Oct., 1817; d. unm.
- 1529 ROBERT C., b. 16 Nov., 1821.
- 1530 EDWARD A., b. 14 May, 1825; of Salem, unm.

**VII. 637 Capt. John B. Osgood** (*Christopher, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John, John, John*), of Salem, Mass., shipmaster, merchant; born 7 Nov., 1783; died 27 Dec., 1853; married Hannah M. Osgood (No. 647), daughter of Capt. John and Rebecca (Meservy) Osgood of Salem, Mass., born 19 April, 1794.

Children :

- 1531 MARGARETTE E., b. 24 Nov., 1824; m. Rev. George P. Smith. Ch. : Osgood P.
- 1532 JOHN C., b. 21 March, 1826; of Salem, merchant; m. Martha E. Whipple. Ch. :
  - Harriet K., b. 14 Mar., 1857; m. Dr. Munger, of New Haven.
  - Margaret M., b. 1 May, 1860; m. Rev. Mr. Hitchcock.
  - Emeline D., b. 23 Mar., 1864; m. Rev. Mr. Chandler.

**VII. 638 Capt. William Osgood** (*Christopher, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John, John, John*), of Salem, Mass., master-mariner; born 7 April, 1785; died 2 April, 1834; married Elizabeth Felt, sister to Joseph B. Felt, the historian, and daughter of John and Elizabeth (Curtis) Felt of Salem, Mass.

Children :

- 1533 ABIGAIL S., b. 26 Apr., 1818.
- 1534 WILLIAM H., b. 5 Nov., 1821; of Salem, Mass., master-mariner.
- 1535 JOSEPH B. F., b. 1 July, 1823; m. Jennie Creamer.
- 1536 JOHN F., b. 18 Dec., 1825.
- 1537 ELLEN P., b. 25 Dec., 1829; m. James B. Curwen.
- 1538 MARY S., b. 9 Dec., 1830.
- 1539 SUSAN E., b. 21 June, 1833.

<sup>1</sup> On pp. 242-5, Nos. 1523-42, the reader will note that the line in italics should correspond in the fourth and fifth generations with this line.

**VII. 639 Henry Osgood** (*Christopher, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John, John, John*), of Salem, Mass., merchant; born there 29 Jan., 1787; died in France 24 June, 1820; married 7 July, 1816, Lydia Bryant, of Reading, Mass.

Children :

- 1540 MARY E., b. 3 Apr., 1817; m. John D. Simmes, of New York city, who d. 1 June, 1860. Ch.: Henry D., b. 1 June, 1850. Mary E., b. 7 April, 1853.
- 1541 HENRY B., b. 10 May, 1818; of Northbridge, Mass.; m. Caroline L. Richardson, of Salem, Mass. Ch. : Deborah, b. 10 Apr., 1851. Two who d. in infancy.
- 1542 CHARLES C., b. 6 April, 1820.

**VIII. 645 John W. Osgood** (*John, John, Nathaniel, John, John, John*), of Salem, Mass.; born there 10 Oct., 1787; died 16 Aug., 1863; married Sarah Prince, daughter of Captain Prince.

Children :

- 1543 GEORGE P., b. 22 Mar., 1813; of Salem, Mass.; m. 23 Apr., 1867, Caroline, dau. of Thomas Perkins, Esq., of Salem, Mass. He was at one time a real estate broker in New York city. Ch.: Mary P., b. 30 Dec., 1868. Sally P., b. 11 Feb., 1872.
- 1544 JOHN, b. 22 Mar., 1815, at Staten Island, N. Y.; merchant; d. 20 Aug., 1855; m. Anna Mumford, of New York city.

JOHN W. OSGOOD was a member of the shipping firm of Osgood & Co., formerly of Baltimore, Md., afterwards of New York city, and subsequently of Salem, Mass.

**VII. 646 Robert H. Osgood** (*John, John, Nathaniel, John, John, John*), of Baltimore, Md., and New York city; born 14 June, 1790; died 27 Feb., 1855; married 4 Nov., 1816, Sarah Archer of Salem, Mass., who died 1872.

He was a merchant, and engaged in mercantile business in Baltimore, Md., and New York city. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1811, and before entering upon mercantile pursuits studied law with Judge Putnam.

Children :

- 1545 ROBERT H.

- 1546 GEORGE A., m. ——— Vanderbilt.
- 1547 FRANKLIN.
- 1548 WILLIAM H.
- 1549 CAROLINE A.
- 1550 ELIZABETH A.
- 1551 NANCY.

**VII. 659 Leicester Osgood** (*John, Jeremiah H., Jeremiah, John, John, John*), of New Britain, Ct., farmer; born there 3 Dec., 1793; died 10 Nov., 1829; married, first, 27 Nov., 1815, Harriette Brown who died 28 Aug., 1819; married, second, 8 Nov., 1821, Julia Brown, sister to his first wife. She married 16 July, 1830, as her second husband, Harlan Humphrey of Simsbury.

Children :

- 1552 HARRIETT, b. 18 Aug., 1819; d. 20 Jan., 1827.

Children, by second wife :

- 1553 JOHN L., b. 17 Feb., 1823, of New Britain; m., 1st, 17 June, 1850, Pamelia Shields of New York State; she d. 1860; m., 2d, 11 Dec., 1863, Catherine Rohan. Ch. by first wife:

Son, b. 23 Jan., 1852; d. inf.

John L., b. 14 Oct., 1854.

Oliver H., b. 9 Jan., 1857.

- 1554 JULIA L. A., b. 1 Aug., 1824; m. 7 Aug., 1845, James L. Phillips of Farmington, Conn.

**VII. 666 Israel S. Osgood** (*Janna, Jeremiah H., Jeremiah, John, John, John*), of Jasper, N. Y., farmer, deacon in the Baptist church; born 3 Aug., 1792; married 5 Jan., 1814, Magdalene Krisler of Barrington.

Children :

- 1555 LUCINDA, b. 7 Apr., 1820; m. William Whiteman of Jasper, N. Y., farmer. Ch.: Amelia M., b. 25 Sept., 1842; d. 29 May, 1853. Lucinda, b. 3 Feb., 1844. Wm. J., b. 1 Feb., 1846. Lu-netta J., b. 1 July, 1848. Lany M., b. 21 July, 1850.

**VII. 667 Janna Osgood** (*Janna, Jeremiah H., Jeremiah, John, John, John*), of Barrington, N. Y.; farmer, born 11 May, 1794; married, first, 1 June, 1817, Eliza Retan, who died 20 Dec., 1840; married, second, 31 Mar., 1842,

Susan Steinbeck, who died 6 Sept., 1854; married, third, 17 July, 1858, Mrs. Sarah J. Knapp.

Children, by first wife:

- 1556 REBECCA, b. 5 June, 1818; d. 26 Mar., 1819.
- 1557 SALLY, b. 1 Jan., 1820; m. C. S. Babcock.
- 1558 LESTER, b. 19 May, 1823, blacksmith; m. Caroline Miller.
- 1559 JAMES, b. 13 July, 1826, farmer.
- 1560 LEWIS B., b. 27 Feb., 1831, Morenci, Mich., farmer; m. Rachel M. Goble, his cousin, dau of Anna Osgood (see No. 671).
- 1561 ELIZA, b. 3 May, 1843; teacher in Barrington, N. Y.

**VII. 672 William Osgood** (*William, Jeremiah H., Jeremiah, John, John, John*), of Lodi, N. Y., farmer; born 1797; died 1837; married Lucy Goff, who died 1865.

Children:

- 1562 LODI, b. 1826, Jonesville, Mich., miller; m. Mrs. Beham. Ch.:  
Meiville, b. 1853.  
Lucy, b. 1855.  
Lewis, b. 1861.

**VII. 673 David Osgood** (*William, Jeremiah H., Jeremiah, John, John, John*), of Lodi, N. Y., farmer, born 1798; married, first, Sarah Voorhees, who died 1847; married, second, 1847, Jane Carl.

Children:

- 1563 LEWIS P., b. 1844, of Lodi, N. Y., farmer; m. Rebecca Wilkins.  
Ch.:  
David, b. 1867.  
Sears.  
William S.  
Abram.
- 1564 SARAH V., m. —— Jerman.
- 1565 MAGDALEN R., b. 1850; m. —— Farr.
- 1566 ELLA A., b. 1852; m. —— Sherwood.
- 1567 ELIZABETH A., b. 1855.

**VII. 674 John Osgood** (*William, Jeremiah H., Jeremiah, John, John, John*), of Lodi, N. Y., born 1800; died 1841; married Martha VanVleet, who was born 17 May, 1807.

He was a farmer at Lodi, Mich. His widow purchased a

farm in Macon, Seneca Co., Michigan, in 1846; and in 1891, she took part in the 46th annual reunion and thanksgiving of the Martha Osgood Society at her own home.

Children :

- 1568 LESTER, b. 1829, Macon, Mich. farmer; m. Sarah A. Hogland. Ch.:  
     Mary M., b. 1863.  
     Fannie.
- 1569 WILLIAM, b. 1830, Macon, Mich., farmer; m. Josephine Hand. Ch.:  
     Edmund H., b. 1862.  
     Harriett M., b. 1865.  
     Mary E.
- 1570 MARY M., b. 1833; m. Richard Clarkson, farmer in Michigan. Ch.:  
     Margaret J., b. 1854. Martha E., b. 1855. Ellen S., b. 1861.
- 1571 GEORGE V., b. 1833; d. Oct. 1, 1891; of Ridgeway, Mich., machinist; m., 1st, Mary E. Bird; 2d, Mrs. Hunt. Ch. by first wife:  
     John S., b. 1858.  
     Ch. by second wife:  
     Phebe L.  
     Evaline.
- 1572 JAMES S., b. 1837, of St. Johns, Mich., grain merchant. Ch.:  
     George.
- 1573 ELIZABETH A., b. 1841; m. Tunis H. Miller, farmer, of near Macon, Michigan, who died 1875. Ch.: George R., b. 1867.  
     Bernice H. Mary. Tunis.

**VII. 680 Tunis C. Osgood** (*William, Jeremiah H., Jeremiah, John, John, John*), of Lodi, N. Y., farmer, born 1810; married, first, 1833, Sally A. Miller, who died in Michigan 1834; married, second, Elizabeth A. Miller.

He moved to Michigan, but returned to Lodi, N. Y. in 1837, and bought part of the old homestead farm, residing here in 1865.

Child, by first wife :

- 1574 SALLY ANN, m. Edwin Smith.

**VII. 681 Jeremiah H. Osgood** (*William, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, John, John, John*), of Lodi, N. Y., farmer, born 1812; married Amanda Ayres, who died 1857, and he married, second, 1858, Fanny Ayres, sister to his first wife. She died 1865.

Children :

- 1575 AUGUSTUS B., b. 1838; of Galesburg, Mich., printer.  
 1576 NATHANIEL A., b. 1840; of Galesburg, Mich., silversmith.  
 1577 EMMA, b. 1842; m. Lacount Galloupe, of Lodi, N. Y., silversmith.  
     Ch.: Charles.  
 1578 HELEN A., b. 1846.  
 1579 MARTHA M., b. 1848.  
 1580 CHARLES, b. 1853.

**VII. 682 Hiram Osgood** (*William, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, John, John, John*), of Ovid, N. Y., machinist, born 1813; married Eliza A. Latourette.

Children :

- 1581 JOHN, b. 1841; of Ovid, N. Y., merchant.  
 1582 WILLIAM H., b. 1844.  
 1583 ISAAC L., b. 1849.  
 1584 DARWIN S., b. 1851.  
 1585 ALBERT H., b. 1854.  
 1586 SUSAN, b. 1856.

**VII. 683 Cornelius Osgood** (*William, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, John, John, John*), of Adrian, Mich., tailor, born 1815; married 1838, Phebe Ann Tare.

Children :

- 1587 HENRY H., b. 1840; of Adrian, Mich., clerk in a store.  
 1588 PERRY, b. 1842; d. 1844.  
 1589 TUNIS C., b. 1854.  
 1590 ELIZA J., b. 1856.

**VII. 684 Josiah Osgood** (*William, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, John, John, John*), of Morenci, Mich., farmer, born 1817; married Mary Foster.

Children :

- 1591 OMAR D., b. 1848.  
 1592 ELLEN A., b. 1854.  
 1593 ELMA W., b. 1856.  
 1594 WILLIE R., } twins, b. 1862.  
 1595 DARWIN H.,

**VII. 691 Charles Osgood** (*Winthrop, Zachariah, William, John, John, John*), of Abington, Conn., born in Pomfret, Conn., 20 March, 1811; died 5 Dec., 1888; married 7 Feb.,

1838, Lucy Holbrook, of Abington, Conn., born 9 Sept., 1809, died 10 May, 1885.

Children :

- 1596 MARY M., b. 9 Feb., 1839. She was a teacher for several years in schools for young ladies in Penn. and Mich.
- 1597 CHARLES H., b. 3 June, 1841; m. 14 Nov., 1878, Anna E. Hart, who was born in New York City, 29 June, 1849, and died 5 Dec., 1889. He was sheriff of Windham Co., Conn., 1871 to 1887.
- 1598 JOHN H., b. 24 Jan., 1843; was graduated from Norwich University, Vermont, in 1864; was Capt. in 116th Reg't U. S. Colored Volunteer Infantry; served in the army of the James during the fall and winter of 1864-5; had command of detachment in digging of the "Dutch Gap Canal."
- 1599 FRANCES L., b. 14 July, 1846; graduated in 1868 from Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H.; m. 20 May, 1873, George Sumner, of Hartford, Ct.; he died 9 Nov., 1890.
- 1600 ELLEN E., b. 28 May, 1850; graduated in 1873 from Mt. Holyoke Seminary, Mass.; taught in Putnam, Conn., High school, in Swarthmore College, Pa., and in 1892 was preceptress at Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass.

CHARLES OSGOOD was born in Pomfret, Abington Society, Conn., and lived all but five years of his life on the home-stead which had been in possession of the Osgood family since 1747. He was Representative for five terms and was an influential member, and while chairman of the State Prison Committee he was the author of a bill to shorten the term of sentence of prisoners, for good behavior; was sent south in 1864 by Gov. Buckingham to receive soldiers' votes in some of the Conn. regiments. In 1852 with others he founded the Windham Co. Agricultural Society, and was afterwards its President. To him is due the account of the descendants of Wm. Osgood of Pomfret.

VII. 694 William Osgood (*William, William, William, John, John, John*), of Abington, Conn., born there 27 Oct., 1805; died there 2 March, 1888; married April, 1830, Mary Cholbar, who died 7 April, 1867. Their home was that formerly owned by Israel Osgood.

Child :

- 1601 WILLIAM B., b. 13 May, 1836. He was living in Cal. in 1870.

**VII. 700** Samuel J. Osgood (*Artemas, William, William, John, John, John*), of Block Island, R. I., born 30 June, 1818; died at Wickford, R. I., 18 Feb., 1869; married 1 July, 1849, Nancy F. Sands, of New Shoreham, R. I.

Children :

- 1602 CHARLOTTE J., b. 25 March, 1853.
- 1603 EDWARD, b. 3 May, 1855.
- 1604 HENRY L., b. 30 June, 1857.
- 1605 WILLIAM S., b. 18 April, 1859.
- 1606 JANE E., b. 2 Feb., 1861.

**VII. 703** Charles Osgood (*Erastus, William, William, John, John, John*), of Norwich, Conn., druggist, born 13 Feb., 1808; married 7 Oct., 1839, Sarah Larned, of Thompson, Conn.

Children :

- 1607 THOMAS L., b. 12 Oct., 1840; d. 28 Sept., 1841.
- 1608 CHARLES H., b. 16 Oct., 1843; of Norwich, Conn.
- 1609 FREDERICK, b. 31 May, 1849; of Norwich, Conn.; res. with his father.
- 1610 CORNELIA, b. 31 Aug., 1854.

**VII. 705** Erastus Osgood (*Erastus, William, William, John, John, John*), of New York City, born 21 Jan., 1813; died 11 July, 1854; married August, 1842, Sarah Johnson. He resided in New York City, was a clerk in Barnum's museum.

Children :

- 1611 CHARLOTTE C., b. June, 1843.
- 1612 CHARLES J., b. Aug., 1845; d. 29 Dec., 1867, in New York City.
- 1613 ISABELLA, b. May, 1848.
- 1614 ERASTUS, b. July, 1854.

**VII. 706** William C. Osgood (*Erastus, William, William, John, John, John*), of Norwich, Conn., butcher, born 8 June, 1816; married 5 Oct., 1846, Sarah Adams, of Canterbury, Conn.

Children :

- 1615 WILLIAM, b. 18 Oct., 1849.
- 1616 SARAH A., b. 16 April, 1854.

**VII. 707 Samuel C. Osgood** (*Erastus, William, William, John, John, John*), of Norwich, Conn., born in Lebanon, Conn., 2 March, 1819; died 12 April, 1870; married 10 June, 1846, Isabella Phillips, of Greenport, L. I. He was a wholesale grocer.

Child :

1617 SAMUEL P., b. 10 July, 1855; drowned 18 April, 1866, in Long Island Sound.

**VIII. 708 Gilbert Osgood** (*Erastus, William, William, John, John, John*), of Norwich, Conn., druggist, in business with his brother Charles Osgood; born 14 Oct., 1823; died 22 Feb., 1871; married 25 Sept., 1854, Mary S. Backus, of Norwich, Conn., who died 26 Aug., 1865; married, second, 28 Oct. or Aug., 1868, Annette J. Bingham.

Children, by first wife :

1618 LILLIE M., b. 25 April, 1856.

1619 MARY G., b. 28 Aug., 1858.

1620 CAROLINE B., b. 27 May, 1860; d. 26 Aug., 1862.

1621 MARTHA L., b. 27 Jan., 1864.

**VIII. 713 Charles G. Osgood** (*John, William, William, John, John, John*), of Wellsborough, Penn., lumberman, born 22 March, 1820; married 23 May, 1861, Josephine Todd.

Children :

1622 HARRY, b. 23 May, 1862.

1623 MARY, b. 24 Oct., 1863.

**VIII. 725 Josiah Osgood** (*Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Milford, N. H., farmer, born 28 Apr., 1789; died 9 Nov., 1834; married 1 Oct., 1818, Maria T. Vaughn; living in 1861.

Children :

1624 EMILY R., b. 10 March, 1820; m. George A. Wilbur, of Whitingville and Foxborough, Mass.

1625 MARIA R., b. 5 April, 1822; d. at Chicago, Ill., 12 Sept., 1855, unm.

1626 GEORGE, b. 19 Jan., 1824; of San Francisco, Cal., tin plate and sheet iron worker. m. 8 Sept., 1852, Catharine Clark.

- 1627 JOHN, b. 25 Jan., 1826; d., unm., 6 Dec., 1850, of Boston, Mass.  
 1628 HARRIETTE A., b. 28 May, 1828; m. 15 Jan., 1852, Messer C. Dean, of Chicago, Ill., and Foxborough, Mass. Ch.: Harriette V., b. 31 Oct., 1852. Frank H., b. 7 Jan., 1854; d. 20 July, 1855.  
 1629 CHARLES, b. 13 Sept., 1830, of Auburn, N. H., and Boston, Mass., shoemaker; m. 21 Jan., 1861, Cynthia L. Clark, of Auburn, N. H., who d. 16 Mar., 1872; m., 2d, 25 Mar., 1875, Mrs. Mary J. Flint.<sup>1</sup> Ch.:  
     Harriett A., b. 5 May, 1866.  
     Adah M., b. 12 March, 1868; d. 15 June, 1870.  
     George V., b. 12 April, 1870; d. 2 May, 1870.  
     Cynthia E., b. 25 Sept., 1871; d. 15 June, 1872.

**VII. 726 Maj. Benjamin Osgood** (*Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Milford, N. H., farmer, born 6 May, 1791; married 13 Aug., 1815, Rachel Hutchinson of Milford, N. H.

Children :

- 1630 JOSIAH, b. 6 July, 1817; d. 29 Nov., 1858.  
 1631 BENJAMIN H., b. 18 June, 1819.  
 1632 ELIZA R., b. 19 Aug., 1821; d. 7 June, 1836; unm.  
 1633 EMELINE J., b. 19 Dec., 1823; d. 6 Apr., 1846; m. Joseph P. Flint of Danvers, Mass.  
 1634 THADDEUS, b. 9 Nov., 1825, of Danvers, Mass.; d. 9 July, 1855; m. 10 July, 1846, Rebecca Hood of Danvers, Mass. Ch.:  
     Thaddeus, b. 5 Sept., 1847.  
     Josiah H., b. 30 April, 1853.  
 1635 MARIA P., b. 19 Jan., 1827; m. 3 Oct., 1846, her brother-in law, Joseph P. Flint of Danvers, Mass.

**VII. 728 William Osgood** (*Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Milford, N. H., farmer, born 26 Oct., 1794; died 9 April, 1850; married 13 Feb., 1818, Mary B. Stoddard of Hingham, Mass.

Children :

- 1636 WILLIAM H., b. 13 Nov., 1819, of Milford, N. H., shoemaker and gardener; m. 4 June, 1844, Eliza Lynch. Ch.:  
     Fannie E., b. 6 Nov., 1849.  
     Martha E., b. 9 Apr., 1855; d. 13 Oct., 1866.  
     Philip H., b. 17 Aug., 1857.  
 1637 SARAH H., b. 28 Oct., 1821; d. 25 Sept., 1822.  
 1638 ELIZABETH, b. 22 Jan., 1823; d. 10 Oct., 1823.

Originally Mary J. Leavitt, adopted daughter of Jonathan Garland of London.

- 1639 RUBY, b. 16 Sept., 1826; d. 10 May, 1847; unm.
- 1640 KNIGHTS S., b. 15 Nov., 1828, of Roxbury, Mass., and Boston, Mass., tailor; m. Louisa A. Keyes of Rumney, N. H. Ch.:  
 Henrietta A., b. 16 Feb., 1857.  
 Franklin H., b. 14 Feb., 1859.  
 Anna L., b. 8 Oct., 1862.
- 1641 ARTHUR, b. 2 Feb., 1831, of California.
- 1642 MARY E., b. 18 May, 1833; m. 18 May, 1853, Lyman Sawin of Gardiner, Me., blacksmith. Ch.: Willie O., b. 2 Nov., 1854.  
 Herbert J., b. 12 Mar., 1859.
- 1643 JASPER, b. 9 Mar., 1836, of Peterborough N. H., blacksmith; m. 15 Dec., 1861, Phebe J. Hutchinson of Milford, N. H., who d. 23 June, 1863; m., 2d, 7 May, 1867, Hattie C. Griggs of Keene, N. H. Ch.:  
 John, b. 31 Dec., 1862; d. 20 July, 1863.
- 1644 JULIA A., b. 16 Oct., 1838.
- 1645 HARRIETTE, b. 6 Aug., 1840.
- 1646 CHARLES H., b. 20 Dec., 1842, of Milford, N. H., blacksmith; m. 6 June, 1863, Fanny A. Weston of Barnstable, Mass. Ch.:  
 Eddie C., b. 25 Mar., 1866; d. 18 Sept., 1866.
- 1647 GEORGE D., b. 20 July, 1844, of South Gardner, Mass.
- 1648 THERESA, b. 6 Aug., 1847; d. 9 Feb., 1849.

**VII. 730 Sidney Osgood** (*Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Milford, Mass., tanner and currier, born there 20 Mar., 1799; died in Milford, 13 Jan., 1856; married 1830, Delia Fowler, who died 21 July, 1838.

Children :

- 1649 DELIA, b. 9 Apr., 1833; m. 20 Mar., 1856, —— Dunlap.
- 1650 MARINDA, b. 13 Feb., 1835; m. George Parker.
- 1651 DAVID S., b. 9 Feb., 1837, of California.

**VII. 731 Samuel Osgood** (*Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Sullivan, N. H., Alstead, N. H., and Clinton, Mass., farmer, born 31 August, 1800; married 25 Mar., 1824, Mary A. Hubbard of Sullivan, N. H.

Children :

- 1652 SARAH E., b. 2 April, 1825; d. 21 July, 1828.
- 1653 MARY A., b. 18 April, 1828; d. 30 July, 1861; m. 11 May, 1857, Dr. George W. Symonds of Clinton, Mass. Ch.: George H., b. 22 Sept., 1860. He was adopted by her brother Henry C. Greeley, Esq. *in-law*

- 1654 SARAH J., b. 12 July, 1831; m. Henry C. Greely of Clinton, Mass., merchant.
- 1655 SAMUEL H., b. 4 Feb., 1838, of Worcester, Mass., engineer; m. 27 Oct., 1862, Sarah J. Stone of Worcester, Mass. Ch.: Alice E., b. 11 July, 1863. Juliette, b. 26 July, 1865.
- 1656 GEORGE F., b. 22 Oct., 1841. He was killed at Gettysburg, 22 July, 1863; unm.
- 1657 WILLIAM W., b. 17 April, 1843; d. 27 Oct., 1848.
- 1658 EDWARD C., b. 24 Sept., 1845; accountant; unm.

**VII. 732 Thaddeus Osgood** (*Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Methuen, Mass., and Salem, Mass., sadler, born 6 March, 1804; died 7 Oct., 1853; married, first, 1827, Tabitha E. Parkhurst of Chelmsford, Mass., who died 27 Nov., 1832; he married, second, 1834, Abigail B. Clark of Tewksbury, Mass., who died 1836; married, third, 1843, Margaret S. Nichols of Salem, Mass., and he married again Aug., 1851, Mary A. Russell of Salem, Mass.

Children, by first wife:

- 1659 ELIZABETH K., b. 14 Dec., 1830, of Lowell, Mass.; unm. in 1863.
- 1660 JULIETTE A., b. 15 Oct., 1832; d. 17 Sept., 1870; m. Archibald M. Eaglesham, of Lawrence, Mass., color-maker, who d. 20 July, 1864. Ch.: Agnes J. M., b. 1 Mar., 1858; d. 5 Jan., 1863. Elizabeth O., b. 2 Nov., 1861; lives at Lowell, Mass., with her uncle Mr. John A. Buttrick.

By second wife:

- 1661 JESSE C., b. 4 Mar., 1836, of Tewkesbury, Mass., dentist; m. 3 Sept., 1867, Sarah W. Hamilton. He removed to Florence, Texas. Ch.: Jacob Clark, b. 12 July, 1868.

By third wife:

- 1662 SYLVESTER T., b. Nov., 1843; d. 1 Apr., 1850.
- 1663 THADDEUS B., b. 29 May, 1847, of Nelson, N. H., farmer.

**VII. 734 Cady Osgood** (*Col. Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Auburn, N. H., shoemaker, born 23 March, 1808; married 6 Dec., 1836, Mary Kelley, of Warner, N. H.

Children:

- 1664 SUSAN E., b. 18 Nov., 1837.  
 1665 HENRY H., b. 22 Aug., 1840; d. 18 Feb., 1874.  
 1666 ALBERT A., b. 9 Feb., 1844, of Springfield and Chicago, Ill., lawyer. Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1871.  
 1667 FREDERICK F., b. 18 Dec., 1846; of Manchester, N. H.  
 1668 MARY M., b. 20 Jan., 1850; d. 19 June, 1851.  
 1669 ELLEN M., b. 12 Oct., 1854.

**VII. 736 Walton Osgood** (*Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Haverhill, Mass., shoe manufacturer, born 4 Sept., 1811; married 2 March, 1837, Patience P. Adams, of Medway, Mass.

Children :

- 1670 CHARLES W., b. 28 Dec., 1837; d. 28 April, 1838.  
 1671 CHARLES W., b. 22 Feb., 1839; of Haverhill, Mass., shoemaker; m. 13 June, 1861, Augusta G. Foye, of Berwick, Me. Ch.: George W. S., b. 11 Mar., 1863; d. 22 May, 1863.  
 Charles A., b. 28 Oct., 1865.  
 1672 RHODA A., b. 14 June, 1840; m. Daniel Card, of Haverhill, Mass., shoemaker. Ch.: Mary E., b. 27 Aug., 1859; d. 4 Sept., 1859.  
 William H., b. 3 Nov., 1860.  
 1673 LUCY E., b. 2 June, 1842; d. 2 Dec., 1842.  
 1674 FRANKLIN B., b. 30 Mar., 1847.  
 1675 MARY E., b. 9 Mar., 1850; d. 19 April, 1851.

**VII. 737 Benjamin Osgood** (*Benjamin, Josiah, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Lawrence, Mass., born 2 Dec., 1796; died 22 Feb., 1862; married 4 Nov., 1819, Hannah Merrill, who died about 1830; married, second, 15 Sept., 1831, Clarissa E. Collins, who died April, 1881.

Children, by first wife :

- 1676 HARRIETTE C., b. 20 Aug., 1820; m. Benjamin A. Stevens, farmer, of De Soto, Wis. Ch.: Harriette E. Benjamin W. Arthur O.  
 1677 JANE, b. 27 July, 1823; of San Francisco, Cal.  
 1678 CLARISSA, b. 17 Sept., 1825; d. Dec., 1891; m. 1 Jan., 1849, William Thayer, deacon and citizen of distinction, of Chicopee Falls, Mass. Ch.: Sarah E. Clarissa O. William F. Hattie J.  
 1679 MINA, b. 19 Sept., 1827; d. unm., 2 Oct., 1846.  
 1680 JULIA, b. 16 Aug., 1829; m. 19 June, 1850, George D. Hager, carpenter, of San Francisco, Cal. Ch.: George. Julia A. Charles.

By second wife :

- 1681 ABBY H., b. 10 March, 1833; d. 29 Sept., 1833.

- 1682 MARY A., b. 24 June, 1835; of Chelsea, Mass., teacher.  
1683 SUSAN M., b. 17 July, 1838; of Chelsea, Mass., teacher.  
1684 JAMES C., b. 17 Nov., 1840; d. at Malden, 23 Sept., 1865.

COL. BENJAMIN OSGOOD was a blacksmith and resided at Lawrence, Mass. In the latter part of his life he was engaged in the manufacture of the famous Russia salve, of which he was the proprietor. He was an active business man, and held the office of selectman, and was Representative and Senator of the State Legislature.

VII. 739 James Osgood (*Benjamin, Josiah, Josiah, John, John, John*), of De Soto, Wis., born 12 Feb., 1800; died 14 March, 1859; married Clarissa Hale, of Oldtown, Me., who died in Boston 5 Sept., 1840; married, second, 14 Oct., 1842, Eleanor B. Stickney, of Lyndeborough, N. H., who died 3 Jan., 1862.

Children, by first wife:

- 1685 RUTH H., b. 19 Dec., 1834; m. 9 Nov., 1856, Seymour G. Wait, of De Soto, Wis., printer. Ch.: Clara E., b. 10 April, 1859.  
George W., b. 25 July, 1861. James O., b. 20 July, 1864.  
1686 JAMES R., b. Aug., 1836; d. at age of 9 yrs.

By second wife:

- 1687 ELLENOR R., b. 1 Sept., 1844; m. 4 Sept., 1864, Isaac Willard Blake, carpenter, of De Soto, Wis. Ch.: Mary E., b. 15 Jan., 1865; d. 28 Sept., 1865. Ernest W., b. 15 July, 1866; d. 6 Sept., 1866. Fannie E., b. 26 Nov., 1867.

JAMES OSGOOD was educated at Dartmouth College and studied theology at Newton Seminary; but his voice failing, he studied medicine and became a successful practitioner. He resided at different places: at Nashua, N. H., where he was representative in 1829, 1830 and 1831; moved to De Soto, Wisconsin, and died there 14 March, 1859. He was interested in genealogical and historical studies, and compiled and printed a small genealogy of his line of ancestry from John Osgood the emigrant settler at Andover, Mass., and the names of their families down to his own time. He was a gentleman of much intelligence, and fine literary tastes.

**VII. 740 Josiah Osgood** (*Benjamin, Josiah, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Methuen and Lowell, Mass., born 31 Dec., 1801; died Jan., 1868; married 15 Oct., 1826, Susan Frye, of Methuen, Mass., who died Feb., 1868.

Children :

- 1688 JOSIAH W., b. 30 April, 1829; of Chicopee Falls, paymaster of the Chicopee Falls Co.; m. Mary J. Valentine. Ch.:  
 William H., b. 1 Feb., 1857.  
 Frederick C., b. 30 May, 1860.
- 1689 JAMES H., b. 6 July, 1832; of Hartford, Conn., hotel clerk.
- 1690 CHARLES F., b. 15 June, 1842; of Springfield, Mass., musician, clerk paymaster's office U. S. armory at Springfield, Mass.

JOSIAH OSGOOD was a teacher of vocal music, and resided at Methuen, Mass., Lowell, Mass., Lawrence, Mass., and also at Chicopee Falls. He was overseer of the cloth department in the mills, captain, sheriff and representative.

**VII. 744 Joseph Osgood** (*Joseph, Josiah, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Nelson, N. H., and Milford, N. H., farmer; born 22 May, 1796; died 22 May, 1860; married, 1819, Polly Jewett, of Nelson, N. H., who died Aug., 1841; married, second, 1842, Sarah Lovejoy, of Milford, N. H. He was brought up by his uncle, Samuel Osgood, of Sullivan, N. H.

Children, by first wife :

- 1691 AUGUSTUS N., b. 14 June, 1821; m. —— Humphrey, of Montreal, Canada; butcher.
- 1692 AMOS, b. 14 July, 1823; d. 10 Oct., 1831.
- 1693 SAMUEL, b. 4 Mar., 1825; of Billerica, Mass., farmer; m. Maria. Ch.:  
 Charles F., b. April, 1858; d. 24 Aug., 1864.
- 1694 MARY J., b. 8 Feb., 1827.
- 1695 WILLIAM, b. 3 June, 1828; d. 14 Aug., 1830.
- 1696 SARAH A., b. 25 Jan., 1830.
- 1697 ELVIRA A., b. 6 April, 1832.
- 1698 AMOS J., b. 30 July, 1835.

By second wife :

- 1699 ABNER W., b. 14 Nov., 1842; d. 10 Oct., 1862, in the army.
- 1700 MILTON C. L., b. 5 Aug., 1845; d. 3 Sept., 1863.
- 1701 MARIA M., b. 29 Aug., 1847.
- 1702 ALBERT J., b. 15 Oct., 1850.
- 1703 ELLA E., b. 14 Feb., 1853.

**VII. 752 John Osgood** (*John, Josiah, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Adams, N. Y., blacksmith; born 9 April, 1793; married 18 Sept., 1817, Lucretia Smith, of Nelson, N. H.

Children :

- 1704 GEORGE W., b. 19 Nov., 1819; d. 3 June, 1845, unm.
- 1705 CHARLES, b. 18 Aug., 1821; m. Louisa Squires.  
Ch.:  
George, b. 4 April, 1850.
- 1706 LYDIA, b. 15 Feb., 1824; d. 4 July, 1861, unm.
- 1707 PHEBE, b. 15 Feb., 1827; d. 3 Mar., 1844.
- 1708 ERMINA, b. 5 Oct., 1831; m. March, 1848, Charles Cady, of Adams, N. Y. No issue.
- 1709 EMELINE, b. 15 Oct., 1836; d. 29 Sept., 1857, unm.

**VII. 753 Josiah Osgood** (*John, Josiah, Josiah, John, John, John*) of Nelson, N. H., farmer, representative to the legislature 1841-42; born 24 May, 1795; died April, 1869; married 23 Oct., 1844, Hannah M. Rice, of Nelson, N. H.

Children :

- 1710 DAUPHIN W., b. 5 Nov., 1845.
- 1711 JOHN H., b. 20 Feb., 1849.
- 1712 ORRIN J., b. 11 March, 1851; d. 5 Apr., 1852.
- 1713 ERVIN J., b. 25 Mar., 1855.

**VII. 756 Horatio Osgood** (*John, Josiah, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Nelson, N. H., farmer; born 16 Sept., 1806; married 30 April, 1835, Hannah Densmore.

Children :

- 1714 SARAH E., b. 13 March, 1836; d. 5 Sept., 1857, unm.
- 1715 JOHN, b. 7 Oct., 1838; of Ware, Mass.; m. 4 Oct., 1871, Emma J. Howard, of Nelson, N. H.
- 1716 LUCY M., b. 22 Mar., 1840; d. 28 July, 1841.
- 1717 LYDIA, b. 16 March, 1844.

HORATIO OSGOOD was prominent in town affairs, was town clerk, selectman, superintendent of the school committee, justice of the peace, and representative in 1849 and 1850.

**VII. 758 Capt. Samuel Osgood** (*Nathaniel, Josiah,*

*Josiah, John, John, John*), of Nelson, N. H., farmer; born 5 July, 1803; died 1 Nov., 1865; married 30 Oct., 1828, Lois Griffin, of Nelson, N. H., who died 9 Oct., 1839; married, second, 25 Feb., 1841, Elizabeth Hunt, of Stoddard, N. H.

Children :

- 1718 SIMEON W., b. 11 June, 1830; d. 15 Jan., 1832.  
 1719 GEORGE W., b. 8 Mar., 1833; of Nelson, N. H., farmer; m. 16 Jan., 1860, Roxanna B. Pierce, of Madison, N. H., who died 26 Nov., 1861; m., 2d, 18 Feb., 1864, Lucy M. Tolman. Ch., by first wife:  
     William H., b. 11 Aug., 1861.  
 By second wife:  
     Sarah E., b. 5 March, 1866.  
     Anna E., b. 15 Dec., 1867; d. 7 July, 1868.  
 1720 HENRY M., b. 4 Dec., 1837; of Nelson and Sullivan, N. H.; m. 20 Jan., 1862, Mary M. Goodhue, of Nelson, N. H. Ch.:  
     Mary A., b. 12 Feb., 1866.  
 By second wife:  
 1721 SAMUEL W., b. 23 Jan., 1842; d. 28 Aug., 1864, unm.  
 1722 LOIS E., b. 28 July, 1847; d. 17 Sept., 1867, in Sullivan, N. H., unm.  
 1723 JOSIAH T., b. 3 Aug., 1849; d. 8 March, 1854.

**VII. 761 William F. Osgood** (*Solomon, Solomon, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Lowell, Mass., farmer, engineer; born 13 Oct., 1801; married, 1827, Alvina Webster, of Dracut, Mass.

Children :

- 1724 ATIS, b. 8 Feb., 1831; of Lowell, machinist; m., 1853, Mary E. Hall, of Pepperell, Mass. Ch.:  
     Frank A., b. 26 Aug., 1855; d. July, 1856.  
     Kate M., b. 28 Aug., 1858.  
     Everett, b. 26 Aug., 1861.  
 1725 MARTHA A., b. 13 Mar., 1834; m. Sylvester Richardson, farmer, of Dracut, Mass. Ch.: Carrie L. Alfred S.  
 1726 ORRIN F., b. 19 Aug., 1837; of Lowell, insurance agent; m. 4 Sept., 1867, Elizabeth S. Olcott, of Sterling, Mass., who d. 23 June, 1868; no issue.

**VII. 764 Aaron C. Osgood** (*Solomon, Solomon, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Dracut, Mass., farmer and clock-maker; born in Dracut, 5 Oct., 1805; died 15 June,

1852; married 15 Jan., 1846, Arminda Campbell, of Windham, N. H., born 12 May, 1823, and died 12 Dec., 1854.

Child :

1727 ALBRO A., b. 16 Mar., 1849.

**VII. 769 Charles Osgood** (*Ephraim, Solomon, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Lowell, Mass.; born 31 Jan., 1811; married Relief Livingston.

Children :

1730 CHARLES E., b. 1846.

1731 ALBERT E., b. 12 Oct., 1850.

1732 HENRY S., b. 24 May, 1854.

**VII. 771 Benjamin Osgood** (*Henry C., Solomon, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Manchester, N. H., overseer in Stark mills; born in Dracut, 18 Oct., 1801; died 21 April, 1846; married 5 Oct., 1826, Melinda Mann, of Waltham, Mass.

Children :

1733 MELINDA A., b. 25 Sept., 1828; d. 4 Feb., 1860; m. 19 Dec., 1848, Col. James S. Cheney, of Manchester, N. H. They had two children.

1734 ELIZA A., b. 14 April, 1831; d. 7 Oct., 1832.

1735 GEORGE M., b. 14 April, 1834; of Cambridge, Mass., postmaster; m. 16 Oct., 1855, Elizabeth B. Sargent, of Cambridge, Mass. Ch. :

Fannie A., b. 28 Oct., 1856.

Benj. S., b. 3 Aug., 1860.

1736 HELEN F., b. 2 Aug., 1842; m. 31 March, 1861, Lieut. Gustavus Coombs, of Cambridge, Mass.

1737 LUCY G., b. 18 Aug., 1845; of Arlington, Mass.; m. 1 June, 1865, John H. Winn.

**VII. 784 Isaac C. Osgood** (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Racine, Wis., tallow chandler; born in Westford, Mass., 19 April, 1826; died 29 Oct., 1854; married 1 Jan., 1852, Emily J. Barker.

Child :

1738 CLEMENT B., b. 1 May, 1853.

**VII. 789 John H. Osgood** (*John, Benjamin, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Chelsea, Mass.; born in Westford, 17

Oct., 1807; married, 1834, Adeline Stevens, of Boston, Mass. He was an auctioneer and commission merchant, doing business in Boston, and a resident of Chelsea, Mass.

Children :

- 1739 ADELINE F., b. 13 May, 1836; m. 20 Feb., 1862, Lewis B. Munroe.  
Ch.: Vina, b. 13 April, 1863. May, b. 9 Oct., 1865. Alice, b. 22 March, 1867. Edna, b. 5 Sept., 1868.
- 1740 HAMILTON, b. 7 July, 1838; of Boston; m. Ellen Gillson, of Chelsea, Mass., who d. Mar., 1868; m., 2d, 29 June, 1870, Margaret C. Pearman. He was a merchant of Boston, Mass., and in 1869 was a student of medicine in New York city.
- 1741 JOSIAH A., b. 6 Dec., 1841; m. 24 Nov., 1868, Etta Myrick. Ch.: Addie, b. 16 Oct., 1869.
- 1742 GEORGE L., b. 3 April, 1844.
- 1743 MARY A. R., b. 1 July, 1847; d. 1861.

**VII. 790 Josiah Osgood** (*John, Benjamin, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Boston, Lynn, and Chelsea, Mass.; born in Westford, 29 April, 1809; married Mary A. Gunnerson, of Gloucester, Mass. He was a merchant, residing at Boston for a short time, afterwards a teacher of sacred music and a resident of Lynn, Mass., in 1862, and subsequently of Chelsea, Mass.

Children :

- 1744 MARTHA F., b. 21 Nov., 1846; unm. in 1867.
- 1745 JOHN, b. 26 June, 1849; unm. in 1867.
- 1746 JOSIAH F., b. 6 Oct., 1852.
- 1747 MARIAN G., b. 4 June, 1859.

**VII. 794 Joel F. Osgood** (*Jacob, Benjamin, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Amherst, N. H., blacksmith; born 8 July, 1807; married, 1830, Louisa Bennett.

Children :

- 1748 ANN M., b. 2 April, 1831; d. 14 July, 1831.
- 1749 LOUISA J., b. 8 June, 1832; m. 4 Oct., 1852, James U. Prince, of Amherst, N. H., farmer. Ch.: Joseph W., b. 30 April, 1854. Mary L., b. 5 May, 1856; d. 7 Sept., 1857. Louisa M., b. 23 July, 1862. Ida A., b. 5 July, 1867; d. 17 July, 1867.
- 1750 GEORGE W., b. 14 Oct., 1836; of Milford, blacksmith; m. 8 Feb., 1860, Helen Kinson.
- 1751 JOEL F., b. 2 Dec., 1835; of Amherst, N. H., blacksmith; m. 23 May, 1866, Laura A. Clark.

**VII. 797 Pelatiah F. Osgood** (*Jacob, Benjamin, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Westford, Mass., blacksmith; born in Westford 7 May, 1811; died 13 March, 1843; married 18 April, 1833, Sophronia Parlin, of Acton, Mass. She resided after her husband's death with her son, Alden F. Osgood, of Natick, Mass.

Children :

- 1752 JACOB F., b. 22 April, 1834; d. Aug., 1834.
- 1753 ALDEN F., b. 8 Aug., 1837; of Natick, Mass., leather cutter. He was a deaf mute and was educated at Hartford Asylum.
- 1754 MARIA F., b. 18 Feb., 1842; of Natick, Mass.; m. 19 Jan., 1864, William H. Brown, of Saxonville, Mass., boot and shoe cutter; residence, Natick, Mass. Ch.: Harry F., b. 10 July, 1867. Frank O., b. 13 July, 1869.

**VII. 798 Charles Osgood** (*Jacob, Benjamin, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Townsend, Mass., merchant; born in Westford 16 Jan., 1815; married, 1837, Betsey Hayden.

Children :

- 1755 GUSTAVUS P., b. 7 Sept., 1838; d., 1839.
- 1756 ELIZA J., b. 8 Aug., 1840.
- 1757 MARY P., b. 19 July, 1842.
- 1758 WALTER D., b. 14 Dec., 1843.

**VII. 800 Alden P. Osgood** (*Jacob, Benjamin, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Westford, Mass., farmer; born in Westford 9 Oct., 1819; married 7 June, 1849, Sarah S. Baker, of Holderness, N. H., who died 27 May, 1857, and he married, second, 25 Nov., 1858, Nancy B. Wight, of Westford, Mass.

Children :

- 1759 GILBERT H., b. 4 Oct., 1859.
- 1760 IDA M., b. 6 Nov., 1861.
- 1761 SARAH J., b. 18 Apr., 1863.

**VII. 811 Samuel W. Osgood** (*Peter, Peter, Timothy, John, John, John*), of New York City, lawyer, born in Andover 14 Sept., 1789; died 3 July, 1832; married 31 July, 1814, Juliana Osgood, daughter of Hon. Samuel and Maria

(Bowne) Osgood, born 14 Aug., 1788. She married, second, Israel W. Putnam. (See No. 812).

Children :

- 1762 SAMUEL W., b. May, 1815; d. Aug.. 1815.  
1763 SAMUEL W., b. Aug., 1816; d. 12 Dec., 1859.  
1764 MARY A , b. 6 July, 1818; d. 16 Aug., 1866, unm., in No. Andover,  
Mass.  
1765 ADELINE H., b. 19 April, 1821; m. 25 May, 1847, William C. Eddy,  
manufacturer of spades and shovels at Middleborough, Mass.  
Ch.: Anna C., b. 17 May, 1849. Warburton O., b. 12 April, 1852.  
William H., b. 23 June, 1855. Mariquita P., b. 23 Jan., 1857.  
1766 CHARLES E., b. 31 July, 1826; d. 24 June, 1833.  
1767 JULIA H., b. 27 Aug., 1828.

VII. 812 Harriette Osgood (*Peter, Peter, Timothy, Timothy, John, John*), born in Andover, Mass., 28 March, 1791; died in Portsmouth, N. H., 10 June, 1832; married, 2 December, 1815, Rev. Israel Warburton Putnam, son of Eleazer and Sarah (Fuller) Putnam, born in Danvers, Mass., 24 Nov., 1786, died in Middleborough, Mass., 3 May, 1868. He married, second, 29 April, 1833, Mrs. Julia A. Osgood, widow of Samuel Osgood (No. 811) and daughter of Samuel and Maria (Bowne) Osgood.

Children :

- CHARLES ISRAEL, b. Portsmouth, 23 Dec., 1816.  
SAMUEL O-GOOD, b. Portsmouth, 17 Aug., 1818; m.. 1st, Elizabeth  
Noble Whitney of Northampton; d June, 1863; m., 2d, Mrs.  
Olivia Shipman. Lives 217 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Cal.  
EDWARD WARREN, b. Portsmouth, 1 May, 1820; d. North Whitefield, Me., 2 Sept., 1863. Entered Brown University from Phillips Andover Academy 1836. Graduated from Dartmouth College 1840. Taught school at Beaufort, S. C. and in 1843 entered the Episcopal Seminary at New York; but in December of that year joined the Roman Catholic Church and entered the college at Worcester. He preached at Albany, Providence, Milwaukee, and North Whitefield, Me., where he was settled thirteen years. He was of medium height, blue eyes and very dark hair.  
FRANCIS BROWN, b. Portsmouth, 16 Jan., 1822; d. at sea, 12 Mar., 1851. In 1840, entered the commission business at New York and in Milwaukee, 1846. In Oct., 1850, went to Isthmus of Panama as secretary for the Panama railroad, and died on his way home the next year. He was buried at Kingston, Jamaica.

He likewise joined the Roman Catholic church. His eyes were blue and hair dark.

HARRIET OSGOOD, b. Portsmouth, 12 Sept., 1823; m. Middleborough, 7 Sept., 1832, Charles Frederic, son of Peter Hoar and Nabby (Sproat) Pierce, b. there, 7 Sept., 1717. Ch.: Charles Frederic, b. 11 Feb., 1863, 1223 Pine St., San Francisco, Cal. Mary Porter, b. 10 Sept., 1865; d. 6 Apr., 1867.

HORACE MORSE, b. Portsmouth, 29 June, 1825; d. 21 Dec., 1832.

WILLIAM FULLER, b. Portsmouth, 5 Sept., 1827; d. Middleborough, 11 Feb., 1853.

JULIA MARIA, b. Portsmouth, 13 Feb., 1830; d. Middleborough, 6 Aug., 1859; m. Alfred S. Thayer of Boston.

LUCY MACKINTOSH, b. Portsmouth, 24 Apr., 1832; m. Franklin S. Thompson of Middleborough.

REV. ISRAEL WARBURTON PUTNAM was among the very foremost of Congregationalist divines of his times, although he entered the ministry somewhat late in life, his father and others not believing that he was destined for the church.

His early education was obtained at Franklin Academy, North Andover, where he was prepared for college. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1809, and commenced to study law with Judge Samuel Putnam at Salem; but after two years and a half he became convinced that his duty was to labor in the ministry and entered, 1812, Andover Theological Seminary. He was ordained at Portsmouth, 15 March, 1815, and continued in the ministry there for twenty years until dismissed at his own request. During this period he was very active in theological matters. His well-known "Thanksgiving sermon" was preached at Portsmouth in 1826. One of his earliest articles was published in the Panoplist in 1813, entitled "Does the Bible contain any Doctrines contrary to Reason?" He became a Trustee of Dartmouth College in 1820 and was trustee of Berwick Academy from 1820 to 1835. Installed at Middleborough, Oct., 1835, where he remained until his death. The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred by Dartmouth in 1853.

During his long and useful life he showed great interest in educational and historical matters.

His grandfather Archelaus Fuller was a member of the

Provincial Congress at Cambridge and Watertown in 1775, and died a colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

**VII. 817 Walter Franklin Osgood** (*Samuel, Peter, Timothy, John, John, John*), of New York City, born in New York City, 26 March, 1791; died 1836; married Ellen.

Child:

1768 SAMUEL, d. at Newbern, S. C., 1863; m. Kate Burling, of New York City.

**VII. 821 Sally Pickman Osgood** (*Isaac, Peter, Timothy, John, John*), born 12 April, 1796; died 18 July, 1835; married 20 Feb., 1816, Rev. Bailey Loring, born in Duxbury, 10 Dec., 1786, died 5 May, 1860. He was pastor of the First Church in Andover, Mass.; ordained there 19 Sept., 1810, and resigned 22 Feb., 1850.

Children:

HON. GEORGE B., b. 8 Nov., 1817; d. 13 Sept., 1891. Resided in Salem, Mass., was a physician in his earlier years. In 1864 he founded the N. E. Agricultural Society and was its president for twenty-five years. Postmaster at Salem 1853-8, Representative 1866-7, 1873-4-5-6, and at one time president of Mass. Senate, was member of Congress 1876-9. President Garfield made him commissioner of agriculture in 1881. Was appointed by Pres. Harrison Minister to Portugal. At the time of his decease he was engaged in literary work for which he was well fitted. He was deeply interested in genealogical work, particularly in this volume. Hm. 6 Nov., 1851, Mary Toppan, dau. of Dr. Thos.<sup>1</sup> and Sophia (Palmer) Pickman; m., 2d, Mrs. Anna T., wid. of Chas. H. Hildreth, and dau. of Isaac T. Smith. Ch: by first wife: Mary Pickman. Sally Pickman.

ISAAC O., b. 20 June, 1819; d. 2 Oct., 1867.

GAYTON PICKMAN, b. 22 Nov., 1822; d. at Highgate Springs, Vt., 7 Feb., 1888; merchant; he lived in Boston, Mass.

JOHN ALDEN, b. 16 Aug., 1824; of Boston, Mass.; counsellor at law. Mr. Loring is a descendant of John Alden of the Plymouth Colony.

**VII. 823 Isaac Osgood** (*Isaac, Peter, Timothy, John, John*), of Andover, master mariner, born in Salem 23 May, 1799; commanded the ship Henry Tuke in the India

<sup>1</sup>Son of Col. Benj. and Mary (Toppan) Pickman and grandson of Col. Benj. and Love (Rawlins) Pickman. See page 88.

trade, and died on the passage from Java to Boston, 2 Sept., 1834; married 7 Aug., 1821, Miss Charlotte Adams, of Andover, who was born 29 April, 1796, and died 27 July, 1871.

Children :

- 1769 REBECCA P., b. 8 Feb., 1823; d. 2 Oct., 1863.
- 1770 ISAAC F., b. 12 Aug., 1824; of Andover, Mass.; m. 27 June, 1872, Lora M. White, of Andover, Mass. He was quartermaster and commissary agent under Gov. Isaac I. Stevens in the Northern Pacific Railroad expedition from St. Paul to Puget Sound sent out by the U. S. Govt. in 1853, and was praised very highly for his sound judgment, great integrity and coolness in the many difficulties and dangers encountered. Ch. : Isaac, b. 3 Jan., 1879.
- 1771 JOHN A., b. 27 Aug., 1826; of San Francisco, Cal., stock broker.
- 1772 FRANCIS G., b. 28 Dec., 1829; d. in Havana, Cuba, 1 Aug., 1859; master mariner.
- 1773 CHARLOTTE E., b. 20 Dec., 1831; m. 5 May, 1853, Moses T. Stevens, of North Andover, Mass.. b. 10 Oct., 1825; an extensive mill owner and manufacturer of woolens; representative to Congress; one of the most prominent men in the democratic party in New England. Ch. : Mary O., b. 29 May, 1854. Nathaniel, b. 11 Sept., 1857. Samuel Dale, b. 16 June, 1859. Charlotte Adams, b. 24 Nov., 1860; d. 12 Aug., 1862. Virginia, b. 22 Aug., 1862. James, b. 26 Nov., 1863; d. 29 Nov., 1863. Helen, b. 15 Aug., 1866. Moses Tyler, b. 15 April, 1871.

**VII. 826 Isaac Osgood** (*Timothy, Peter, Timothy, Timothy, John, John*), of Louisiana, planter, born 20 April, 1793; died 1 May, 1873; married 16 June, 1828, Jane Rebecca Hall, daughter of Benjamin Hall and Cathrine Brooks Benjamin, of Bridgeport, Conn., born 19 February, 1803; died 23 May, 1841; married, second, 19 June, 1845, Eliza Lucretia Hall, a sister of his first wife, born 20 April, 1805, died 26 Dec., 1877.

Children, by first wife :

- 1774 JANE LUCRETIA, b 1 April, 1829, in New Orleans; d. 6 March, 1863; m. 17 June, 1847, Effingham Lawrence, of Louisiana, planter, son of Effingham and Ann (Townsend) Lawrence, of Bay Side, L. I., b. 1817, d. 1878. Ch. : Annie Townsend, b. Aug., 1848. Isaac Osgood, b. Jan., 1850; d. 1872. Jeannie Osgood, b. July, 1852. Adele, b. 1853; d. in infancy. Effingham, b. June, 1856; m., 1877, Janet, dau. of Andrew H. Mickle and Mary Lawrence, of Bay Side, L. I. (ch. : Effingham, Anne, d. at abt. 4 y.). Bessie Amelia, b. Sept., 1858; m. Dec., 1877, Arthur Coit Gil-

man. son of Rev. Edward W. Gilman, D.D., and Julia Silliman, of Flushing, L. I. (ch.: Lawrence, Joseph, Edward, Helen). Gertrude, b. Nov., 1860.

1775 HOWARD, b. Jan., 1831.

By second wife:

1776 HELEN, b. 1 Nov., 1848; d. 8 May, 1853.

ISAAC OSGOOD was born at the Andover homestead and went to New Orleans, La., in 1818; was a merchant and sugar planter; owned the Magnolia plantation in Parish of Plaquemines, which was made famous under his management and is still noted. He imported from France the first improved machinery, which was used in the United States, for the production of sugar. In 1849 an affection of the eyes caused him to resign much of the charge of his plantation to his son Howard, and he finally became totally blind. From 1855 until his death he lived at Flushing, L. I. He was a Union man during the civil war.

VII. 830 Peter Osgood (*Timothy, Peter, Timothy, Timothy, John, John*), of Andover, Mass., tanner; born 8 Aug., 1802; married, 1830, Sarah Tibbets of Methuen, Mass.; married, second, Rebecca M. Russell, of Gray, Me.

Children, by first wife:

1777 GEORGE E., went to California, and has not been heard from for many years.

1778 SARAH F., b. 26 Apr., 1840; m. 22 May, 1861, George W. Russell, of Lawrence, paper manufacturer. Ch.: William O., b. 29 Oct., 1863. George F., b. 30 June, 1865.

1779 CHARLES W., b. 14 Nov., 1841, of Lawrence, Mass., and Bellows Falls, Vt., machinist; m. 29 Nov., 1861, Fannie M. C. Searle. Ch.:

Edward G., b. 31 Aug., 1865.

1780 CHARLOTTE, b. 8 Nov., 1847; d. 1851.

1781 ADELINE, b. 31 Dec., 1849.

VII. 833 Joseph Grenville Osgood (*Timothy, Peter, Timothy, Timothy, John, John*), of Jefferson, Louisiana, planter; born 25 Oct., 1811; died 27 March, 1878; married June, 1852, Esther Pearsall Lawrence, daughter of Henry Lawrence and Amy Pearsall, of Bayside, L. I., who

was born 1816, died 10 Aug., 1885. He was a sugar planter in Louisiana, Willswood plantation, about fifteen miles above New Orleans.

Child :

1782 JOSEPH LAWRENCE, b. 3 Jan., 1857; lives in Louisiana.

**VII. 835 Timothy Osgood** (*Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, John, John*), of Newburyport, Mass., carpenter; born 7 July, 1767; died 17 Jan., 1824; married first, 10 Sept., 1798, Anna Bridges, who died Dec., 1806; married, second, 21 Oct., 1807, Sally P. Marshall, of Tewksbury, who died 23 May, 1817; married, third, 26 July, 1819, Sally Gage.

Children, by first wife :

1783 ISAAC, b. 10 Mar., 1799; of Lowell, Mass., carpenter; d. winter of 1875; m. 23 Feb., 1823, Jane B. Bean Ch.:

Samuel, b. 24 Nov., 1823; m. Rebecca Parker.

Mary J., b. 6 July, 1834.

Sarah, b. 15 June, 1841.

1784 JAMES, b. 17 Oct., 1800; of Griggsville, Ill., teacher and farmer; d. Aug., 1856; m. Sophia Hammond, who d. 13 Sept., 1866. Ch.:

Samuel P., b. 20 Aug., 1842; of Basio, Ill.

Lucius B., b. 5 July, 1845; of Basio, Ill.

Lucy A., b. 13 Dec., 1847; d. 10 Nov., 1867.

1785 ANNA, b. 24 Aug., 1802; d. 14 Oct., 1819.

1786 TIMOTHY, b. 14 July, 1804; d. 25 Sept., 1805.

1787 MARIETTA, } b. 12 July, 1806; { d. 1 Jan., 1824.

1788 MACENA, } b. 12 July, 1806; { d. 17 May, 1830.

By second wife :

1789 SARAH, b. 1 Dec., 1808; d. 14 Sept., 1849; m. 19 Apr., 1841, George L. Johnson, of Boston, Mass., fish dealer. Ch.: Daniel R., b. 4 Feb., 1843; d. 25 Jan., 1844. Eugene M., b. 4 June, 1845; H. C. 1868. Sarah E., b. 18 July, 1847.

1790 TIMOTHY, b. 12 March, 1811; d. 16 Aug., 1856, of South Danvers, Mass., carpenter; removed to Lafayette, Ind., in 1837; m. 17 Apr., 1838, Abigail Reed. Ch.:

John M., b. 2 July, 1841; d. 25 July, 1841.

Sarah E., b. 6 Apr., 1843; d. 22 May, 1860.

John M., b. 4 July, 1845; m. Mary Peck, and has one son.

Abby L., b. 17 Mar., 1847; d. 12 Oct., 1847.

1791 LOUISA M., b. 4 July, 1813; of Lynn, and Nahant, Mass.; m. 26 Sept., 1850, George L. Johnson (his second wife). Ch.: Harriett L. B., b. 8 Sept., 1851.

1792 SAMUEL, b. 23 Jan., 1817; d. 5 Feb., 1818.

**VII. 838 John Osgood** (*Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, John, John*), of Andover, Mass., farmer; born 25 Oct., 1773; died 3 Apr., 1828; married Betsey Fuller.

Children :

- 1793 ISAAC, of Milton, Mass., farmer; b. 9 Feb., 1812; m., 1st, 20 Sept., 1836, Priscilla K. Woodman, of Bradford, Mass., who died 24 Nov., 1840; m., 2d, 27 Apr., 1848, Abby A. Richardson. Ch.: Mary E., b. 13 July, 1837; m. Charles M. Oliver.  
Priscilla K., b. 9 Sept., 1840, of Greenwood, Mass.  
Hattie L., b. 6 Apr., 1856, of Milton, Mass. She adopted a daughter.  
John C. G., b. 14 Apr., 1862; d. 15 Oct., 1862.
- 1794 HARRIETT L., b. 9 Feb., 1812; m. Dr. Ralph Rugg, of Compton, C. E. Ch.: Mary C. Mary A. Percival. Wellington.

**VII. 843 Timothy Osgood** (*Asa, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, John, John*), of Hiram, Me., carpenter and joiner; died Dec., 1847; married, first, Mrs. Catherine (Burbank) Osgood, widow of Isaac Osgood, who died 27 Jan., 1839; married, second, Lydia Snow, of Porter, Me.

Children, by first wife :

- 1795 LYDIA J., was burned to death about 1865.  
1796 ANN M.

By second wife :

- 1797 FRANCIS.  
1798 NAPOLEON B., b. 4 Feb., 1840, of Biddeford, Me., was Orderly Serg., Co. G., 9th N. H. Vols., during the late war; m. Helen M. Knox. Ch.: Charles K., b. 29 July, 1866.  
Mabel O., b. 7 Oct., 1868; m. Samuel Harris.  
Josie, b. 8 Oct., 1870.  
Lulie M., b. 14 Dec., 1872; m. Frank Hall.

**VII. 847 Isaac Osgood** (*Asa, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, John, John*), of Hiram, Me., farmer; died 4 July, 1824; married, first, Catherine Burbank, who married, second, her brother-in-law, Timothy Osgood (No. 843).

Children :

- 1799 GEORGE W., b. 20 Nov., 1819, of Porter, Me., farmer; m. Abilene S. Harriman, of Conway, N. H., who d. 17 Apr., 1849; m., 2d, Lucy A. Lowell, of Hiram, Me. Ch.: John B., b. 18 May, 1848.  
1800 JOHN B., b. 26 June, 1823; d. 7 Oct., 1847, unm.

**VII. 848 Asa Osgood** (*Asa, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, John, John*), of Hiram, Me.; died aged thirty-five; married Harriet Wentworth, of Hiram.

Child :

1801 **Asa**, of Boston.

**VII. 850 James Osgood** (*Asa, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, John, John*), of Hiram, Me., farmer; born 15 Mar., 1800; married, first, 16 June, 1822, Betsey McDonald, of Chatham, N. H., who died about 1862; married, second, 30 Mar., 1863, Mary O. Cole, of Hiram, Me.

Children :

1802 **MARY A.**, b. 11 May, 1823; d. 1847.

1803 **JAMES**, b. 9 Oct., 1825, of Portland, Me., stage-driver; m. 16 June, 1851, Mary L. Severy, of Dixfield, Me. Ch.:

Addie H., b. 2 Apr., 1852.

Frederick, b. 21 June, 1853; d. 6 Nov., 1853.

Ella, b. 20 June, 1854; d. 27 June, 1854.

Eva, b. 20 June, 1854; d. 27 June, 1854.

Cora A., b. 6 Oct., 1855; d. 26 Mar., 1856.

Cora M., b. 16 Sept., 1857.

1804 **ALMIRA**, b. 1827; m. Solomon Eastman, of Stow, Me. Ch.: Augusta. Clarence. Clarence. Charles; d. in infancy.

1805 **LIZZIE**, b. 1829; m. Abram Birkbeck, of N. Y. City, lawyer; no issue.

1806 **ISAAC**, b. 1831, of Hiram, Me., shoemaker; m. Sarah Pike, of Sebago, Me. Ch.:

William.

1807 **JANE**, b. 1834; m. John H. Cross, of New York city, lawyer. Ch.:

Dazie. Flora.

**VII. 851 Stephen Osgood** (*Asa, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, John, John*), of Hiram, Me.; born 1 Aug., 1809; died 1835, at Mobile, Ala., of the cholera; married, 1833, Anna Mayberry, of Windham. He was an overseer of steam saw mill.

Child :

1808 **Asa**, who d. aged 23; shoemaker, of Standish, Me.

**VII. 857 Col. Joshua B. Osgood** (*Joshua B., Isaac, Timothy, Timothy, John, John*), of Portland, Me., born 30 Oct., 1782; died 24 Dec., 1861; married, first, 31 Oct.,

1815, Ann Osgood, of Fryeburgh, Me., daughter of James and Abigail (Evans) Osgood, of Fryeburgh, Me., who was born 17 Aug., 1794, died 20 June, 1821; married, second, Oct., 1832, Sally W. Stickney, of Fryeburgh, Me., daughter of Maj. John and Mary (Evans) Stickney, of Fryeburgh, Me., born 17 Jan., 1788.

Children :

- 1809 JOSHUA B., b. 31 Aug., 1816; d. 6 Oct., 1824.  
1810 EDWARD S., b. 11 Feb., 1818; d. 5 June, 1848, at Bombay, unm.  
1811 CHARLES H., b. 21 Jan., 1820, of Portland, Me., and Ipswich, Mass.; m. Anna W. Appleton, daughter of James and Sarah (Fuller) Appleton, of Ipswich, Mass. He was a physician, and his house at Portland, Me., was burnt in the great fire of 1864; after which he removed to Ipswich, Mass.

COL. JOSHUA B. OSGOOD was fitted for college, but chose to go to sea, and in 1805, at the age of twenty-three years, took command of a ship, and continued in that business until the breaking out of the war of 1812.

In 1815 he engaged in farming and lumbering, in his native town, Fryeburgh, Me., but in 1838 removed to Portland, Me., at which place he engaged in the banking business, and was president or director for sixteen years. He was prompt, energetic and active in all business affairs, and was a gentlemen of courteous deportment, and fine personal appearance, and sustained a character for uprightness and honorable dealings in all the situations of life.

His second wife was Sally W. Stickney, the daughter of Major John Stickney, of Concord, N. H., who was married at Fryeburgh, Me., to Mary Evans, and lived awhile at Fryeburgh, Me., and Concord, N. H., from which place he moved, after the births of his two eldest children, to Brownfield, Me., where he commenced keeping a public house as early as 1809, and which he continued as long as he lived. His tavern was on the road from Portland, Me., to Lancaster, N. H., through the notch of the White Mountains. He was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, also a major of the 5th regiment, 2nd brigade, County of York, 1800 and 1802;

of the 5th regiment, 1st brigade, 1803; he died Oct. 7, 1825. He had eleven children.

**VII. 858 Henry Y. B. Osgood** (*Joshua, Isaac, Timothy, Timothy, John, John*), of Fryeburgh, Me., farmer, born there 14 Apr., 1784; died May, 1831; married Susan Osgood, daughter of Capt. James and Abigail (Evans) Osgood, who was born 25 Apr., 1790, died 1832.

Children :

- 1812 JOSHUA B., b. 17 Nov., 1810. of Fryeburgh, Me., farmer; had the homestead; d. from injuries by falling from a scaffold, 19 Nov., 1871; m. 23 Nov., 1837, Sarah H. Eastman. Ch.:
  - Henry Y. B., b. 23 May, 1838; d. 21 Aug., 1851.
  - Susan, b. 10 July, 1843; m. James T. Randall.
  - Joshua B., b. 16 Aug., 1845; m. Sarah J. Wiggins.
  - John L., b. 9 Sept., 1847; unm.. 1873.
- 1813 WILLIAM, b. Oct., 1812, of New York city; m. 15 June, 1843, Sarah T. Abby. Ch.:
  - Katie M., b. Feb., 1854.
  - Emma L., b. Mar., 1856.
- 1814 JAMES, b. 15 Mar., 1815; d. 1850, in Ohio, clergyman; m. Elizabeth Vance. Ch.:
  - Willie Vance, d. 1849.
- 1815 HORATIO B., b. 18 Oct., 1819.
- 1816 HELEN, b. 3 Apr., 1824; d. 19 Nov., 1865; m. 1 Jan., 1852, Gideon T. Burt, of Longmeadow, Mass., farmer. Ch.: Sarah O., b. 12 Sept., 1853. Fannie M., b. 16 Oct., 1855. Flora F., b. 29 Jan., 1857. Emma T., b. 12 Nov., 1860. Albert C., b. 29 May, 1863.

**VII. 871 Rev. Samuel Osgood, D. D.** (*James, Samuel, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Springfield, Mass., born 3 Feb., 1784; died 8 Dec., 1863; married 15 May, 1809, Mary S. Osgood, daughter of Col. Joshua B. and Elizabeth (Browne) Osgood, of Fryeburgh, Me., born 1786. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1805, studied theology with Dr. Harris of Dorchester, Mass., and was ordained at Springfield, Mass., 25 Jan., 1809. The fiftieth anniversary of his settlement was held 25 January, 1859, and their golden wedding celebrated 15 May, 1859.

Children :

- 1817 ABIGAIL B., b. 27 May, 1810; m. 21 Aug., 1828, Jonathan Hunt, of San Francisco, Cal., collector. Ch.: William, b. 2 Aug., 1829. Edward, b. 17 Sept., 1831. Mary O., b. 6 July, 1833. Elizabeth, b. 26 July, 1835. Sophia, b. 15 Nov., 1836. George, b. 13 Jan., 1839. Henry O., b. 2 Oct., 1841. Samuel O., b. 21 July, 1843. Fanny O., b. 15 Dec., 1844; d. 26 Dec., 1847. Helen W., b. 11 Aug., 1846. Annie, b. 3 Feb., 1848; d. 3 Oct., 1848. Margaret, b. 28 Sept., 1849; d. 24 Feb., 1857 or 67. Catherine, b. 11 Oct., 1852; d. 27 Sept., 1858. Jessie T., b. 27 Jan., 1855; d. 3 Mar., 1857.
- 1818 ELIZABETH B., b. 31 Mar., 1812; m. 29 April, 1833, John Wiley of New York City, bookseller. Ch.: Mary S., b. 1 July, 1834. Charles, b. 16 Sept., 1835. Helen, b. 18 Sept., 1837; d. 21 Apr., 1845. Elizabeth, b. 1 April, 1840; d. 21 July, 1840. John, b. 22 Aug., 1841; d. 15 Oct., 1841. William H., b. 10 July, 1842. Edward O., b. 20 June, 1844; d. 17 July, 1844. Alice, b. 27 Oct., 1845. Bessie, b. 5 July, 1847; d. 21 June, 1851. Fanny H., b. 26 July, 1849; d. 14 Mar., 1852. Osgood, b. 3 April, 1855.
- 1819 MARY S., b. 5 July, 1814; d. 19 June, 1843.
- 1820 JAMES H., b. June, 1816; of Worcester, Mass., express business; m. 5 Mar., 1846, Sarah Smith, who d. 27 Oct., 1851; m., 2d, 3 June, 1856, Jane T. Smith. Ch., by second wife:  
Edward S., b. 12 June, 1858.  
Henry F., b. 31 Aug., 1859.
- 1821 FANNY F., b. 31 Aug., 1818; of Orange, N. Y.; m. 10 May, 1853, Henry B. Fessenden; no issue.
- 1822 SAMUEL M., b. 30 April, 1821; of New York City, merchant; m. 22 Nov., 1849, S. M. Zabriskie. Ch.:  
Helen Z., b. 28 June, 1852.  
Fanny F., b. 29 Nov., 1853; d. March, 1859.  
Samuel, b. 16 Nov., 1855.  
Jane R.  
Serena.
- 1823 EDWARD S., b. 25 July, 1823; of San Francisco, Cal.; m. Sarah Hooker.
- 1824 SARAH H., b. 17 Mar., 1826; m. 30 Nov., 1854, A. H. Avery, of Boston and Springfield, Mass., merchant. Ch.: James O., b. 27 Sept., 1855. William B., b. 20 Dec., 1856; d. 27 Sept., 1858.
- 1825 ANNE, b. 23 Sept., 1827; d. 16 Jan., 1857, unm.
- 1826 HENRY, b. 7 June, 1831; d. 4 July, 1834.

**VII. 873 Maj. James Osgood (*James, Samuel, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Fryeburg, Me., farmer; born 9 May, 1788; died 9 June, 1856; married 26 Dec., 1810, Eliza L. Osgood (No. 860) of Fryeburg, Me., daughter of**

Col. Joshua B. and Elizabeth (Brown) Osgood, born 1789, died 22 Dec., 1837; married, second, Jane Henderson, of Denmark, Me.

Children :

- 1827 HENRY B., of Portland, Me., lawyer; b. 5 Oct., 1811; d. 23 Nov., 1843; m. Catherine P. Dana. Ch. :
  - Henry, b. 3 Mar., 1841; d. 4 Oct., 1841.
  - Henry B., b. 9 Oct., 1843; in U. S. military service in 1869.
- 1828 ELIZA A., b. 11 Oct., 1813; d. 14 Dec., 1863; m. Hon. John W. Dana, governor of Maine. Ch. : Mary S., m. Henry H. Smith, of Boston, Mass. John W., b. 1 July, 1838; d. 12 Mar., 1839. Frank J., South America, b. 15 Oct., 1840. Anna W., South America, b. 20 Aug., 1844; m. Dr. James M. Ayer. Caroline, b. 3 July, 1847; d. 13 Sept., 1848.
- 1829 SAMUEL. b. 11 Dec., 1815; d. 12 May, 1865.
- 1830 TIMOTHY, b. 27 Dec., 1817; d. 15 Dec., 1840, unm.
- 1831 MARY S., b. 26 April, 1820; d. 23 May, 1834.
- 1832 JAMES E., b. 14 Feb., 1822; d. 25 Jan., 1823.
- 1833 JAMES E., b. 9 Oct., 1824; of Fryeburgh, Me., farmer; d. 25 June, 1852; m. Susannah Wadsworth. Ch. :
  - Edwin F., b. 20 June, 1851.
- 1834 SARAH J., b. 28 Sept., 1827; of Cornish, Me.; d. 2 Oct., 1855; m. Rev. A. F. Barnard; no issue.
- 1835 EMILY M., b. 18 March, 1830; m. Elbridge G. Osgood, of Fryeburgh, Me., b. 31 Aug., 1827. He was a merchant at Fryeburgh, Me., and was the son of Asa and Mary (Hardy) Osgood, of Fryeburgh, Me. Ch. : Carrie D., b. 31 Jan., 1858. Annie R., b. 9 Oct., 1860. Eliza A., b. 2 May, 1864. Gertie, b. 26 Jan., 1866; d. 7 April, 1867.
- 1836 ABBY R., b. 6 April, 1832; d. 20 June, 1858; m. Dr. James E. Walker, of Iowa. Ch. : Carrie D., b. 4 May, 1858.

**VII. 882 Col. Edward L. Osgood (James, Samuel, James, Samuel, John, John), of Fryeburgh, Me., lawyer, born 16 June, 1806; died 19 April, 1864; married 6 May, 1835, Abby R. Dana.**

Children :

- 1837 JAMES R., b. 22 Feb., 1836.
- 1838 ELIZABETH D., b. 21 Aug., 1838.
- 1839 KATHARINE P., b. 25 May, 1842.
- 1840 EDWARD L., b. 6 Aug., 1844.
- 1841 FANNIE, b. Sept., 1846.
- 1842 GEORGE, b. 13 May, 1849.

**VII. 883 John C. Osgood** (*Moses, James, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Conway and Madison, N. H., tanner and shoemaker; born 17 May, 1791; died at the home of his son John at Lagrange, Me., 1 June, 1872; married April, 1813, Susannah Swan, of Fryeburgh, Me.; married, second, 28 Sept., 1822, Jane Pratt, of Eaton, N. H.

Children, by first wife:

- 1843 MARIA H., b. 7 Jan., 1814; m. 2 April, 1837, Daniel Hoyt, of Sandwich, N. H., farmer. He was a farmer and settled first at Lagrange, Me., and moved to Kansas in the spring of 1858, and resided there in 1875. Ch.: Solomon, b. 28 March, 1838; d. 28 Aug., 1840. Charles O., b. 10 May, 1844; d. 25 Oct., 1845. Elmira, b. 7 Nov., 1846; m. Benjamin F. McCoy. Elmer E., b. 25 Jan., 1851. Fred L., b. 12 June, 1853.
- 1844 SUSANNAH, b. 30 May, 1815; m. 9 Sept., 1841, William Smith, of Biddeford, Me., carpenter; m., 2d, 6 May, 1853, Capt. Mark Murch, master mariner; d. 4 July, 1861. Ch., by first husband: Ann E. William, m. Susan Burnham.
- 1845 JANE L., b. 23 Sept., 1816; m. 10 Feb., 1847, Charles L. Dinsmore, of Conway, N. H., R. R. conductor; d. at Great Falls. Ch.: Jerome C., b. 1 April, 1848; m., in Conway, Lizzie G. Tibbets, of Conway, N. H. Isabelle M., b. 8 Oct., 1850, at Great Falls; m. William Harrison. Ella F., b. 24 June, 1854, at Great Falls. Romanzo A., b. 11 June, 1858, at So. Berwick, Maine.
- 1846 JOHN C., b. 11 Jan., 1818; of Lagrange, Me., farmer; m. 20 Feb., 1853, Mary A. Abbott; d. 20 March, 1867. Ch.: Francis M., b. 15 June, 1854; d. 11 June, 1862. Alice M., b. 15 Jan., 1856. Charles S., b. 15 Oct., 1858; d. 22 Jan., 1862. George L., b. 20 Sept., 1861; d. 20 Sept., 1866. Ernest L., } twins, b. 11 Jan., 1866. Eugene L., }
- 1847 CHARLES S., b. 16 Oct., 1819; of Bangor, Me., boot and shoe manufacturer and dealer in leather; m. 10 Oct., 1855, Silence L. Cushing, of Bangor, Me. Ch.: Frank L., b. 18 July, 1856.
- 1848 MARY E., b. 2 Sept., 1821; m. 26 Oct., 1842, Isaac McIntire, of Saco and Biddeford, Me. Ch.: Susie, b. 16 Aug., 1855; d. the same day. Freddie O., b. 12 Sept., 1857; d. 25 Sept., 1857.

By second wife:

- 1849 HIRAM P., b. 15 Dec., 1823; of Marlborough, N. H., Universalist clergyman; he resided at other places, at Granby, Conn., 1875; m., 1st, 9 Mar., 1848, Abby W. Soule, of Turner, Me., who d.

1 Sept., 1855, at New Gloucester, Me.; m., 2d, 15 Oct., 1856, Jane B. Warren, of Pownal, Me., who d. 2 June, 1864, in Marlborough, N. H.; m., 3d, 25 Sept., 1865, Mary M. Dow, of Shrewsbury, Vt., who d. 12 Nov., 1868; m., 4th, Mary A. Reed, of Warwick, Mass., who d. 1875. Ch.:

By second wife:

Carrie W., b. 22 Dec., 1857.  
Abbie S., b. 9 Jan., 1860.  
Jennie M., b. 30 Oct., 1862.

By third wife:

Mary A., b. 12 Nov., 1868.

1850 THOMAS H., b. 9 Oct., 1826; of Rockland, Me.; d. 9 June, 1865; m. Fanny S. Snow. He was a teacher, afterwards collector of customs, and died in St. Louis, Mo., 9 June, 1865, a paymaster in the U. S. service. Ch.:

Mary.

Alice.

1851 SARAH W., b. 10 Aug., 1828; m. Stephen R. Porter, of Sebago, Me. He was a farmer and resided at Portland, Me. Ch.: Willard F., b. 18 May, 1847. Abby J., b. 7 July, 1851; of Cape Elizabeth; m. Osceola Jackson; had one child, Norah. Alice M., b. 5 June, 1853. Ada F., b. 12 June, 1855. Mabel W., b. 18 May, 1865.

1852 SYLVINIA W., b. 6 Mar., 1830; resided with her sister, Sarah W. Porter.

1853 GRACE A., b. Madison, N. H., 24 April, 1833; d. Portland, Me., 1 Jan., 1866.

1854 ELLEN B., b. 24 Aug., 1837; m. Alonzo Lewis, of Haverhill, Mass., teacher.

1855 ADELAIDE S., b. 2 Oct., 1841; of Rockland, Me., teacher.

1856 AUGUSTA E., b. 26 April, 1843; d. 1 Aug., 1864.

1857 WILLIAM H., b. 17 July, 1846; d. at the age of 11 days.

1858 WINFIELD S., b. 14 May, 1848.

**VII. 884 Jacob E. Osgood** (*Moses, James, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Fryeburgh, Me., and Centre Lovell, Me., blacksmith; born in Conway, N. H., 10 Feb., 1793; died Feb., 1869; married 20 Jan., 1814, Nancy Head, of Pembroke, N. H., who died 19 Feb., 1834; married, second, 15 Sept., 1834, Marcia H. Gordon.

Children:

1859 JAMES H. b. 7 Nov., 1814; of Rochester, N. H., blacksmith; d. 1865; m. 18 June, 1840, Mary A. Barnard, of Lynn, Mass.; m., 2d, Lucy C. Tibbetts. Ch.:

James B., b. 20 Oct., 1842.

Arthur J., b. 3 July, 1846.

- 1860 MOSES, b. 4 Mar., 1816; of Conway, N. H., farmer; m. 15 March, 1841, Eliza Edes, of Conway, N. H. Ch.: Lydia A., b. 31 Jan., 1845; d. 4 Sept., 1861; m. Charles B. Johnson, of Fryeburgh, Me., farmer and merchant. Helen M., b. 7 Aug., 1847; m. Holden Nevers, of Conway, carpenter. No issue.
- 1861 ORPNA P., b. 28 May, 1818; m. Isaac Chase, of Bridgeton, Me., carpenter. Ch.: Phebe A., b. 15 Aug., 1839. Horace A., b. 21 July, 1843. Gardner A., b. 23 Aug., 1845. Zilpha, b. 3 April, 1847. Granville W., b. 24 Nov., 1850.
- 1862 JACOB, b. 4 Mar., 1821; d. 15 Dec., 1838.
- 1863 NANCY, b. 4 March, 1821; d. 21 March, 1821.
- 1864 ALMIRA O., b. 31 Jan., 1824; m. James Kendall, of San Francisco, Cal. No issue.
- 1865 MARY A., b. 13 Jan., 1826; d. 19 Feb., 1828.

**VII. 885 Charles Osgood** (*Moses, James, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Conway, N. H., farmer; born there 12 March, 1795; married 12 March, 1840, Emma C. Chase, of Conway, N. H.

Children :

- 1866 HANNAH C., b. 23 April, 1841.  
 1867 HENRY D., b. 6 Aug., 1843; of Wisconsin.  
 1868 FRANK H., b. 10 Aug., 1846; of Conway.

**VII. 889 William Osgood** (*Moses, James, James, Samuel, John, John*), farmer, born in Conway, N. H., 19 April, 1808; married 23 Nov., 1842, Maria E. Emerson, of Brunswick, Me.

Children :

- 1869 AUGUSTA R., b. 14 May, 1844.  
 1870 GEORGE E., b. 25 Oct., 1846.  
 1871 NATHAN P., b. 10 May, 1849.

**VII. 892 Dean Osgood** (*Dean, James, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Denmark and Augusta, Me., shoe cutter; born 1 July, 1798; died in Amherst, Me., 14 March, 1846; married 11 Dec., 1823, Hannah Crosby, of Amherst, Maine.

Children :

- 1872 JOHN A., b. 10 Sept., 1825; of Jefferson, N. H., Bethel, Me. and Gorham, N. H., farmer; d. 2 Mar., 1868, in Gorham, N. H.; m. 3 Jan., 1850, Angeline Hanks, of Thetford, Vt.; she m., 2d, Harry Kinman, of McIndoes Falls, Vt. Ch.:  
 Dean, b. 17 Jun., 1852; of N. Y.  
 Mary A., b. 15 Oct., 1855.  
 Hopie M., b. 4 April, 1859.
- 1873 MARY F., b. 23 Sept., 1827; m. Aug., 1845, David S. Hadley, of Amherst, Me., farmer. Ch.: Mary F., b. 14 Jan., 1846; m. Stephen Irish. Marantha J., b. 30 Aug., 1848. Richard, b. 18 Jan., 1850. Leonard, b. Feb., 1853. David, b. 14 March, 1859. Nellie, b. 24 March, 1862.
- 1874 LEONARD, b. 18 May, 1880; d. Victory, Vt., 14 March, 1850, unm.
- 1875 ORINDA, b. 28 Feb., 1834; m. Oct., 1852, Alexander McFarland, of Bangor, Me., marble worker. Ch.: Charles W. John. Cora E.
- 1876 APPHIA H., b. 28 Apr., 1836; m. 1860, Pliny W. Richardson, farmer, of Bethel, Me., and Gorham, N. H. Ch.: Willard, b. 21 May, 1862.
- 1877 ELLEN J., b. 23 Sept., 1838; m. Nov., 1856, Joseph A. Tucker, of Milan, N. H., farmer. Ch.: Delilah, b. 12 June, 1858. Willis, b. 18 May, 1859. Frederick, b. 23 April, 1862.

**VII. 898 Daniel H. Osgood** (*Dean, James, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Bethel, Me., farmer; born 5 May, 1813; married 8 June, 1850, Louisa Willey, of Canaan, Maine.

Children:

- 1878 ELLIAB B., b. 7 Jan., 1851.  
 1879 SELATHIEL, b. 14 Nov., 1853.  
 1880 HENRY MELVIN, b. 17 April, 1856.  
 1881 GEORGE E., b. 6 April, 1858.  
 1882 ELIZA A., b. 11 Feb., 1861.  
 1883 ENOCH W., b. 3 Sept., 1864.

**VII. 905 Charles H. Osgood** (*Charles, James, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Conway, N. H., farmer; born there 14 May, 1833; married 14 Sept., 1857, Sophia Lovejoy, of Conway, N. H. His home was the original homestead of Captain James Osgood, his grandfather.

Child:

- 1884 JANE STEEL, b. 7 Dec., 1859.

VII. 909 James Osgood (*Richard H., James, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Hinesburg, Vt., Williston, Vt., and Manchester, Ill., farmer; born 15 June, 1821; married 10 March, 1847, Rebecca R. Parkhurst, of De Kalb, N. Y.

Children :

- 1885 RICHARD H., b. 24 Aug., 1850.  
1886 ADELAIDE A., b. 8 July, 1852.  
1887 DANIEL W., b. 9 April, 1854.  
1888 CHARLES H., b. 18 May, 1856.  
1889 GEORGE W., b. 11 July, 1858.

VII. 910 Charles Osgood (*Richard H., James, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Milton, Vt., farmer; born in Williston, Vt., 5 Sept., 1822; married 6 March, 1841, Charlotte H. Sibley, of Westford, Vt.

Children :

- 1890 ORRIN J., b. 3 June, 1852.  
1891 IDA L., b. 28 Nov., 1858.

VII. 911 Chauncey M. Osgood (*Richard H., James, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Milton, Vt., farmer; born in Williston, Vt., 20 Jan., 1825; married 27 March, 1855, Lemira D. Isham.

Children :

- 1892 ELIZA A., b. 22 March, 1856.  
1893 RALPH W., b. 3 Nov., 1859.

VII. 914 Isaac C. Osgood (*Richard H., James, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Milton, Vt., born in Williston, Vt., 15 Aug., 1832; married 5 June, 1856, Lucia Sibley.

Children :

- 1894 ABBY A., b. 23 March, 1857.  
1895 LIDA A., b. 13 Feb., 1859.

VII. 917 Dr. Amos Osgood (*William, Benjamin, James, Samuel, John, John*), of No. Yarmouth, Me., physician; born 23 March, 1792; died 20 March, 1874; married 20 Jun., 1825, Lucy B. Chase, who died 22 Oct., 1861.

Children :

- 1896 WILLIAM, b. 12 Nov., 1825; of No. Yarmouth, Me., physician; m. 20 Feb., 1860, Sarah E. Gammars, of Belfast, Me. Ch.: Henry A., b. 9 Oct., 1861; m. Sarah ——, who d. 13 Dec., 1872.  
George G., b. 7 Dec., 1870.
- 1897 ELIZA C., b. 4 May, 1827.
- 1898 AMOS J., b. 26 Aug., 1832; m. 21 Sept., 1854, Harriet E. Smith; res. in Boston, Mass., and Cumberland Centre, Me. He was of firm of Bartlett & Osgood, India St., Boston. Ch.: Mary E., b. 31 May, 1855.  
Charles E.  
Joseph S.  
Edward B., b. 18 June, 1860.  
Ida S., b. 4 Apr., 1866.
- 1899 HENRY S., b. 17 Nov., 1834; of Augusta, Me., one of the partners of the Eastern Express Co., and a man of prominence; m. 15 Dec., 1858, Eliza F. Sawin, of Augusta, Me. Ch.: Wallace C., b. 12 Feb., 1866.
- 1900 ANNAH L., b. 8 Feb., 1849.
- 1901 INFANT.
- 1902 INFANT.

**VII. 920 Jeremiah Osgood** (*Benjamin, Benjamin, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Ottawa, Canada West, lumberman; born in Conway, N. H., 25 May, 1807; married 13 Dec., 1857, Ann Beals, of North Carolina.

Children :

- 1903 MARY A., b. 24 July, 1860; d. 18 Aug., 1860.  
1904 WILLIAM B., b. 17 Dec., 1861.  
1905 FRANCES S., b. 16 Jan., 1863; d. 16 Aug., 1864.

**VII. 923 Stephen Osgood** (*Benjamin, Benjamin, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Jay, Me., farmer; born in Conway, N. H., 25 April, 1814; married Joanna Staples.

Children :

- 1906 JOHN C., b. 26 April, 1844.  
1907 HERBERT L., b. 9 April, 1855.

**VII. 931 John Osgood** (*Eliphalet, John, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Newbern, N. C., shipmaster; born in Bucksport, Me., 11 April, 1804; married 14 April, 1826, Henrietta Prentiss, who died 23 Oct., 1864.

Children :

- 1908 MATILDA J., b. 18 June, 1829; d. 6 Nov., 1857; m. 20 July, 1848,  
Joseph Hackburn; lived in No. Carolina. Ch.: Ephraim.  
Joseph.
- 1909 JOHN B., b. 26 Oct., 1830; d. 25 Dec., 1832.
- 1910 ANN M., b. 3 Nov., 1831; d. 11 June, 1832.
- 1911 JOHN, b. 17 April, 1833; lost at sea 25 Nov., 1853.
- 1912 WILLIAM P., b. 27 April, 1836; lived in Mexico.
- 1913 FRANK, b. 15 April, 1838; d. 19 June, 1863; he was in the confederate army.
- 1914 JAMES, b. 18 Dec., 1839; of Newbern, N. C., lawyer; m. Mary Dudley, who d. 20 Nov., 1865.
- 1915 HENRIETTA C., b. 9 June, 1841; d. 17 June, 1842.
- 1916 MARCELLA, b. 29 Feb., 1844; d. 5 Mar., 1844.
- 1917 HENRIETTA, b. 29 Feb., 1844; d. 7 March, 1844.
- 1918 CAROLINE H., b. 2 July, 1845; m. 5 June, 1866, Edmund Henderson.
- 1919 HANNAH H., b. 17 Nov., 1846.  
Four children died in infancy.

**VII. 935 William P. Osgood** (*Eliphilet, John, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Dorchester, Mass.; born at Bucksport, Me., 19 Dec., 1812; died at Dorchester, Mass., 18 May, 1864; married 17 April, 1834, Nancy Capron, of Bucksport, Me., who died 14 Dec., 1835; married, second, 2 Nov., 1841, Dorcas A. Blaisdell, of Bucksport, Maine. He was a resident of Maine, afterwards in North Carolina and lastly in Dorchester, Mass., machinist; fled from his southern home upon the outbreak of the war.

Children, by first wife:

- 1920 WILLIAM F., m. Esther Hamlin, of Belfast, Me.

. By second wife:

- 1921 EMMA A., b. 31 July, 1842; m. Capt. Robert Blaney, of Wilmington, N. C.
- 1921a GEORGE H., b. 20 July, 1844; d. 11 Aug., 1844.
- 1922 GEORGIANA, b. 8 June, 1845; d. 8 Dec., 1846.
- 1923 GEORGIANA, b. 11 Sept., 1847.
- 1924 HENRIETTA P., b. 6 Nov., 1849.
- 1925 JOHN F., b. 29 Dec., 1852.
- 1926 HOWARD M., b. abt. 1856.
- 1927 ELLA A., b. 28 Jan., 1861.
- 1928 ROSA T., b. 12 Jan., 1863.

**VII. 942 Asa Osgood** (*Samuel, John, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Fryeburgh, Me., farmer and mechanic; born

in Conway, N. H., 1801; married, 1823, Mary Hardy, of Chatham, N. H.

Children :

- 1929 ABBY H., b. 5 Sept., 1825; m. 1854, Joseph S. Walker, of Fryeburgh, Me., farmer. Ch.: Mary, b. Nov., 1856.
- 1930 ELBRIDGE G., b. 31 Aug., 1827; of Fryeburgh, Me.; m. 1 Sept., 1856, Emily M., dau. of Maj. James Osgood. Ch.:
  - Carrie D., b. 31 Jan., 1858.
  - Annie R., b. 9 Oct., 1860.
  - Eliza A. D., b. 2 May, 1864.
  - Gertie, b. 22 June, 1866; d. 7 April, 1867.
- 1931 SARAH H., b. 22 Sept., 1829; m. 1853, Charles E. Weston, of Kinnick-Kinnick, Wis., farmer. Edward, b. July, 1854. Mary, b. 1861.
- 1932 MARY F., b. 31 Jan., 1832; m. 5 July, 1854, Enoch G. Rollins, of Kinnick-Kinnick, Wis. Two children.
- 1933 JAMES, b. 5 July, 1834; of Fryeburgh, Me., farmer; m. 1 Sept., 1858, Abby Plummer, of Sweden. Ch.:
  - Orrin W., b. 15 June, 1859.
  - Alice, b. 12 June, 1866.

**VII. 943 Lewis Osgood** (*Samuel, John, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Conway, N. H., farmer; resided on the homestead; born there 5 Dec., 1804; married, 1829, Hannah Brickett, of Conway, N. H.

Children :

- 1934 HENRY, b. 12 March, 1830; of Milwaukee, Wis., shoemaker; d. 18 March, 1864; m., 1858, Mary W. Soper, of Pittston, Me.; no issue.
- 1935 EDWIN R., b. 1 Mar., 1832; of New Bedford, Mass., ship master, in the whaling business; m., 1862, Mary A. Arogan, of New Bedford, Mass. No issue.
- 1936 CAROLINE, b. 27 Feb., 1834; m., 1856, Frederick C. Robinson, joiner and architect, of Palmer, Mass.; d. 4 Mar., 1860; Mrs. Robinson removed to Fryeburgh. Ch.: Jennie, b. 14 Feb., 1858. Mary E., b. 10 Jan., 1860.
- 1937 WILLIAM, of Conway, Me., shoemaker, b. 8 March, 1836; d. 1 July, 1867, by shipwreck.
- 1938 MARIA, b. 17 March, 1838; m., 1865, Charles H. Loomis, of Skowhegan, Me., farmer. Ch.: Edwin O., b. 20 Jan., 1866. Cora M., b. 20 Nov., 1871.
- 1939 LIZZIE, b. 12 Sept., 1840; m. 20 Nov., 1866, William Lovejoy, of Conway, N. H., blacksmith and farmer. Ch.: Frederick, b. 20 Sept., 1867. Clara O., b. 26 Oct., 1870. Emma, b. Aug., 1873.

- 1940 MARY, b. 25 Jan., 1842; m., 1864, John L. Wentworth, of Conway, N. H., farmer. Ch.: Weston W., b. 3 Sept., 1865. Alice M., b. 26 March, 1872.  
 1941 FRANK, b. 10 Aug., 1845; of Conway, N. H.  
 1942 SAMUEL, b. 21 Mar., 1848; d., 1850.  
 1943 CLARA A., b. 2 Sept., 1850; m., Jan., 1871, Frank F. Wiley, of Fryeburgh, Me., merchant. Ch.: Sarah Florence, b. 17 May, 1873.  
 1944 ALICE, b. 13 Aug., 1853; d., 1856.

**VII. 944 Samuel Osgood** (*Samuel, John, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Fryeburgh, Me.; born in Conway, N. H., 1805; married Olive Snow, of Denmark, Me.

Children:

- 1945 LOUISA, b. 1833; d. 1862; unm.  
 1946 CHILD, b. 1835; d. in infancy.  
 1947 ABBY, b. 1837; m. 1858, Charles Whittaker, of North Conway, N. H., farmer. Ch.: Luther, b. 1859. Marion, d. young.  
 1948 ANNIE, b. 1839; d. 1856.  
 1949 CHARLES, b. 1841; was a soldier in the Union army 1864.  
 1950 JANE, b. 1843; d. 1853.  
 1951 MARY, b. 1845; d. May, 1872; m. Lewis Charles. They had a dau. b. Aug., 1871.  
 1952 HELEN, b. 1848.

**VII. 946 Caleb Osgood** (*Samuel, John, James, Samuel, John, John*), Fryeburgh, Me., farmer; born in Conway, N. H., 1810; married 1832, Dorothy Wiley.

Children:

- 1953 ELLEN, b. 1833; m. 1855, Moses Bemis. Six children.  
 1954 CALVIN, b. 1835, of Fryeburgh, Me.; m. Jeannette Eastman.  
 1955 SUSAN, b. 1838; m., 1864, Dr. Hill, of Bridgeton, Me. Ch.: Charles.  
 1956 ANNIE, b. 1843; m., George Shirley, of Fryeburgh, Me., farmer. No issue.

**VII. 950 John Osgood** (*Samuel, John, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Malden, Mass., farmer; born in Conway, N. H., 1818; married 1855, Sarah Plummer, of Sweden, Me., who died in 1860.

Children:

- 1957 A SON, living in Conway, N. H., in 1873; a farmer.  
 1958 MARY, d. in infancy.

**VII. 954 Albert G. Osgood** (*Nathaniel, John, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Brunswick, Ga.; born 27 April, 1813; married 23 January, 1844, E. R. Pearson.

Children :

- 1959 SARAH A., b. 27 Nov., 1844; d. 9 May, 1846.  
1960 MARY C., b. 11 Sept., 1846.  
1961 ELIZABETH P., b. 9 Nov., 1848.

ALBERT G. OSGOOD settled in the south, and was successful as a planter. The Civil War breaking out, his loyalty to the Union caused him again to seek New England.

**VII. 955 Elbridge Osgood** (*Nathaniel, John, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Portland, Me., born 14 Nov., 1815; married Caroline A. Thoms.

Children :

- 1962 SUSAN F., b. 18 Oct., 1838.  
1963 GEORGE H., b. 4 Mar., 1844.  
1964 WILLIAM, b. 2 May, 1848.  
1965 ELBRIDGE, b. 31 May, 1854.  
1966 IDA M., b. 7 June, 1855.

**VII. 957 Nathaniel Osgood** (*Nathaniel, John, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Cambridgeport, Mass., blacksmith; born 29 April, 1819; died in Warner, N. H.; married 25 April, 1841, Sarah H. Merrow, of Standish, Me.

Children :

- 1967 JULIA A., b. 29 Feb., 1842; d. 28 Feb., 1865, at Cambridgeport.  
1968 EMMA F., b. 11 Mar., 1847.

**VII. 960 Andrews Osgood** (*Silas, John, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Freeport, Me., ship-carpenter; born 15 Oct., 1808; married Betsey Talbot.

Children :

- 1969 AMBROSE T., b. 6 Apr., 1835, of Portland, Me., shipmaster; m. Eliza Knowles an English lady.  
1970 CYRUS K., b. 30 Mar., 1837; d. 20 Aug., 1848.

- 1971 MARTHA T., b. 2 Aug., 1838; m. Pomeroy C. Soule, of Freeport, Me. Ch.: Harry F., b. 3 Mar., 1860. Gertrude C., b. 12 Mar., 1862. Gertrude, b. 14 June, 1864.
- 1972 FRANCIS T., b. 29 July, 1840; mariner.
- 1973 FOREST W., b. 13 Sept., 1842; d. 8 Apr., 1845.
- 1974 ELIZA C., b. 31 July, 1845; d. 10 July, 1862.
- 1975 MARY, b. 5 Sept., 1847; d. 7 Feb., 1852.
- 1976 CLEMENT H., b. 13 Aug., 1851
- 1977 ANNIE H., b. 29 Jan., 1854.
- 1978 CHILD, b. 1864.

**VII. 961 John A. Osgood** (*Silas, John, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Portland, Me., ship-carpenter; born 12 Sept., 1816; married, first, 17 Nov., 1843, Delia Soule, of Pownal, Me., who died 15 Jan., 1857; married, second, 17 Sept., 1858, Mrs. Maria Townsend, of Freeport, Me.

Children, by first wife:

- 1979 HORATIO T., b. 29 July, 1844; d. 16 Sept., 1846.
- 1980 CHARLES P., b. 28 Feb., 1846.
- 1981 EDWIN A., b. 17 Feb., 1848.
- 1982 HARRIETT E., 7 Jan., 1852.
- 1983 JOHN D., b. 29 Mar., 1854.
- 1984 GEORGE C., 29 Jan., 1856; d. 15 Mar., 1857.

By second wife:

- 1985 GEORGE L., b. 15 July, 1861.

**VII. 964 Samuel Osgood** (*Silas, John, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Saco, Me., carpenter, also expressman; born 11 Mar., 1822; married, first, Mary Jordan, of Saco, Me.; married, second, Lucy Goodell, of Saco.

Child, by first wife:

- 1986 GEORGE W., b. 17 June, 1857.

By second wife:

- 1987 FREDERICK M., b. 3 July, 1863.

**VII. 966 Stephen D. Osgood** (*Silas, John, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Lewiston and Freeport, Me., farmer and trader; born 9 Dec., 1826; married Harriet G. Jordan, of Saco, Me.

Children:

- 1988 EMMA C., b. 1 Oct., 1856.  
1989 ANNIE R., b. 8 Jan., 1859.

**VII. 970 Benjamin F. Osgood** (*Benjamin, John, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Prentiss, Me., farmer and lumberman; born 13 Feb., 1826; married 22 Sept., 1847, Mary M. Doten, of Hartford, Me.

Children :

- 1990 JOSEPH E., b. 16 Jan., 1849.  
1991 FRANK E., b. 6 May, 1851.  
1992 MARY J., b. 14 Oct., 1853.  
1993 FRED L., b. 2 Oct., 1855.  
1994 BENJAMIN F., b. 17 Nov., 1858.  
1995 FOREST E., b. 22 Jan., 1861.  
1996 HENRY P., b. 9 June, 1864.

**VII. 972 James A. Osgood** (*Benjamin, John, James, Samuel, John, John*), born 22 Jan., 1833; married 14 Jan., 1853, Deborah A. Merrill. He was a farmer; place of residence unknown.

Children :

- 1997 CLARENCE H., b. 7 Jan., 1854.  
1998 RUFUS H., b. 8 Jan., 1859.  
1999 KATE, b. 14 July, 1860.  
2000 NELLIE M., b. 10 May, 1862.  
2001 JAMES R., b. 6 Jan., 1864.

**VII. 974 Richard H. Osgood** (*Isaac, John, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Columbus, Ohio, mechanic; born 1 Aug., 1826; married 20 Nov., 1848, Mary E. Buswell, of Conway, N. H.

Children :

- 2002 ELLA, b. 26 Feb., 1850.  
2003 FRANK L., b. 12 Mar., 1853.  
2004 ANNIE M., b. 15 Dec., 1855.  
2005 MARY E., b. 14 Nov., 1857.  
2006 HATTIE B., 29 Dec., 1866.

**VII. 976 Elijah R. Osgood** (*Isaac, John, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Columbus, Ohio; born 11 Nov., 1830; married Rachel Giddings, of East Cambridge. He was a machinist and patentee of a shingle machine.

## Children :

- 2007 CARRIE, b. 20 Aug., 1857.  
 2008 HELEN, b. 26 Nov., 1861.

**VII. 983 James H. Osgood** (*James, John, Dean, Samuel, John, John*), of East Boston, Mass., tailor; born 2 Mar., 1805; died 2 April, 1869; married 22 Jan., 1829, Charlotte Cannell, of Boston, who died 22 Sept., 1864.

## Children :

- 2009 CHARLOTTE A., b. 2 Mar., 1831; m. 10 Feb., 1848, E. P. Bemis, of Boston. Ch.: Hattie A., b. 4 Apr., 1849; m. Louis H. Mahn.  
 2010 JAMES H., b. 2 July, 1833, of Boston, Mass., chemist and apothecary; m., 1st, 24 Dec., 1855, Sarah A. Moreland, who d. 3 Jan., 1858; m., 2d, 12 July, 1859, Mrs. Milly M. Anderson, of Girard, Ohio, dau. of John Gano, of New York state. Ch.: *C. Gano*  
     Effie G., b. 29 Jan., 1861. *Henryman, Jr.*  
     Samuel A., b. 20 Feb., 1866. *Eliza, Jr.*  
 2011 MARY A., b. 26 Feb., 1837; m. 10 July, 1859, George Merry, of Boston, Mass. Ch.: Georgiana O., b. 29 Apr., 1861; d. 12 Apr., 1867. Alethea W., b. 22 Feb., 1867.  
 2012 ELIZABETH F., b. 15 Feb., 1839; m. 20 Oct., 1861, George W. Beach, of Boston, Mass. Ch.: George F., b. 19 Nov., 1863.  
     Charlotte G., b. 9 Jan., 1865.  
 2013 WILLIAM H., b. 2 Dec., 1841; of East Boston, clerk.  
 2014 REBECCA C., b. 2 Apr., 1844; d. 2 Dec., 1845.

**VII. 984 John B. Osgood** (*James, John, Dean, Samuel, John, John*), of Indianapolis, Ind., painter; born in Boston, Mass., 3 Oct., 1806; married 3 March, 1825, Mary A. Jones.

## Children :

- 2015 HENRY E., b. 25 Jan., 1827; m. 28 July, 1850, Mary A. Gass, of Boston, Mass.  
 2016 MARY A., b. 4 July, 1832.  
 2017 JOHN B., b. 4 Dec., 1833; of Dayton, Ohio; m. Eliza A. Rimes or Rines, of Boston. Ch.:  
     Charles V., b. 24 June, 1858.  
     Walter B.

**VII. 985 Samuel S. Osgood** (*James, John, Dean, Samuel, John, John*), of New York City, artist; born 9 June, 1808; married Frances S. Locke, of Boston, Mass.,

daughter of Joseph Locke, merchant, of Boston, who died in New York City, 12 May, 1850; married, second, 17 Nov., 1855, Sarah R. Howland, daughter of John Howland, of New York City, merchant.

Children, by first wife:

- 2018 ELLEN F., b. Sept., 1836; d. 31 Aug., 1851.
- 2019 MARY V., b. July, 1840; d. 26 June, 1851.
- 2020 FANNY F., b. June, 1846; d. 28 Oct., 1857.

SAMUEL S. OSGOOD studied art in Europe many years but settled in New York city. His work became widely known and appreciated. He made a specialty of portrait painting.

Mrs. Frances (Locke) Osgood, ~~under the nom de plume of "Funny Ferrester"~~ is remembered by those of the older generation now living. Her literary work had considerable charm and merit. She herself was a woman of most pleasing address and fine character.

**VII. 986 Daniel B. Osgood** (*James, John, Dean, Samuel, John, John*), of Newcastle, Me., carver; born 13 May, 1810; married Harriett P. Clark, of Boothbay, Me.

Children:

- 2021 HARRIETT E., b. 16 April, 1832; m. Henry D. Curtis, of Newcastle, Me., carpenter. Ch.: George H., b. 21 April, 1852.
- 2022 LYMAN B., b. 5 Aug., 1834; of Independence, Iowa, sign and ornamental painter; m. Maggie Smith. No issue.
- 2023 AUSTIN B., b. 9 Aug., 1836; of Newcastle, Me., farmer.
- 2024 GEORGE D., b. 1 Nov., 1840, farmer; killed at the battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861.
- 2025 CHARLES W., b. 12 Feb., 1844; of Portland, Me., dealer in stoves and tin ware; m. Amanda Hall, of Newcastle, Me. Ch.:
  - Hattie, b. 6 Aug., 1872.
  - Lizzie, b. 6 Aug., 1872.
- 2026 EDWARD EVERETT, b. 20 Dec., 1849; of Amesbury, Mass., carriage painter; unm., in 1873.
- 2027 M. EMMA, b. 4 Dec., 1852; of Portland, Me.

**VIII. 990 Joseph H. Osgood** (*Joseph H., John, Dean, Samuel, John, John*), of No. Weymouth, Mass., brass finisher; born 28 April, 1810; married Mary B. Collins.

Children:

- 2028 GEORGE W., b. 1 Aug., 1838; shoemaker; m. Pauline B. Bicknell.  
 Ch.:  
 George A., b. 17 Nov., 1861; d. 9 Feb., 1862.
- 2029 MARY H., b. 18 July, 1841; d. 5 May, 1844.
- 2030 FANNIE C., b. 26 Dec., 1844; of No. Weymouth, Mass.; m. David Dunbar.
- 2031 MARY L., b. 6 June, 1847; d. 27 Nov., 1847.
- 2032 LOUISA J., b. 24 April, 1849.

**VII. 998 Jonathan Osgood** (*Jonathan, Joseph, Hooker, Samuel, John, John*), of Lancaster, Mass., farmer; born there 30 May, 1776; died 10 Jan., 1847; married 28 Jan., 1805, Amy Fales.

Children :

- 2033 ALMIRA, b. 24 Nov., 1805; d. 14 July, 1845; unm.
- 2034 EMILY R., b. 3 Oct., 1808; m. 18 April, 1839, John Snow, of Leominster, Mass. Ch.: William H., b. 21 Aug., 1843; d. 16 Jan., 1847. George H., b. 29 May, 1847. Almira O., b. 13 Sept., 1849.
- 2035 SAMUEL W., b. 9 Mar., 1811; of Worcester, Mass., carpenter; d. 27 Nov., 1867; m. Madelia C. Jones, of Webster, Mass., who d. 20 Sept., 1868. Ch.:  
 Rebecca J., b. 20 May, 1844; d. 17 Sept., 1851.
- 2036 EZRA, b. 29 April, 1814; of Lancaster, Mass., and St. Louis, Mo., comb-maker; d., Sept., 1841, by an accident; unm.
- 2037 JAMES, b. 27 Jan., 1817; of Lancaster, Mass., farmer; d. 15 Oct., 1870; m. 28 Dec., 1855, Nancy G. Wood, of Littleton, Mass.  
 Ch.:  
 William J., b. 19 Sept., 1856.  
 Lauren A., b. 25 Oct., 1859.

**VIII. 1004 James W. Osgood** (*Ezra, Joseph, Hooker, Samuel, John, John*), of Sullivan, N. H., farmer; had the homestead; born 16 Nov., 1785; died 11 March, 1869; married 25 Feb., 1813, Betsey Wilson, of Sullivan, N. H..

Children :

- 2038 CHILD, b. 4 April, 1814; d. in infancy.
- 2039 AUGUSTA, b. 15 Oct., 1815; m. 12 Oct., 1837, Dauphin W. Nimms, of Sullivan, N. H., farmer; no issue.
- 2040 HARRY, b. 23 June, 1817; of Sullivan, N. H., farmer; d. 16 Feb., 1854; m. Charlotte Smith, of Deerfield, Mass.; no issue.
- 2041 ROXANNA, b. 24 Mar., 1819; m. 14 Sept., 1842, Asahel Nimms, of Sullivan, N. H., who d. 14 Aug., 1869. Ch.: Emily O., b. 28 Aug.,

- 1843; m. Edward Spaulding. Elmer H., b. 28 Oct., 1844. James W., b. 21 April, 1846. Henry M., b. 11 April, 1848. Frank W., b. 20 Nov., 1849. Emery D., b. 18 Aug., 1851; d. 25 Feb., 1852.  
 2042 EMILY, b. 31 July, 1822; d. 3 April, 1841, unm.  
 2043 CYNTHIA, b. 17 July, 1824; d. 12 Jan., 1861; m. 8 Oct., 1846, Charles Osgood, of Sullivan, N. H., chair manufacturer. Ch.: Charles W., b. 18 Feb., 1848.  
 2044 MASON J., b. 15 June, 1826; of Gardner, Mass.; m. 9 Dec., 1860, Mary A. Adams. Ch.: Freddie M., b. 25 June, 1861; d. 3 Aug., 1861. Mary E., b. 11 June, 1869.

**VII. 1015 John Osgood** (*John, John, Hooker, Samuel, John, John*), of Acworth, N. H., farmer; born 15 Jan., 1793; died, 1864; married 15 Jan., 1821, Roxanna Gee, of Acworth, N. H., who died 14 Sept., 1847.

Children:

- 2045 WARNER, b. 28 Oct., 1823; of Acworth, N. H., farmer; d., 1864, unm.  
 2046 DUSTIN G., b. 19 April, 1825; of Acworth, N. H., farmer; m. 31 March, 1859, Harriett A. Spencer, of Westminster, Vt.  
 2047 ALONZO, b. 19 April, 1827; d. young.  
 2048 LORENZO, b. 19 April, 1827; d. young.  
 2049 SARAH A., b. 19 Aug., 1828.  
 2050 ELLEN A., b. 2 June, 1835.  
 2051 JOHN S., b. 20 Oct., 1838; m. Nancy M. Nichols.

**VII. 1019 William Osgood** (*John, John, Hooker, Samuel, John, John*), of Acworth, N. H.; born 11 October, 1800; married, first, 26 Jan., 1844, Camilla F. Mitchell, who died 26 April, 1858; married, second, 20 Jan., 1859, Elizabeth G. Bullard.

Child, by first wife:

- 2052 CATHARINE J., b. 4 Oct., 1844.

**VII. 1021 Samuel Osgood** (*John, John, Hooker, Samuel, John, John*), of Alstead, N. H., farmer; born 3 May, 1806; married 15 Nov., 1838, Belinda P. Emery.

Children:

- 2053 MARY A., b. 2 Sept., 1839.  
 2054 EMERY J. P., b. 23 Feb., 1844.  
 2055 JULIETTE A., b. 1 Feb., 1851.  
 2056 JOSEPHINE S., b. 28 March, 1853.

**VII. 1023 Lemuel H. Osgood** (*William, John, Hooker, Samuel, John, John*), of Boston, Mass.; born April, 1789; died 8 Sept., 1846; married Sarah Young, of Boston, Mass., who died 11 Feb., 1849. He was a lieutenant in the war of 1812, was a brave and meritorious officer and was promoted to the rank of major; after the close of the war he held various public offices; resided in Boston, and died there.

Children :

- 2057 HENRY D., b. 1816; of Bethel, Ill., farmer; m. Sarah Springer, of Cincinnati, O. Had one adopted son:  
Henry D.
- 2058 MARY C., b. 3 Aug., 1821; of Milwaukee, Wis.
- 2059 SARAH R., b. 24 Jan., 1823; m. 24 Nov., 1851, John B. Robinson, of Boston. Ch.: Sarah D., d. at the age of 5 yrs.
- 2060 CAROLINE A., b. 21 Oct., 1826; m. 27 Nov., 1851, Allan R. Nye.

**VII. 1024 Jedidiah S. Osgood** (*William, John, Hooker, Samuel, John, John*), of Rockingham, Vt., farmer; born, 1790; died at St. Charles, Ill., Oct., 1865; married, 1819, Mary P. Bellows, of Walpole.

Children :

- 2061 WINFIELD F., b. 7 Oct., 1822; of St. Charles, Ill., merchant; m. Alma Taylor, of Warrensville, Ill.
- 2062 ELLEN, b. 6 June, 1824; m., 1842, George L. Wright, of Harrisville, N. H., manufacturer.
- 2063 JULIA A., b. 28 Aug., 1828; m., 1857, Julius Butler, of Chicago, paper manufacturer.
- 2064 HARRIETT P., b. 28 May, 1830; d. 18 May, 1860, unm.
- 2065 WAINWRIGHT S., b. 20 July, 1832; of Rochester, N. Y., wholesale oil dealer.
- 2066 HARRY C., b. 1 June, 1834; of Sterling, Ill., merchant; d. 23 May, 1862.
- 2067 LEONARD H., b. 28 Oct., 1836; of Seneca Falls, N. Y., farmer.
- 2068 MARIETTA V., b. 7 May, 1840; m. Stillman W. Eaton, of Grafton, Vt.
- 2069 GEORGE W., b. 2 Oct., 1842.
- 2070 EMMA P., b. 13 July, 1846.

**VII. 1026 Leonard W. Osgood** (*William, John, Hooker, Samuel, John, John*), of Ypsilanti, Mich., and Rockton, Ill., farmer; he settled in Ypsilanti in 1830; born

7 Jan., 1795; died in Rockton, Ill., 15 June, 1858; married at Middlesex, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1824, Elizabeth Whitney.

Children:

- 2071 WILLIAM M., b. 6 April, 1828; of Memphis, Tenn., R. R. agent; m., abt. 1861, Libbie Patterson, of Chicago, Ill. Ch.:
  - Howard H., b. 1862.
  - Sarah.
- 2072 LEMUEL H., b. 1833; of Sierra County, Cal.
- 2073 RICHARD E., b. 1838; of Red-Wood City, Cal., broker; d. in California, 1870, unm.
- 2074 STACY W., b. 1841; of Chicago, Ill., lawyer; m. 1867, Mary Shaw. Ch.:
  - Everett W.
  - James B.
  - Lemuel.
- 2075 MARY JANE, m. William Shirley.

VII. 1028 Lewis C. Osgood (*William, John, Hooker, Samuel, John, John*), of Charlestown, N. H., farmer; born Nov., 1801; died 22 Mar., 1864; married about 1821, Mary A. Parker.

Children:

- 2076 JULIA A., b. Feb., 1822; teacher in Bridgham school, Providence, R. I.
- 2077 BENJAMIN D., b. 19 Nov., 1824; merchant; d. 13 June, 1869; m. Elizabeth J. Wood. He was a member of the firm of "Parker, Gannett & Osgood." Ch.:
  - Ella F., b. July, 1859.
  - Arthur D., b. June, 1861.
  - Charles B., b. Sept., 1863.
- 2078 SOLOMON P., b. 18 Dec., 1825; of Charlestown, N. H., farmer; m. Apr., 1850, Susan Bailey. Ch.:
  - Franklin H., b. 1852.
  - Walter B., b. 1854.
- 2079 JOHN C., b. Feb., 1827; of Woburn, Mass.; m. Sophia A. Leavitt; no issue.
- 2080 SARAH J., b. Sept., 1828; d. Nov., 1853; unm.
- 2081 GEORGE C., b. Sept., 1832; d. in Kansas, 13 Dec., 1860; unm.
- 2082 STEPHEN M., b. July, 1834; d. 1838.
- 2083 LUCY C., b. May, 1837; teacher in "Bridgham school," Providence, R. I.

VII. 1032 Isaac Roby Osgood (*Isaac, John, Hooker, Samuel, John, John*), of Littleton, N. H., farmer; born there,

1 Jan., 1806; died 6 Oct., 1851; married 1 Jan., 18—, Mary A. Buck, of Dalton.

Children:

2084 MARY E., b. 28 Aug., 1833; d. 16 Oct., 1853; m. John A. Eaton, an upholsterer. Ch.: Charles F., d. Apr., 1854.

2085 MOSES L., b. 23 Apr., 1835; of Fox Lake, Wis.

**VII. 1045 Ephraim Osgood** (*Ephraim, Ephraim, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Princeton, Mass., farmer; born there, 6 Dec., 1808; married 12 Nov., 1834, Nancy Chandler.

Children:

2086 MARY, b. 14 Feb., 1838.

2087 MIRA, b. 9 Dec., 1839.

**VII. 1048 Roswell T. Osgood** (*Houghton, Ephraim, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Princeton, Mass., farmer; born 6 Sept., 1813; married 27 Sept., 1836, Clarissa Nelson, of Sterling.

Children:

2088 CHARLES H., b. 25 July, 1841; d. 26 Apr., 1874; lived with his father.

2089 OLIVER H., b. 31 Oct., 1845.

**VII. 1052 William Osgood** (*William, William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Claremont, N. H., carpenter; born 26 Feb., 1784; died 25 Feb., 1866; married Susannah Field, of Claremont, N. H., who died in 1827.

Children:

2090 WILLIAM, b. 1809; of West Lebanon, N. H., farmer and miller; d. 4 Oct., 1859; m. Elizabeth McKenney, of Veshire, Vt., who d. 9 July, 1863. Ch.:

William H., b. 1842; d. 15 Sept., 1860.

Martha A., b. 1844; d. 16 Oct., 1860.

Mary J., b. 1844; m. Charles F. Ranlet.

Eliza, b. 1847; of Littleton, N. H.

Julia, b. 1851; of Claremont, N. H.

2091 LOIS, b. 1812; of Claremont, N. H.; m. 15 Oct., 1835, Benjamin F. Severance, shoemaker. Ch.: Emily L., b. 27 Aug., 1838; d. 11 Mar., 1839. Lucian C., b. 25 Jan., 1840. Elizabeth L., b. 22 Dec., 1842; d. 23 Mar., 1847. George H., b. 5 Apr., 1845.

2092 JOSEPH W., b. 1814.

- 2093 LUCIA, b. 1818; d., unm., 1859.
- 2094 CHARLES, b. 1820; of Claremont, N. H., carpenter; m. Sarah Jones of Charlestown, Mass.
- 2095 MATTHIAS, b. 1823; of Lawrence, Mass., carpenter; d. 21 June, 1882; m. 14 Feb., 1854, Mary Sargent of Lawrence, Mass. Ch.: Adella M., b. 29 Oct., 1855; d. 29 July, 1868, burned by upsetting a kerosene lamp.  
Elbridge G., b. 30 June, 1858; m. 14 June, 1888.  
William H., b. 25 Aug., 1860; d. 30 Sept., 1862.  
Bertram M., b. 7 Apr., 1866; m. Oct., 1890.  
George F., b. 16 May, 1868; m. Orrie T. Chubb.
- 2096 LYMAN P., b. 1825; of Claremont, N. H., carpenter; m. 1 Oct., 1852, Eliza F. Smart of Croydon, N. H., who d. 29 Oct., 1869. Ch.:  
Augusta, b. 1856; d. 1857.  
Eddie B., b. 1859.  
Sarah U., b. 21 Oct., 1863.  
Willie, b. 8 May, 1872; d. 16 July, 1872.

**VII. 1053 James Osgood** (*William, William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Crown Point, N. Y., and Alpena, Mich., carpenter; born 15 Aug., 1786; died at Alpena, Mich., 24 June, 1866; married, first, Sept., 1809, Prudence Farrington of Claremont, N. H., who died 1812; married, second, 2 April, 1815, Sophia Young of Gorham, N. H.

Children, by first wife :

- 2097 JAMES H., of Illinois, carpenter; m., 1st, Hannah Kelsea of Newport; m., 2d, Mary Pressey of Crown Point. Ch.:  
Fanny P., b. Apr., 1842; d. 1860; unm.  
James, b. Aug., 1844; d. about 1863. He was taken prisoner by the rebels in the civil war, and after being exchanged, was drowned in going up the Mississippi river about 1863.  
William, b. June, 1846; d. 1853.  
Sarah, b. Apr., 1850.  
William, b. Apr., 1855.
- 2098 HIAL, b. 1816; d. 1816.
- 2099 SANFORD, b. 8 July, 1817. He was a millwright employed on a steamboat on the Mississippi river.
- 2100 HIAL A., b. 8 Aug., 1819; of Stockholm, N. Y., and near Toronto, Canada, carpenter; m. 13 Oct., 1843, Jane M. Dudley of Crown Point. Ch.:  
Laverna, b. 9 July, 1846.  
Franklin, b. 29 Jan., 1849.  
Sophia, b. 13 Oct., 1851.  
Fillmore, b. 25 Oct., 1853.  
Hiram, b. 29 Jan., 1860.

- 2101 WARREN D., b. 25 Feb., 1822; of Michigan near Fort Sanilac, millwright and lumberman; m., 1st, 1843, Sarah McIntyre of Crown Point, who d. 23 Jan., 1863; m., 2d, Maggie Sharp.  
 Fletcher, b. 1847; d. 1857.  
 Dexter, b. 1849; deceased.  
 Mary, b. Mar., 1851.  
 Ellen, b. June, 1853.  
 Robert, b. 1855.  
 Adeline, b. 1858; m. in the winter of 1876.  
 Clark, b. 1860; d. 1863.  
 Warren F., b. June, 1862; d. July, 1862.
- 2102 SOPHIA, b. 29 Feb., 1824; m., 1845, Isaac Locke of Crown Point, N. Y., who d. about 1864. Ch.: Emily A., b. 12 Dec., 1847; d. 12 Apr., 1848. Isaac F., b. 7 Mar., 1851; d. 19 Feb., 1852.  
 George W., b. 16 Mar., 1852. Kate B., b. 30 Jan., 1855; d. 12 Sept., 1858. Mate, b. 17 Feb., 1860. Kate, b. 17 Feb., 1860.
- 2103 SULLIVAN, b. 2 July, 1827; of Stockholm, N. Y., farmer; m. Mary McIntyre of Crown Point, N. Y. He moved to Sanilac, Mich., in 1863. Ch.:  
 Alvan, b. 1851.  
 Adeline, b. 1858.  
 Irene, b. 2 June, 1862.
- 2104 GEORGE W., b. 26 Aug., 1829; of Fort Sanilac, Michigan; m. Oct., 1855, Irene Champion of Moriah, N. Y. Millwright, foreman of a mill. Ch.:  
 Charles H., b. 1857.
- 2105 LESTINA S., b. 23 May, 1832; m., 1854, Helon Bailey of Racine, Wis. He d. of small-pox at Racine, Wis., Jan., 1868. Ch.: William. Freddie. George. Ella.
- 2106 JOHN S., b. 5 Nov., 1834; of Crown Point, N. Y., and Port Henry, N. Y., boatman on Lake Champlain; m. Elvira Denton of Moriah, N. Y.
- 2107 FRANKLIN, b. 13 Oct., 1837; d. 4 May, 1838.

VII. 1054 Lemuel Osgood (*William, William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Newport, N. H., farmer; born 30 Jan., 1789; married, first, 1814, Hannah Baker of Newport, N. H., who died 1816; married, second, 1817, Hannah Spaulding of Hancock, N. H.

Child, by first wife:

- 2108 HANNAH, b. 1 Feb., 1816; of Newport, N. H.; m. Thomas B. Johnson of Newport, N. H., shoemaker. Ch.: Edmund B., b. 19 Feb., 1847.

Children, by second wife:

2109 ORRIN, b. 22 June, 1818, farmer, on the homestead farm with his father.

2110 LUCY S., b. 25 Oct., 1823; unm.

**VII. 1056 Matthias Osgood** (*William, William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Claremont, N. H., farmer; born 26 Apr., 1794; died 18 July, 1865; married, first, 7 Nov., 1827, Almyra Field of Newport, N. H., who died 1852; married, second, 5 Jan., 1853, Mary Bruce of Windsor, Vt.

Children, by first wife:

2111 RUEL, b. 19 Dec., 1828; of Tunbridge, farmer; d. 26 Apr., 1863; m. 5 Apr., 1853, Ellen Osborne of Tunbridge. He enlisted in Co. "C" Berdans Sharp Shooters at Claremont, N. H., and discharged on account of ill health. Ch.:

Rolan, b. 10 Sept., 1855.

2112 LEVI, b. 9 Jan., 1830; of New York city, mechanic; m. 22 Nov. 1856, Catherine Kirlaughin of New York city. Ch.:

Catherine, b. 15 Mar., 1858.

Levi M., b. 19 Aug., 1860.

2113 THOMAS, b. 21 Mar., 1831; of West Lebanon, N. H., farmer; m. 30 Sept., 1855, Fanny Gray of Sing Sing, N. Y. Ch.:

Robert, b. 17 Oct., 1856.

Susan, b. 8 Apr., 1859; d. 1 Apr., 1862.

Hattie, b. Jan., 1863.

Sallie B., b. 8 Feb., 1867.

2114 FANNY L., b. 18 Aug., 1832; d. at Claremont, N. H., 24 July, 1853.

2115 SUSAN, b. 18 Mar., 1837; d. at West Lebanon, N. H., 15 July, 1856.

2116 WILLIAM F., b. 17 Aug., 1839; m. 25 Oct., 1875, Josie Whitney of Portland, Me. He was a travelling salesman of dry goods for a firm in New York.

**VII. 1058 Josiah Osgood** (*Thomas, William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Cabot, Vt., farmer; born 10 April, 1786; died 3 April, 1859; married Hannah Russell.

Children:

2117 AUSTIN R., b. 11 July, 1811; of Woodbury, Vt., farmer; m. Mary Bill at Woodbury, Vt. Ch.:

Corlis.

Leroy.

Hannah.

Lucy Ann.

- 2118 HARRIETT, b. 20 Jan., 1813; m. Edwin Clark of Lowell, Mass. Ch.:  
Edwin. Charles.
- 2119 SARAH, b. 17 April, 1816; m. Israel Smith of Cabot, Vt. Ch.:  
George C. Henry. Lorenzo D.
- 2120 SUSAN, b. 31 Mar., 1819; m. Enoch Jewett. Resided in Iowa. Ch.:  
GEORGE N.
- 2121 ORRIN C., b. 17 Oct., 1824; of Hardwick, Vt.; m. Rebecca Chase.  
Ch.:  
Harriett A., b. 22 Oct., 1849.  
Ada Filora, b. 11 July, 1852.  
Emily F., b. 30 Aug., 1857.  
Orrin.

**VII. 1067 Thomas Osgood** (*Thomas, William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Cabot, Vt., farmer; had the homestead; born 19 June, 1804; died 9 June, 1855; married Almyra Buck.

Children :

- 2122 ALBERT, b. 7 Oct., 1830; m. Fanny Hall, of Marshfield. Ch.:  
Walter H., b. 6 Mar., 1867.  
Alice E., b. 24 June, 1869.
- 2123 FANNY, b. 12 Apr., 1834; b. 6 Jan., 1855.
- 2124 JOSHUA, b. 8 Feb., 1840; d. 22 Aug., 1843.
- 2125 EMILY, b. 5 Feb., 1843; of Lancaster, N. H.
- 2126 WILLIAM H., b. 26 Aug., 1845; of Lancaster, N. H.
- 2127 BENJAMIN F., b. 18 Mar., 1849; of Cabot, Vt.

**VII. 1069 Jesse Osgood** (*Levi, William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Queensbury, N. Y.; born 10 Nov., 1793; died 15 June, 1873; married 4 July, 1824, Betsey Butler, who died 23 Feb., 1862. He was a farmer and emigrated to Queensbury, N. Y., in 1814, and died in Henderson, N. Y., 15 June, 1873.

Children :

- 2128 LEVI W., b. 12 July, 1825; of Glens-Falls; m., 1853, Rebecca Snider.  
Ch.:  
Ida, b. 7 Feb., 1854.  
Selina, b. 13 Jan., 1856.  
Sarah, b. 16 Dec., 1859.  
Carrie, b. 1 May, 1865.
- 2128a GEORGE H., b. 8 Apr., 1827; d. 14 Aug., 1860.
- 2129 MARY A., b. 8 Feb., 1829; d. 18 Jan., 1830.
- 2130 ANN C., b. 21 Nov., 1830; d. 7 June, 1831.

- 2131 WILLIAM S., b. 13 May, 1832; d. 25 Sept., 1853.  
 2132 MARY A., b. 30 Oct., 1834; m. 15 Feb., 1854, Halsey S. Irwin of  
     Henderson, N. Y. Ch.: Challie, b. 8 Nov., 1854. Willie, b.  
     18 Aug., 1855. Jessie, b. 23 Dec., 1861. Jay, b. May, 1869.  
 2133 MARGARET J., b. 2 Nov., 1837; m. 22 Jan., 1862, William H. Com-  
     stock of Watertown, N. Y. Ch.: Flora J., b. 10 Aug., 1867.  
 2134 MARIA E., b. 7 Sept., 1843; d. 23 Nov., 1844.  
 2135 ABRAHAM J., b. 18 June, 1849; d. 13 June, 1855.

**VII. 1075 Harvey Osgood** (*Abijah, William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John,*), of Randolph, Vt., farmer; born 9 July, 1796; died 12 Sept., 1859; married 19 May, 1829, Lucy Gay, who died 3 March, 1850.

Children:

- 2136 GEORGE H., b. 21 May, 1830; of Randolph, Vt., farmer; m. 9  
     Dec., 1853, Mary A. Wills. Ch.:  
     George C., b. 5 June, 1855.  
     Emma G., b. 18 June, 1857.  
     William H. b. 9 Nov., 1859.  
     Cora M., b. 4 July, 1861; d. 15 Apr., 1862.  
     Harry R., b. 2 Oct., 1863.  
 2137 CALVIN G., b. 25 Apr. 1832; d. 28 July, 1835.  
 2138 FRANCES E., b. 6 May, 1834; m. 18 May, 1853, Albert A. Ains-  
     worth, merchant, of Tunbridge. Ch.: Nettie F., b. 6 Mar.,  
     1862. Anna M., b. 21 Apr., 1867.  
 2139 DEBORAH J., b. 19 Sept., 1836; m. 25 Apr., 1856, J. B. Goodrich,  
     of Brookfield, Vt., farmer. Ch.: Hattie F., b. 25 Mar., 1857.  
     Lucy M., b. 28 Nov., 1858. Sarah L., b. 30 Aug., 1860. John  
     B., b. 6 Feb., 1863. Otho E., b. 18 Nov., 1866.  
 2140 MARY L., b. 29 July, 1839; unm., 1867.  
 2141 PASCAL A., b. 4 Jan., 1841.  
 2142 GILMAN S., b. 8 Feb., 1843; unm., 1867.

**VII. 1076 Dea. William Osgood** (*Abijah, William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of East Randolph, Vt., farmer; deacon of the First Baptist church; born 15 July, 1798; married, first, 18 Mar., 1827, Almyra Dibbill, who died 28 Dec., 1853; married, second, 1 Sept., 1855, Dolly Smith.

Children, by first wife:

- 2143 CLARISSA M., b. 29 Dec., 1827; m. Rev. Gilman Sanborn, Freewill  
     Baptist minister of Meredith, N. H. Ch.: Almyra A., b. 25  
     June, 1846. Clarissa M., b. 25 July, 1848. William A., b. Jan.,  
     1853. Infant, d. young.

- 2144 CHARLES D., b. 9 June, 1830; of East Randolph, Vt., farmer; m. Ellen D. Moulton. Ch.: Charles J., b. 23 Oct., 1853.  
Etta M., b. 6 Oct., 1858.
- 2145 ABIJAH W., b. 15 Sept., 1832; of Randolph, Vt., farmer; m. P. Blue; no issue.
- 2146 ANGELINE A., b. 31 Oct., 1834; m. 3 June, 1855, John C. Russell, farmer, of Farmersburgh, Iowa. Ch.: Angie. Charles O. John F. Clara G. Henry C.
- 2147 JOHN C., b. 14 Feb., 1841; of "Gilmanton Iron Works," N. H., 1873; Contoocookville, N. H., 1874, Free Will Baptist minister. Ch.: Ernest C., b. in Gilmanton, N. H., 25 Feb., 1871.  
Alice M., b. in Hill, N. H., 2 Apr., 1873.

By second wife:

- 2148 ARTHUR G., b. 5 Feb., 1857.

**VII. 1081 Abijah P. Osgood** (*Abijah, William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of East Randolph, Vt., farmer; born 25 Nov., 1809; married, 1843, Susan B. Miles.

Children:

- 2149 WILLIAM W., b. 5 Dec., 1843.  
2150 JOHN A., b. 7 Jan., 1846; d. 28 Apr., 1864.  
2151 HARVEY, b. 14 Oct., 1848.  
2152 EDGAR P., b. 7 Dec., 1850.  
2153 JOSEPH C., b. 19 Nov., 1852.  
2154 JENNIE E., b. 25 Oct., 1854.  
2155 HERBERT, b. 22 June, 1857.  
2156 FREDERICK, b. 15 June, 1860.

**VII. 1090 Zenas Osgood** (*William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Tunbridge, Vt.; born in Cabot, Vt., 16 August, 1804; died about 1862; married Miss Raynolds.

Children:

- 2157 CAROLINE.  
2158 ELLEN.  
2159 ADALINE.  
2160 AN INFANT.

**VII. 1092 Joshua W. Osgood** (*Joshua, William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Viroqua, Mich., farmer; born 5 Jan., 1812; married 15 Oct., 1831, Mary R. Russell, who died about 1862.

Children:

- 2161 FRANCIS W., b. 21 Dec., 1832; of Missouri; m. 7 Mar., 1858, Mary J. Pannel. Ch.:  
     Henry, b. 4 Dec., 1858.  
     Margetta, b. 9 July, 1861.
- 2162 HENRY E., b. 28 Feb., 1835.
- 2163 CHARLES J., b. 23 May, 1841; d. 29 Sept., 1841.
- 2164 CHARLES J., b. 6 Feb., 1843.
- 2165 LUCY E., b. 8 Feb., 1846.
- 2166 CLARISSA J., b. 25 Nov., 1848; d. 30 Nov., 1848.
- 2167 MARY E., b. 31 July, 1851.
- 2168 ALPHONSO G., b. 2 Oct., 1854.

**VII. 1093 Elijah Osgood** (*Joshua, William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Newark, Vt., farmer; born 3 July, 1816; married Amanda Burnham.

Children:

- 2169 CORDELIA E., b. Feb., 1838; d. 19 Mar., 1859.
- 2170 SOPHIA M., b. 31 May, 1840; m., 1865, James B. Ball, Newark, Vt., carpenter and soldier in the late war. Ch.: Corydon E., b. 1866; and perhaps a dau. by former husband.
- 2171 LUCY L., b. 8 Nov., 1841; m., 1st, 12 Aug., 1862, Robert Moulton, farmer, of Newark, Vt., and South Wheelock, Vt., who d. 11 June, 1870. She m., 2d, Elias Aldrich, who was engaged in farming, was judge of the County Court, Representative eight years, and held various other offices. Ch., by 1st husband: Clara J.
- 2172 JOSHUA H., b. 28 Sept., 1844; d. 27 Dec., 1851.
- 2173 HERBERT E., b. 8 Oct., 1846; d. 30 Dec., 1851.
- 2174 LOELLA O., b. 30 May, 1851; m. Aug., 1871, Everett Morse, millwright, Newark, Vt. Ch.: Delia E. Irvin S.
- 2175 ANNIE H., b. 21 Apr., 1855; d. 29 Mar., 1856.
- 2176 INEZ A., b. 23 Mar., 1858; d. Oct., 1870.
- 2177 IRVIN E., b. 5 Apr., 1860; d. 12 May, 1860.

**VII. 1094 Harry D. Osgood** (*David, William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Ellenburgh, N. Y., farmer; born 19 Mar., 1803; married, first, 1 Oct., 1826, Emily M. Lull, of Hartland, Vt., who died 20 March, 1846; married, second, 26 Sept., 1846, Caroline E. Perkins, of Salem, Mass.

Children, by first wife:

- 2178 CLEMENTINE R., b. 27 July, 1827; m. 20 Feb., 1853, Isaac Morton, painter, of Lowell, Mass.; no issue.
- 2179 FRANCES M., b. 9 May, 1829; m. 4 July, 1846, Fred C. Bailey. Ch.: William, b. 31 July, 1847. Dau., b. ab. 1849; d. in infancy. Dau., d. in infancy. Harry, b. 1851.

- 2180 EVELINE, b. 9 Jan., 1831; m. 16 June, 1848, Frank L. Kendall, of Cambridge, Mass. Ch.: Eva L., b. 4 Feb., 1854.
- 2181 HELEN J., b. 10 Mar., 1833; m., 1st, 26 Nov., 1851, Truman P. Prescott, horse dealer, of San Francisco, Cal., and Sacramento, Cal., who d. 15 Jan., 1857; m., 2d, 23 Jan., 1858, James A. Clark Ch., by first husband: Emma, b. 1852.
- 2182 LIMA C., b. 18 Apr., 1838; d. 27 Aug., 1858.
- 2183 FREDERICK H., b. 3 Mar., 1840; farmer and painter, enlisted in the army 1862; m. 1 Jan., 1862, Fanny Howard, of Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Child, by second wife:

- 2184 HORACE D., b. 20 Sept., 1847.

**VII. 1096 Solomon W. Osgood** (*David, William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Elizabethtown, N. Y., farmer; born 26 Jan., 1808; married 26 Feb., 1833, Ann Bates.

Children:

- 2185 MARY R., b. 2 Mar., 1834; d. 28 Nov., 1847.
- 2186 CLEMENT C., b. 5 July, 1837; of Iowa, farmer; m. 11 Apr., 1867, Mary M. Merrill.
- 2187 JENNETH P., b. 6 May, 1839; m. 1 Nov., 1860, John B. Emmes, of Carthage, N. Y., lawyer. Ch.: Nellie J., b. 16 Sept., 1861; d. 26 Apr., 1873. Ettie G., b. 21 Oct., 1863. Herbert C., b. 29 July, 1866.
- 2188 ANN G., b. 13 Sept., 1841; m. Martin Church, of Carthage, N. Y., teacher Union Free School.
- 2189 WARREN B., b. 5 Feb., 1844, of Derry, N. H., 1870, and Chelsea, Mass., 1874; m. Lizzie Kelley, of Boston, Mass.
- 2190 MARTHA M., b. 9 Apr., 1846.
- 2191 SOLOMON S., b. 1 Aug., 1848; unm. in 1863.
- 2192 EMMA F., b. 10 June, 1850.
- 2193 ANNA T., b. 27 Apr., 1852.
- 2194 DAVID W., b. 9 Nov., 1856.

**VII. 1097 David Osgood** (*David, William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Brunswick, N. Y., clergyman (Methodist); born 24 Jan., 1813; married 12 May, 1842, Harriet K. Ladd, who died 3 March, 1844; he married, second, 8 June, 1848, Maria Carle, who died 30 March, 1869.

Child, by first wife:

- 2195 DAVID L., b. 4 Mar., 1843.

Children, by second wife:

- 2196 MARY M., b. 14 July, 1851; d. 21 May, 18—.
- 2197 HARRIETTE K., b. 6 Mar., 1854.

**VII. 1102 George W. Osgood** (*Solomon W., William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Cabot, Vt., farmer; married, first, Asenath Bachelder, who died 22 Nov., 1839; he married, second, Ann P. English, who died 19 Apr., 1864; married, third, Lydia Smart.

Children :

- 2198 ANDREW, b. 14 Nov., 1842; wounded in the Battle of Gettysburg.
- 2199 WILLIAM, b. 10 Jan., 1844.
- 2200 SOLOMON, b. 29 Oct., 1847; d. 19 Jan., 1865.

*picked from record*

**VII. 1103 Solomon W. Osgood** (*Solomon W., William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Cabot, Vt., farmer, who lived on the homestead; born 26 Jan., 1816; married 19 June, 1842, Sarah Abbott, who died 10 March, 1864.

Children :

- 2201 SARAH J., b. 11 Apr., 1843; m. Joseph Wilson.
- 2202 HERMON, b. 18 Oct., 1845.
- 2203 MARY E., b. 20 May, 1848.
- 2204 JOHN B., b. 1 June, 1849.
- 2205 RUTH A., b. 15 Apr., 1851.
- 2206 WILLIAM T., b. 5 Sept., 1855.
- 2207 LUCIAN L., b. 5 June, 1857.

**VII. 1107 Curtis Osgood** (*Dea. Samson, William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Woodbury, Vt., farmer; born 8 June, 1809; married Lucy Sabin.

Children :

- 2208 SUSAN, b. 4 Sept., 1838; m. Ransom A. Willey, of Berlin, Vt., miller. Ch.: Wendell C.
- 2209 LENORA M., b. 1840; m. Wesley C. Peck, of Calais, Vt., miller. Ch.: Emma E. Alice J. Hattie L.
- 2210 SATIRA, b. 27 Apr., 1844; m. 13 Feb., 1867, Caleb Sabin of Woodbury, Vt., farmer. Ch.: Bradley U.

**VII. 1114 Asahel Osgood** (*Asahel, Asahel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Barre, Mass., farmer; born 1802; died 22 Nov., 1862; married 14 Apr., 1829, Tirzah M. Harwood.

Children :

- 2211 CALEB H., b. 16 June, 1830, of Amherst, Mass., farmer; m. 5 Jan., 1859, Sarah A. Gallans, of Petersham, Mass., who died 16 Nov.,

1871; m , 2d, Sarah A. Fuller, of Pittsfield, Mass. Ch., by first wife:

Child, b. 16 Nov., 1871; d. 16 Nov., 1871.

By second wife:

Nellie M., b. 28 Nov., 1872.

- 2212 CHARLES M., b. 18 Oct., 1833; of Amherst, Mass.; finisher of straw and palm leaf hats; m. 9 Oct., 1856, Hannah M. Allen, of Medway, Mass. Ch.:
- Leazah M., b. 18 Feb., 1858.
  - Charles E., b. 10 Feb., 1860.
  - Susan M., b. 19 Nov., 1862.
  - Mary G., b. 17 Aug., 1864.

- 2213 JOSEPH W., b. 8 July, 1836; d. 27 June, 1857.

- 2214 ELLEN M., b. 30 Oct., 1838; m., 1st, Nathaniel Twitchell, of Barre, Mass., farmer, who d. 8 Mar., 1865; m., 2d, Hiram F. Johnson. Ch., by first husband: Mary E., b. 12 Apr., 1864.

**VII. 1115 Joseph Osgood (*Asahel, Asahel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Townshend, Vt., farmer; born 20 July, 1804; died in Grafton, Vt., 6 May, 1860; married Susan Richardson. His widow married, second, Ebenezer Blodgett, of Grafton, Mass., who died in 1868.**

Children :

- 2215 MILES, b. 21 Nov., 1834; of Hebron, Wis., and Oakland, carpenter; m. Minerva Huntington, of Townshend, Vt. Ch.:
- Hattie L., b. 28 Mar., 1858.
  - Mary, b. 6 May, 1860.
  - Helen O., b. 26 July, 1862.
  - Olive M., b. July, 1867.
  - Joseph M., b. 1869.
- 2216 ASAHEL, b. 15 July, 1836; d. 6 Apr., 1886; farmer, unm.
- 2217 HARRIET M., b. 29 May, 1838; m. Nelson Winslow. Ch.: Susan N., b. 12 Oct., 1860. Lemuel N., b. 2 Nov., 1862. Edward N., b. 8 June, 1864. Harland, b. 21 Apr., 1870. Della, b. 5 Apr., 1878.
- 2218 MARY J., b. 2 Sept., 1840; m. Jonathan Leonard, of Derry, Vt. and Grafton, Vt., carriage-smith. Ch.: Carrie J., b. 3 Feb., 1861. Freddie J., b. 21 Apr., 1864.
- 2219 LYDIA A., b. 17 Apr., 1842; m. 1 Feb., 1872, David Loomis, of Springfield, Mass., carpenter.
- 2220 NANCY O., b. 5 Mar., 1844; m. May, 1868, Samuel Howland, of Rutland, Wis., farmer. Ch.: Millard S., b. 11 June, 1869. Charlotte O., b. 11 Feb., 1871.
- 2221 JOSEPH A., b. 17 June, 1848; of Hebron, Wis., farmer.
- 2222 LOIS J., b. 23 May, 1851.
- 2223 CHARLES W., b. 9 Aug., 1855.

**VII. 1118 Joseph Osgood** (*Joseph, Asahel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Barre, Mass., carpenter; born there, 19 Dec., 1810; died 29 May, 1874; married Mary M. Cobb, who died 24 June, 1855; he married, second, 4 Feb., 1862, Mrs. Mary C. Peese.

Child:

- 2224 CHARLES H., b. 10 July, 1840; of Barre, carpenter; m. Nov., 1862, Eliza Harwood; m., 2d, Mary Ellsworth of Barre by whom he had:

Mabel E., b. 1873.

**VII. 1119 Horatio Osgood** (*Joseph, Asahel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Oneida, Ill., farmer; born in Barre, 31 Oct., 1812; married 27 Nov., 1862, Alvina Garwood.

- 2225 CHARLES H., b. 1864.

**VII. 1120 Samuel Osgood** (*Joseph, Asahel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Little Valley, N. Y., farmer; born in Barre, Mass., 24 Dec., 1814; died 18 Nov., 1851; married Rachel Woodworth, of Little Valley.

Child:

- 2226 SAMANTHA, b. 27 June, 1852.

**VII. 1121 Isaac F. Osgood** (*Joseph, Asahel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Hubbardston, Mass.; carriage-maker; born 2 Dec., 1816; married 25 Mar., 1841, Mary Johnson of Barre.

Children:

- 2227 SARAH F., b. 2 Jan., 1842, Barre, Vt.; m. 6 Nov., 1865, Albert M. Burt.
- 2228 HARRIET A., b. 23 Nov., 1843; m. 1869, Richard Johnson, of Arlington, Mass. Ch.: Charles H., b. 2 April, 1870. Bertha H., b. 2 Apr., 1870. Gertrude, b. 6 Apr., 1871; d. 8 May, 1873. Jana, b. Oct., 1872; d. Feb., 1873.
- 2229 HENRY W., b. 5 Dec., 1845; d. 12 Aug., 1869.<sup>1</sup>
- 2230 LOUISA M., b. 11 Mar., 1848; m. Everett Witt, of Hubbardston, gardener.
- 2231 GEORGE F., b. 24 Mar., 1850.
- 2232 MARY E., b. 16 July, 1852; d. 16 Sept., 1855.
- 2233 CARRIE E., b. 10 Jan., 1861.

<sup>1</sup> Of this Henry W. there is some doubt.

**VII. 1122 David S. Osgood** (*Joseph, Asahel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Gardner, Mass., and Rutland, Vt.; born in Barre, Mass., 27 March, 1819; married 1 Jan., 1851, Julia A. Crossman, of Clarendon, Vt.

Children :

- 2234 LOUIS D., b. 24 Nov., 1854.
- 2235 MYRON L., b. 18 Aug., 1857.
- 2236 DAVID W., b. 26 Sept., 1859.
- 2237 CHARLES H., b. 11 Aug., 1860; d. 9 Feb., 1862.

**VII. 1123 Ira Marshall Osgood** (*Joseph, Asahel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Oneida, Ill., farmer; born in Barre, Mass., 15 Oct., 1820; married 28 Oct., 1852, Charlotte D. Cook, of Trenton, N. Y.

Children :

- 2238 ALBERT, b. 6 Sept., 1854.
- 2239 CHARLES M., b. 19 Sept., 1856.
- 2240 EMMA C., b. 12 Jan., 1858.
- 2241 CARRIE E., b. 22 Nov., 1859.
- 2242 FREDDIE M., b. 10 Nov., 1863.

**VII. 1124 Ezra Osgood** (*Joseph, Asahel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Gardner, Mass., carpenter; born in Barre, 4 Feb., 1828; married Harriet Gates.

Children :

- 2243 ADA M., b. 31 July, 1857.
- 2244 CORA E., b. 6 June, 1864.

**VII. 1132 Charles M. Osgood** (*David, Abel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Northfield, Mass., carpenter; born 2 Feb., 1809; died 29 Mar., 1872; married 8 Mar., 1837, Cemantha Davis.

Children :

- 2245 FERONDA D., b. 20 Apr., 1838; of Boston Highlands, dealer in coal and wood; m. 31 Aug., 1868, Jennie R. Butler. Two ch.
- 2246 MARY A., b. 9 Dec., 1839; m. 3 July, 1864, Charles S. Warden, of Northfield, Mass., pail turner and farmer.
- 2247 GEORGE W., b. 26 Mar., 1842; of Fitchburg, Mass., locomotive engineer, Troy & Greenfield R. R.; m. Adelaide J. March. Ch.: Eva F., b. 7 May, 1870.
- 2248 ELSRY T., b. 19 Nov., 1850.

**VII. 1140 Manasseh Osgood** (*Manasseh, Manasseh, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Westford, Vt., farmer; born 2 Apr., 1809; married 24 June, 1841, Harriett Sanderson.

Children :

- 2249 PLINY, b. 5 May, 1842; d. 25 Sept., 1843.
- 2250 MARY J., b. 6 Aug., 1844; m. 18 May, 1874, Fayette Balch, of Jericho, Vt.
- 2251 JOHN M., b. 20 Dec., 1846.
- 2252 H. EMMAROX, b. 12 Apr., 1848.
- 2253 PAULINA, b. 15 July, 1850.
- 2254 PLINY, b. 15 July, 1850; d. 18 June, 1863.
- 2255 REUBEN, b. 19 July, 1853.
- 2256 ANNA, b. 30 Sept., 1859; d. 29 Oct., 1861.

**VIII. 1142 Amasa Osgood** (*Manasseh, Manasseh, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Westford and Essex, Vt.; born there 30 April, 1813; married 27 Nov., 1838, Maria Holmes, of Essex, Vt.

Children :

- 2257 SARAH M., b. 26 April, 1843.
- 2258 LUCY B., b. 16 May, 1848.

**VIII. 1144 Carmi Osgood** (*Manasseh, Manasseh, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Westford, Royalton, and Hardwick, Vt.; born 7 July, 1817; married, first, 12 Oct., 1847, Amelia Felton, who died 18 August, 1865; married, second, 10 Apr., 1866, Martha J. Woodruff.

Children, by first wife :

- 2259 LORETTA, b. 24 Aug., 1849; unm. in 1866.
- 2260 ADA A., b. 10 June, 1854.

By second wife :

- 2261 ZILLA A., b. 30 May, 1867.
- 2262 LANIE M., b. 27 Aug., 1870.
- 2263 ARTHUR C., b. 19 Feb., 1873.

**VIII. 1145 Reuben Osgood** (*Manasseh, Manasseh, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), born 6 Nov., 1819; of Trenton, Ill., farmer; married, first, 23 Oct., 1844, Sarah Hill, who died 23 Oct., 1853; married, second, 22 Mar., 1855, Zuriah Partridge.

## Children, by first wife :

- 2264 EDWIN, b. 15 Sept., 1845; d. 17 Feb., 1849.  
2265 HARLAN, b. 1 Oct., 1851; unm. in 1866.

## By second wife :

- 2266 MINERVA, b. 30 July, 1859.  
2267 LUCIAN E., b. 27 Oct., 1862.

VII. 1147 Charles Osgood (*Joel, Manasseh, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of New Salem and Northfield, Mass. ; born 7 Jan., 1805 ; married Lovicia Parsons, of Northfield, Mass.

## Children :

- 2268 MARIA C., b. 3 Sept., 1836; m. Charles G. Hooker, of Hinsdale, N. H., and San Francisco, Cal., merchant. Ch.: Charles O., b. 10 Aug., 1860. Robert G., b. 13 July, 1862.  
2269 HENRIETTA L., b. 18 Nov., 1838; m. 28 Aug., 1861, Charles S. Dewey, of Sacramento, Cal., clerk.  
2270 AUGUSTA F., b. 22 Apr., 1841.  
2271 MARY J., b. 26 Nov., 1843.  
2272 CHARLES P., b. 5 Mar., 1851.

CHARLES OSGOOD entered Dartmouth College in 1825. He was preceptor of New Salem Academy, of Washington Academy, Georgia, and of the Academy of "Useful Knowledge," Northfield, Mass., in 1838. He was town clerk sixteen years ; representative to state legislature several years, and postmaster twelve years.

VII. 1151 George Osgood (*Joel, Manasseh, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Brookfield, Mass., and Bergen, N. J., innkeeper ; born in New Salem, Mass., 19 Feb., 1815 ; married Harriett Pierce, of New Salem.

## Child :

- 2273 WARREN, b. 1846.

VII. 1154 Joseph S. Osgood (*Joel, Manasseh, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Akron, and Cleveland, Ohio ; born 27 Oct., 1822 ; married 27 Nov., 1850, Catherine C. Merriam, of New Salem, Mass. Mr. Osgood was in the United States service in 1864. He was a tanner and carrier.

## Children :

- 2274 N. EUGENE, b. 11 Oct., 1851.  
 2275 CLARENCE H., b. 13 May, 1854.  
 2276 EFFIE J., b. 5 Feb., d. 18 Feb., 1856.  
 2277 FANNIE A., b. 7 Nov., 1858.

**VII. 1164 Ira Osgood** (*Nathan, Lemuel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Akron, N. Y.; born 30 June, 1802; married 22 Apr., 1828, Luraney Churchill, of Bethany, N. Y. He was a cabinet- and chair-maker, and held many public offices.

## Children :

- 2278 IRA L., b. 30 May, 1829; m. 5 Mar., 1855, Rachel Musick, of Batavia, N. Y. Ch.:  
     Sarah J., b. 20 Oct., 18—.  
     Franklin, b. 1859.  
     William, b. 1861.  
 2279 CHARLES, b. 4 Jan., 1832; m. Sarah Linsley, of Sweden, N. Y. Ch.:  
     Atta M., b. 1857.  
     Alina L., b. 1860.  
 2280 LORETTA S., b. 23 July, 1838; unm., 1864.  
 2281 WESTON N., b. 11 July, 1843; unm., 1864.

**VII. 1169 Lyman E. Osgood** (*Nathan, Lemuel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Westfield, N. Y., carriage-maker; born 3 May, 1809; married Miss R. U. Jenkins, of Falmouth, Mass.

## Children :

- 2282 JOSHUA, b. 5 Oct., 1839.  
 2283 MERCY J., b. 5 Oct., 1844; m. — Buck.

**VII. 1170 Morgan L. Osgood** (*Nathan, Lemuel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Bennington, Mich., carpenter and joiner; born 5 June, 1811; married, first, 20 Jan., 1833, Sarah Wright, of Alexander, N. Y., who died 20 June, 1853; married, second, 4 Dec., 1855, Electa M. Tiffany.

## Children :

- 2284 CYRENE E., b. 2 May, 1834; d. 9 Sept., 1836.  
 2285 NATHAN J., b. 10 Aug., 1836; of Machias, N. Y., farmer; m. Oct., 1858, Mandana Wright, of Machias, N. Y.  
 2286 CAROLINE E., b. 28 Sept., 1838; m. Dec., 1860, George Clark. Ch.:  
     Emogene, b. 12 Aug., 1862.

- 2287 LYMAN W., b. 2 Sept., 1840; d. 12 Feb., 1853.  
 2288 TRUMAN D., b. 6 Apr., 1842, soldier in the army; d. 22 July, 1863,  
     at Washington, D. C.  
 2289 CORDELIA J., b. 9 Feb., 1844; d. 9 July, 1849.  
 2290 MARY E., b. 26 May, 1846; unm., 1867.  
 2291 ENOS W., b. 2 Nov., 1848; d. in Louisville, Ky.; soldier.  
 2292 HOMER D., b. 1 Oct., 1851; unm., 1869.

**VII. 1174 Nathan Osgood** (*Nathan, Lemuel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Jamestown, N. Y., joiner; born 7 Aug., 1818; married Uritta ——.

Children :

- 2292a JAMES, b. 1849; d. 1864.  
 2292b MARIA, b. 1859; d. 1864.

**VII. 1180 Thomas Osgood** (*Elihu, Lemuel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Manchester, N. Y., farmer; born 1816; married, 1847, Mary Fish.

Children :

- 2293 MARY J., b. 1848.  
 2294 HATTIE, b. 1860.

**VII. 1181 Burras Osgood** (*Elihu, Lemuel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Manchester, N. Y., farmer; born 1818; married, first, 1841, Maria S. West, who died in 1847; married, second, 1849, Sarah E. Pierce.

Children :

- 2295 CARLOS P., b. 1858.  
 2296 EDDIE E., b. 1859.

**VII. 1183 Lyman Osgood** (*Elihu, Lemuel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Manchester, N. Y., farmer; born 1823; died 1848; married, 1844, Cynthia Howland.

Children :

- 2297 LYMAN, b. 1845; d. in the army, 1863.  
 2298 FRANCES, b. 1846.

**VII. 1185 Edward Osgood** (*Elihu, Lemuel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Canandaigua, N. Y.; born 1826; married, 1855, Lucy M. Booth.

Child :

- 2299 CARRIE, b. 1857.

**VII. 1206 Gershom Osgood** (*Calvin, Lemuel, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Rome, Mich., farmer; lived on the homestead; born 20 Apr., 1827; married Lucetta Bennett.

Children :

- 2300 FRANK, b. 1855; d. 1863.  
2301 CHILD, b. 1864; d. in infancy.

**VII. 1211 Joshua Osgood** (*Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Craftsbury, Vt., merchant; born 17 May, 1809; died 11 Feb., 1847; married 31 July, 1831, Almira Root, of Craftsbury, Vt.

Child :

- 2302 GEORGE R., b. 7 July, 1840; of Rutland, Vt., and Des Moines, Iowa; clerk.

**VII. 1213 Phineas H. Osgood** (*Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Rutland, Vt., farmer; born 20 May, 1813; died 25 Apr., 1872; married 3 June, 1850, Ellen Lee, of Craftsbury, Vt.

Children :

- 2303 ELLA J., b. 18 July, 1851; m. Walter Wilson.  
2304 LEE H., b. 29 May, 1853.  
2305 ABBY L., b. 13 May, 1855.  
2306 MARY P., b. 14 Jan., 1857; d. 25 June, 1871.  
2307 JANE E., b. 7 Nov., 1859.  
2308 SUSAN A., b. 11 Apr., 1864.

**VII. 1218 Douglas D. Osgood** (*Joshua, Joshua, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Ladora, Iowa, farmer; born 17 Apr., 1828; married, 1870, Ellen Carlton, of Barre, Mass.

Children :

- 2309 DAVID C.  
2310 JOHN A.

**VII. 1225 Daniel D. Osgood** (*Iddo, Joshua, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Newbury, Minn.; born 2 June, 1825; married 1 Jan., 1850, Mary A. Dyer.

Children :

- 2311 SAMUEL J., b. Nov., 1850.  
2312 DANIEL C., b. 22 May, 1859.

**VII. 1238 Charles Osgood** (*Breed, Joshua, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Gardner, Mass., chairmaker; born 2 Apr., 1820; married, first, 8 Oct., 1846, Cynthia Osgood, daughter of James W. Osgood, of Sullivan, N. H., who died 12 Jan., 1861; married, second, 12 Oct., 1863, H. Lizzie Grant, of Acworth, N. H.

Children, by first wife:

2313 CHARLES W., b. 18 Feb., 1848; of Gardner, chairmaker.

By second wife:

2314 NELLIE S., b. 24 Sept., 1866.

**VII: 1246 Elihu Osgood** (*Elihu, Jonathan, Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Greenfield, Mass., farmer; born 6 Aug., 1786; married 26 Nov., 1812, Ruth King, of Wendell, Mass.

Children:

2315 DOLLY, b. 14 June, 1814; d. 23 Sept., 1818.

2316 MARY, b. 15 Sept., 1816; m. 29 Oct., 1840. John Sanderson, of Bernardston, farmer. Ch.: Lovelette O., b. 16 Jan., 1845. Lucien M., b. 5 June, 1846; d. 19 Feb., 1849. Henry H., b. 13 July, 1848. Mary O., b. 7 July, 1850. Ellery H., b. 14 Aug., 1853. Maria C., b. 10 Dec., 1855. Lydia M., b. 29 July, 1857.

2317. SAMUEL M., b. 23 Oct., 1818, of Otter River, Mass., merchant, justice of the peace, postmaster; m., 1st. 30 Aug., 1842, Susan Chamberlain, who d. 27 Feb., 1845; m., 2d, 4 Nov., 1846, Jane Thorpe. Ch.:

Willie E., b. 23 Aug., 1847.

Fenno F., b. 29 Dec., 1852.

2318. SOPHIA D., b. 26 Jan., 1821; m. 26 June, 1850, Sumner J. Sanderson, of Greenfield, Mass., farmer. Ch.: Ella S., b. 24 July, 1852; m. W. A. Stratton. Ann J., b. 12 Feb., 1855; d. 10 Apr., 1855.

2319 ELIHU C., b. 7 Nov., 1823, of Greenfield, Mass., farmer; m. 22 Sept., 1846, Mary Shine. Ch.:

Abba J., b. 17 Nov., 1847; d. 1 Oct., 1850.

Henry M., b. 14 Nov., 1849; of Toledo, Ohio, engineer, R. R.

Sophia S., b. 27 Oct., 1851.

Emma J., b. 23 Aug., 1855.

John E., b. 12 Feb., 1859.

Mary K., b. 26 Oct., 1863.

Charlie S., b. 12 Sept., 1869.

**VII. 1248 Samuel Osgood** (*Elihu, Jonathan, Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Lairdsville, N. Y., farmer,

deacon of the church at Lairdsville, N. Y.; born 1 July, 1799; married 1 Feb., 1829, Lucinda Taft.

Children :

- 2320 JENNETTE M., b. 29 June, 1834; m. 19 Oct., 1854, Henry M. Broadwell, of Trenton, N. Y., farmer. Ch.: Della J., b. 11 Mar., 1859. Mary O., b. 23 Mar., 1863.
- 2321 TIMOTHY S., b. 6 Aug., 1837; d. 13 Feb., 1858.
- 2322 WILLARD J., b. 21 Aug., 1839.

**VIII. 1249 Warren Osgood** (*Elihu, Jonathan, Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Greenfield, Mass., farmer; born in Wendell, Mass., 30 Oct., 1802; married 10 Feb., 1830, Mary A. Goodnow, who died 28 Apr., 1868.

Children :

- 2323 MARY A., b. 14 Oct., 1838; school-teacher.
- 2324 WARREN S., b. 24 Feb., 1841; m. Irene Cummings.

**VII. 1251 John Osgood** (*Samuel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Eaton, N. Y., and Burr Oak, Wis., merchant; married Jerusha ——, of Eaton, N. Y.

Children :

- 2325 AUGUSTA E., b. 4 Nov., 1836; m. 10 Nov., 1858, O. H. Austine. Two ch.
- 2326 ARTEMAS B., b. 12 July, 1838; of Burr Oak; m. 1 June, 1862.
- 2326a JOHN T., b. 29 May, 1845; d. 5 Sept., 1847.

**VII. 1252 Artemas Osgood** (*Samuel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Rose, N. Y., farmer; born 2 Jan., 1799; married 31 May, 1828, Harriett Pierce.

Children :

- 2327 CAROLINE A., b. 30 June, 1831; m. 16 May, 1851, Henry C. Klinck. Ch.: Henry O., b. 3 Sept., 1852. George L., b. 31 May, 1854. Carrie A., b. 20 Fe-b., 1856. Willie J., b. 19 Nov., 1857. Artemas A., b. 29 Mar., 1860.
- 2328 WILLIAM P., b. 23 Oct., 1832; d. 19 Mar., 1887.
- 2329 ANGELINE E., b. 16 June, 1834; d. 26 Apr., 1887.
- 2330 FRANCES E., b. 25 Nov., 1836; m. 16 Feb., 1858, Judson Seelye.
- 2331 NANCY J., b. 9 Oct., 1838; m. 7 July, 1857, Joel Sheffield. Ch.: Ernest O., b. 15 Dec., 1858. George, b. 13 Mar., 1861.
- 2332 EMMA A., b. 30 Nov., 1841; m. Joseph Wade.
- 2333 LUCRAN H., b. 14 Mar., 1843; unm., 1863.
- 2334 MARY A., b. 25 June, 1845; unm., 1863.
- 2335 LINUS P., b. 23 Nov., 1847; unm., 1863.

VII. 1254 Samuel S. Osgood (*Samuel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Elkhorn, Wis., shoe-dealer; born 19 Mar., 1805; married, 1837, Anna Adams.

Children :

- 2336 GEORGE P., b. 30 July, 1837.  
2337 MARIAH A., b. 12 Sept., 1839.

VII. 1255 Rev. Alfred Osgood (*Samuel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Hamilton, N. Y.; born 23 Feb., 1807; married 5 Aug., 1836, Paulina O. Peet.

Children :

- 2338 PAULINA O., b. 18 Mar., 1839; d. 28 July, 1856.  
2339 EUNICE A., b. 28 Mar., 1841; m. 27 Dec., 1858, Peter Stilwell, farmer, of Hope, Ill. Ch.: Mary M., b. 27 Nov., 1859. Anna P., b. 12 Jan., 1863. Louisa C., b. 11 Jan., 18—. Ida, b. 4 Feb., 1869. Arteramas, b. 13 Apr., 1871. Clara, b. 25 Dec., 1873.  
2340 ALFRED T., b. 14 Mar., 1844; m. Clara Kenyon.

REV. ALFRED OSGOOD went to Hamilton, N. Y., in 1830, united with the Baptist church in Hamilton and was licensed to preach by that church. In 1835 he was ordained as an Evangelist. In 1836 was appointed by the Home Missionary Society to preach in Ulster, N. Y. In 1838 moved to Charlestown, Ohio, and labored in that place eight years. In 1846 moved to La Salle, Ill., collected money and built the first Protestant church in that place. In 1849 entered land twelve miles south of La Salle, on the open prairie, and built a house on it, which is now the centre of Hope Town.

In the early part of his life, while in Massachusetts, he collected a large amount of matter for a register of the Osgood people. His papers were consumed by fire with the building where he dwelt, which discouraged him from further labors on that subject.

VII. 1256 Edward A. Osgood (*Gamaliel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of New Bedford, Mass., mariner; born 17 Jan., 1808; married 24 Nov., 1833, Mary A. Manchester, of Tiverton, R. I.

Children :

- 2341 EDWARD W., b. 18 Apr., 1838, of New Bedford, Mass., ship-car-penter; m. 10 May, 1859, Mary C. Bryant, of New Bedford.  
 2342 CHRISTOPHER A., b. 26 Apr., 1840, of New Bedford, Mass., mariner; m. Ruth A. Davis, of Fall River, Mass. Ch.:  
     Sarah F., b. 7 Nov., 1860.  
 2342a GEORGE R., b. 10 May, 1842; d. 1 Oct., 1845.  
 2343 ABRAM G., b. 15 Aug., 1844; mariner.  
 2344 WILLIAM S., b. 27 Jan., 1848.

**VII. 1259 James W. Osgood** (*Gamaliel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Columbus, Ohio, printer; born 14 Sept., 1815; married 14 Sept., 1841, Harriet Auter.

Children :

- 2345 ADELAIDE H., b. 7 June, 1842; was a copyist of documents in the time of the war; treasurer of the Ohio State Sunday School Committee.  
 2346 WENTWORTH A., b. 27 Oct., 1843; clerk in stationery store in Columbus, Ohio.  
 2347 FREDERICK W., b. 2 May, 1846; d. 7 Mar., 1847.  
 2348 FRANKLIN G., b. 2 May, 1846; d. 25 June, 1847.  
 2349 EMMA A., b. 22 Aug., 1848.  
 2350 ROBERT F., b. 2 Feb., 1851; d. 1 Feb., 1854.  
 2351 ELLA B., b. Nov., 1855; d. 30 Dec., 1862.  
 2352 MARY B., b. 1 Nov., 1855.

**VII. 1260 Samuel Osgood** (*Tyler P., Samuel, Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Sterling, Mass., had the homestead; born 7 May, 1814; married 30 May, 1836, Harriett Kendall.

Children :

- 2353 CHARLES F., b. 1 June, 1838.  
 2354 MARY S., b. 8 May, 1840.  
 2355 SAMUEL, b. 19 Dec., 1842.  
 2356 HARRIETT K., b. 5 June, 1845.  
 2357 ANNA E., b. 2 June, 1848.  
 2358 JOSEPH H., b. 30 July, 1850.  
 2359 ABBIE M., b. 27 Mar., 1855.  
 2360 JESSIE F., b. 24 Dec., 1857.  
 2361 EDWARD F., b. 29 Dec., 1860; d. 4 May, 1861.

SAMUEL OSGOOD resided in Sterling, on the homestead farm of his grandfather, Samuel Osgood. He was a farmer and school teacher, and held various offices of public trust in his native town.

**VII. 1269 Jonathan W. Osgood** (*Silas, Joseph, Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), born 15 Mar., 1809.

Child :

2362 ASENATH CHARLOTTE, m. Emery Place of Parma, N. Y., merchant.

**VII. 1273 Joseph Osgood** (*Silas, Joseph, Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Lockport, N. Y., merchant; born 17 Nov., 1816; married 6 Feb., 1853, Lucinda C., daughter of L. C. Paine, M.D.

Children :

2363 PHILENA L., b. 13 June, 1861.

2364 JOSEPH L., b. 20 Aug., 1866.

2365 FRED H., b. 17 April, 1870.

**VII. 1275 Watson Osgood** (*Silas, Joseph, Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Lockport, N. Y., merchant; born 15 Apr., 1821; married Mary Davis, of Greene, N. Y.

Children :

2366 HENRY, b. 8 Oct., 1852, in Parma, N. Y.

2367 FLORA, b. 22 Mar., 1855; m. Charles Spencer.

2368 CHARLIE, b. in Lockport, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1858; d. 1860, in Royalton, N. Y.

2369 CHARLOTTE, b. 21 Nov., 1861.

2370 LEWIS, b. 9 Sept., 1865; d. 1868, in Royalton, N. Y.

2371 MAMA, b. 31 Mar., 1868.

**VII. 1276 Henry Osgood** (*Silas, Joseph, Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Parma, N. Y., farmer; born 25 Feb., 1823; married Mary A. Tillotson, of Parma, N. Y.

Children :

2372 ORRA M., b. 9 Nov., 1855.

2373 JOSEPHINE, b. 10 Oct., 1861.

**VII. 1278 Silas Osgood** (*Silas, Joseph, Jonathan, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Lockport, N. Y., merchant; born 10 Mar., 1827; married 23 Mar., 1849, Marinda Paine, sister to Lucinda C. Paine, who married Joseph Osgood (No. 1273).

Children :

- 2374 MARY A., b. 19 Feb., 1850.
- 2375 FRANK S., b. 7 April, 1852.
- 2376 HARRY G., b. 20 Oct., 1854.
- 2377 ARTHUR A., b. 12 Apr., 1860.
- 2378 WILLIE L., b. 10 Aug., 1861.
- 2379 MARINDA F., b. 12 Nov., 1862.

**VII. 1283 Jason C. Osgood** (*David, David, David, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Troy, N. Y., engineer; born 1804; died 27 April, 1875; married Asenath Noyes.

Children :

- 2380 HELEN C., b. 6 May, 1834; m. Nelson Davenport.
- 2381 ADALINE A., b. 18 Mar., 1836; d. 9 Aug., 1849.
- 2382 ELIZABETH A., b. 12 Mar., 1838; m. Henry Galusha.

MR. OSGOOD was largely engaged in constructing public works, widening and deepening river channels, improving harbors, etc. He invented and constructed machinery used in his special department; he held many public offices, such as representative, fire commissioner, etc.

**VII. 1284 David R. Osgood** (*David, David, David, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Olivet, Mich., and Lancaster, N. Y.; born 1806; married Mary Pomeroy, of Eaton, N. Y.

Children :

- 2383 DAVID R., b. 28 Dec., 1831; d. 10 May, 1832.
- 2384 FOSTER C., b. 23 Mar., 1833; d. 25 May, 1842.
- 2385 ROBERT R., b. 10 July, 1835; m. Eveline Johnes.
- 2386 ADALINE S., b. 6 Oct., 1837; d. 23 May, 1858; m. Marcus W. Chapin.
- 2387 JOHN L., b. 25 Sept., 1839; d. 29 May, 1842.
- 2388 MARY A., b. 22 Oct., 1843; d. 19 May, 1845.
- 2389 GEORGE C., b. 22 Apr., 1848.

**VII. 1286 Jared R. Osgood** (*David, David, David, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Warsaw, Ind.; born 11 May, 1811; married Eliza Carhart, who died 7 Nov., 1848.

Children :

- 2390 PERILLA, b. 16 Jan., 1840; m. Jonathan Wynant. Resided, 1875, in San Pierre, Stark Co., Ind. Ch.: Eliza A., b. 31 Oct., 1863.
- 2391 CLARISSA, b. 10 Mar., 1842; d. in Oswego, 30 Aug., 1854.
- 2392 WORTH, b. 8 Apr., 1848; of Washington, D. C., clerk in patent office.

**VII. 1288** Robert R. Osgood (*David, David, David, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Troy, N. Y., harness-maker and, later, manufacturer of dredging machines; born 9 Aug., 1813; married, 1848, Sarah M. Smith.

Child:

2393 CARRIE E., b. 25 Nov., 1853.

**VII. 1291** Col. Samuel W. Osgood (*Samuel, Josiah, David, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Eaton, N. Y., farmer; born 25 Apr., 1787; died in Watertown, N. Y., Apr., 1841; married, 1810, Sophia Nichols of Paris, N. Y., who died 14 Sept., 1852.

Children:

- 2394 HAWLEY S., of Hamilton, N. Y., b. 13 Dec., 1811. An invalid.
- 2395 HARRIETT C., b. 9 Aug., 1814; m. Oct., 1837, George F. Burgess.  
Ch.: Helen. Charles A. Edward A.
- 2396 MARIA A., b. 6 June, 1816; m., 1840, Harris W. Woodruff, of Watertown, N. Y., merchant. Ch.: Lloyd O., b. Nov., 1842. Helen S., b. 13 Dec., 1844. Emma M., b. 23 Dec., 1846.
- 2397 SOPHIA H., b. 26 May, 1818; m. 13 May, 1842, Charles Mason, of Eaton, N. Y., judge of the Superior Court. Ch.: Ella M., b. 13 Apr., 1843. Harriett A., b. 11 Feb., 1846.
- 2398 EDWARD N., b. 17 Aug., 1820; d. Jan., 1862.
- 2399 ELMER H., b. Sept., 1823; d. 28 Oct., 1862.
- 2400 MARTHA D., b. 24 Feb., 1825; d. 20 Mar., 1825.
- 2401 JONATHAN P., b. 29 Oct., 1827; d. Jan., 1862.
- 2402 MARTHA D., b. 5 Dec., 1830; d. 23 Jan., 1830.
- 2403 JOSIAH, b. 10 Feb., 1832; d. 1835.

**VIII. 1297** Ellis Osgood (*Josiah, Josiah, David, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Lebanon, N. Y., farmer; born 1796; married Chloe Vandidoff.

Child:

2404 ELMIRA, m. —— Summers of Oswego Co., N. Y.

**VIII. 1298** David Osgood (*Josiah, Josiah, David, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Hamilton Co., N. Y., lived on the old homestead; born 7 April, 1806; married Lucy H. Preston, who died 31 Jan., 1860.

Children:

- 2405 CLARISSA, b. 10 Oct., 1835.  
 2406 ELLEN O., b. 20 June, 1837; m. Rev. J. H. Brown.  
 2407 HATTIE E., b. 23 June, 1840.  
 2408 LYMAN, b. 11 Mar., 1845.  
 2409 CHARLES A., b. 17 Sept., 1849.

**VII. 1299 Norman Osgood** (*Joseph, Josiah, David, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Wendell, Mass., farmer; born 29 June, 1794; died 13 Feb., 1866; married 8 May, 1822, Eliza Gates.

Children :

- 2410 MARYETTE, b. 5 Feb., 1823; m. Chester Merchant, of Wendell, farmer who d. 25 Nov., 1853. Ch.: Hattie F., b. 25 Jan., 1840; d. 1 Nov., 1861.  
 2411 SARAH A., b. June, 1825; m. 24 Mar., 1852, Marcus L. Morton, of Leverett, Mass. Ch.: Mary E., b. 30 May, 1855. Rector O., b. 25 July, 1857.  
 2412 JOSEPH, b. 9 Dec., 1827; of Shutesbury, Mass., farmer; m. 27 Oct., 1856, Ann A. Baker, of Shutesbury. Ch.:  
     Dwight E., b. 13 Mar., 1865.  
     Maryetta, b. 7 Dec., 1868.  
 2413 HOWARD G., b. 16 Sept., 1833; of Wendell, Mass., and Gosport, Ind., physician; m. 24 Feb., 1859, Hattie Lyons, of New Albany, Ind. Ch.:  
     Anna B., b. 31 Oct., 1860.  
     Eliza Eunice, b. 23 Nov., 1866.  
     Hattie, b. 18 June, 1871; d. 9 Nov., 1872.  
     Lora, b. 28 June, 1873.

**VII. 1307 Calvin S. Osgood** (*David, Josiah, David, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Fulton, N. Y., born 7 Dec., 1810; married Dolly O. Howe, of Wendell, Mass.

Children :

- 2414 HENRY J., b. 10 Aug., 1833; d. Pulaski, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1865, unm.  
 2415 DAVID E., b. 5 Oct., 1836.  
 2416 ADONIRAM F., b. 11 April, 1840; d. 11 Feb., 1841.  
 2417 JOSEPHINE, b. 8 Sept., 1842; d. 3 Aug., 1848.  
 2418 JANE F., b. 14 Sept., 1844.  
 2419 ELIZABETH J., b. 22 Nov., 1848.

**VII. 1315 John W. Osgood** (*Calvin, Josiah, David, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Westmoreland, N. Y., farmer;

born 13 October, 1823; married 2 Feb., 1847, Sarah J. Hicks.

Child :

2420 JOHN C., b. 26 July, 1849.

VII. 1321 Dea. David L. Osgood (*Luther, Josiah, David, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Verona, N. Y., farmer; born 11 Sept., 1812; died 10 Feb., 1874; married 14 Oct., 1840, Caroline S. Broadwell.

Children :

2421 WILLIAM B., b. 10 Mar., 1842; of Verona, N. Y., farmer; m. 25 Oct., 1865, Martha A. Tufts, of Verona. Ch.:  
David F., b. 6 Dec., 1866; d. Apr. 14, 1891; a student of Col-  
gate University in 1887.  
Henry B., b. 19 Feb., 1869.  
Ella M., b. 18 Mar., 1872.  
Marion H., b. 7 July, 1874.

2422 EDMUND L., b. 23 Aug., 1844; m. Mary E. Franklin.

2423 BEAMAN A., b. 11 Oct., 1847.

2424 ELLA E., b. 22 July, 1851; m. Charles H. Wilbur. Ch.: Caroline  
L., b. 14 Feb., 1876. Grace B., b. 3 Nov., 1884.

2425 CARRIE L., b. 27 Aug., 1854.

2426 NETTIE C., b. 6 Feb., 1857.

VIII. 1324 Luther P. Osgood (*Luther, Josiah, David, Hooker, Stephen, John*), agriculturist, moved to Verona, N. Y., 1824, and to La Salle Co., Ill., 1852; born at Wendell, Mass., 20 Sept., 1818; died at Marseilles, Ill., 4 Oct., 1889; married 29 April, 1840, Catharine M. Toll.

Children :

2427 LUCY MARIA, b. 16 April, 1841; m. 17 June, 1860, George Marsh.  
They live in Washington, D. C.

2428 SIMON TOLL, b. 14 March, 1843; of Marseilles, Ill.; m. 22 Jan.,  
1868, Louise C. Gage. Ch.:  
Edgar Gage, b. 4 Nov., 1868; d. 17 Feb., 1869.  
Hattie L., b. 27 Mar., 1870.  
Susan Conde, b. 23 Mar., 1872.  
Beman, b. 3 Nov., 1873.  
Isaac G., b. 10 June, 1875.  
Simon Milford, b. 12 Jan., 1877.  
Lucy Little, b. 13 Dec., 1878.

- John Lewis, b. 10 Aug., 1880.  
 Catharine T., b. 5 Aug., 1882.  
 Infant, b. and d. 12 April, 1884.  
 Frances Willard, b. 10 Dec., 1885; d. 9 May, 1887.
- 2429 SUSAN CONDE, b. 9 Mar., 1845; of Lincoln, Neb.; m. 9 Aug., 1864,  
 Henry Upton, b. 20 June, 1835, and d. at Pierce, Neb., 29 July,  
 1887. Ch.: Daniel L., b. 5 Jan., 1866. Catharine, b. 24 May,  
 1868. Lucy, b. 23 Feb., 1871. Henry C., b. 30 Mar., 1873. Isab-  
 el R., b. 6 Sept., 1875. Howard, b. 1879; d. at age of five  
 months. Emory S., b. 8 Feb., 1882.
- 2430 BEMAN, b. 22 Feb., 1847; d. 1 Nov., 1847.
- 2431 CATHERINE, b. 26 Nov., 1848; of Rock Rapids, Iowa; m. 29 April,  
 1869, Chas. M. Carpenter. Ch.: Edwin O., b. 14 Feb., 1871.  
 Wm. Dwight, b. 18 Jan., 1873. Martha Miller, b. 19 Jan., 1875.  
 Florence, b. 21 June, 1877. Chas. M., b. 2 Nov., 1880; d. 22  
 March, 1881. Catharine, b. 28 Sept., 1883. Maud Louise, b. 17  
 Jan., 1885; d. 7 Mar., 1886. Alice E., b. 1 Apr., 1887. Ralph  
 T., b. 10 May, 1891.
- 2432 WILLARD, b. 11 Dec., 1850; d. 28 Jan., 1855.
- 2433 FRANCES P., b. 21 Aug., 1853; of Ottawa, Ill.; m. 22 June, 1881,  
 Marshall M. Armstrong. Ch.: Lucy M., b. 25 May, 1882. Hor-  
 ace H., b. 25 Sept., 1884; d. 7 Mar., 1887. Elsie F., b. 25 Apr.,  
 1885; d. 3 Oct., 1888. Geo. W., b. 20 Aug., 1890.
- 2434 HENRY D., b. 26 Apr., 1856; of Marseilles, Ill.; m. 15 Oct., 1891,  
 Agnes E. Crane.
- 2435 LUTHER P., b. 12 Feb., 1859; of Marseilles, Ill.
- 2436 FLORENCE, b. 18 Nov., 1861; d. 12 June, 1864.
- 2437 CHAS. DEWITT, b. 28 Dec., 1864.
- 2438 ALIDA, b. 14 Nov., 1867; d. 21 Nov., 1867.

**VII. 1334 Jonas Osgood** (*Jonas, Benjamin, Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Eaton, C. E., farmer; born 22 Sept., 1790; died 1866; married 25 July, 1813, Melinda Rice, born 1793, living in 1876.

Children:

- 2439 MARY P., b. 3 June, 1816; m. James Cook, of Eaton, C. E., far-  
 mer. Ch.: Stephen J., b. 12 Mar., 1842; d. 17 May, 1842. Susan  
 E., b. 8 Aug., 1843. John H., b. 1 Jan., 1845. Jonas C., b. 9  
 Feb., 1847; d. 6 Apr., 1848. Julia E., b. 18 July, 1848; d. 18  
 Oct., 1854. James E., b. 18 June, 1850; d. 22 Oct., 1854. Mary  
 H., b. 18 Mar., 1852. Adah L., b. 20 May, 1853. Ella M., b. 2  
 Mar., 1857. Emma A., b. 14 Feb., 1859.
- 2440 HARRIETT M., b. 8 Feb., 1820; d. 1866; m. Craig Cook, of Eaton,  
 C. E., farmer. Ch.: Luvia M., b. 20 Nov., 1845. Esther M.,  
 b. 24 July, 1847. Persis H., b. 17 Jan., 1849. John C., b. 28

July, 1850. George W., b. 1 Mar., 1852. Sarah M. E., b. 1 Mar., 1854. Anne A., b. 5 Dec., 1861.

- 2441 JONAS F., b. 25 July, 1823; of Eaton, C. E.; m. Nancy Farnsworth, of Cookshire, Province of Quebec. Ch.:  
 Stephen, b. 20 Jan., 1851, who was married and had: Emma.  
 Henry. Oren.
- 2442 HOLLIS H., b. 20 Jan., 1830; of Eaton, C. E., farmer; lived on the old homestead in Eaton, C. E.; m. Sarah Garvin. Ch.:  
 Fannie E., b. 17 April, 1857.  
 Frederick E., b. 20 Aug., 1861.  
 Hattie E., b. 16 Jan., 1869.
- 2443 LEVI, b. 18 Sept., 1836; of Boston, Mass. He was a clerk in a piano-forte-wareroom, and in 1876 was at Cookshire, Province of Quebec; m. Harriett Garvin. Ch.:  
 Alice.  
 Arthur.

**VII. 1337 Holloway T. Osgood** (*Jonas, Benjamin, Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Dudswell, Canada, farmer; born 15 March, 1798; married, 1818, Sarah Lothrop.

Children :

- 2444 NABBY ANN, b. 1822; m. Samuel Embry, of Westbury, farmer.
- 2445 FRANCENA, b. 1831; of Dudswell, C. E.; m. Porter Warner, farmer. Had three children, whose names are not given.
- 2446 ROWENA, b. 1834; of Dudswell, C. E.; m. Horace Rolfe, farmer.
- 2447 THOMAS C., b. 1838; unm., as supposed.
- 2448 MARY, b. 1840; unm., as supposed.

**VII. 1341 Safford Osgood** (*Peter, Benjamin, Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of New Lebanon, N. Y., and Worthington, Mass., farmer; born 21 Mar., 1794; married 6 Dec., 1816, Olive Abby, who died 25 Feb., 1864.

Children :

- 2449 HENRY A., b. 6 Apr., 1818; of Groton, N. H., and Lewiston, Me., trader in jewelry; m. Sept., 1844, Elizabeth H. Place, of Dover, N. H. Ch.:  
 Ann C., b. 5 Dec., 1845; m. Frank W. Martin.  
 Charles H., b. 28 Dec., 1849; m. Etta A. Parker.
- 2450 ANN J., b. 6 May, 1820; d. Nov., 1831.
- 2451 CHARLES F., b. 25 Oct., 1822; d. unm., in Boston, 13 Jan., 1857.
- 2452 LUCY A., b. 27 Dec., 1824; m. Austin Geer, of Worthington, Mass., farmer. Ch.: Ann Jane, b. 13 Aug., 1850. Millard H., b. 4 Apr., 1852; d. 4 Mar., 1854. Charles P., b. 3 Aug., 1856. Alice A., deceased, no date.

- 2453 GEORGE, b. 27 May, 1831; of Worthington, Mass., farmer and mason; m. 27 Nov., 1856, Lucy Allen, of Becket, Mass. Ch.: Frederick A., b. 23 Feb., 1858.  
George E., d. 1866.  
Ida.
- 2454 MILO, b. 14 Dec., 1833; d. July, 1836.
- 2455 OLIVER, b. 6 Aug., 1835; d. Nov., 1838.

**VII. 1344 Barnard Osgood** (*Peter, Benjamin, Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Eaton, Canada, and Stillwater, N. Y., farmer; born 24 July, 1802; married Elizabeth S. Lord.

Children :

- 2456 WILLIAM, b. 23 July, 1830; m. Elizabeth Webb. Had four children.
- 2457 HORACE W., b. 18 Nov., 1832; m. Kate Hill. Had two children.
- 2458 SUSAN E., b. 22 Aug., 1834; m. Andrew Walker. Had five children.
- 2459 MARTHA, b. 22 Sept., 1836; m. John A. Matson. Had four children.
- 2460 ELLEN M., b. 7 May, 1838; m. Lewis Carder. Had one child.
- 2461 MARY, b. 16 Oct., 1840; d. 28 Mar., 1867.
- 2462 EMILY A., b. 20 Jan., 1842; m. Benjamin A. Briggs. No children.
- 2463 JOHN A., b. 22 July, 1844; resided on the home farm.
- 2464 LYMAN, b. 30 Sept., 1846; m. Ella Gates.
- 2465 ARNEY, b. 31 July, 1848; d. 1850.
- 2466 FRANKLIN, b. 3 July, 1852.
- 2467 EDWIN, b. 18 Aug., 1854; resided on the home farm.

**VII. 1345 George Osgood** (*Peter, Benjamin, Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), married and lived in Canada, but went to sea and never returned.

Children :

- 2468 GEORGE A.
- 2469 AUGUSTUS.

**VII. 1346 Abner H. Osgood** (*Benjamin, Abner, Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Quincy, Mass., stone workman; born 12 Sept., 1812; died 7 Sept., 1856; married Sarah R. Fisher, of Quincy, Mass.

Children :

- 2470 HANNAH A., b. 22 Nov., 1848; Newport, C. E., unm., 1869.
- 2471 MARY A., b. 13 Aug., 1850; Newport, C. E., 1869.

**VII. 1347 Edward A. Osgood** (*Benjamin, Abner, Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Dudswell, C. E., farmer; married Amelia Gavin.

Children :

- 2472 BENJAMIN E., b. 28 Dec., 1844; unm., in 1869.
- 2473 JUST W., b. 7 Apr., 1847; unm., in 1869.
- 2474 SOLON, b. 10 July, 1849; unm., in 1869.
- 2475 CALISTA A., b. 22 Oct., 1858.

**VII. 1358 Elijah T. Osgood** (*Elijah, Elijah, Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Almond, N. Y.; born 23 Oct., 1814; died 8 Dec., 1870; married 14 Mar., 1837, Olive Brown.

Children :

- 2476 ELIJAH S., b. 26 Aug., 1833; of Chillicothe, Mo., salesman of trees; m. 30 Aug., 1863, Mary J. Lamphire. Ch. :
  - Elijah T., b. 18 June, 1864.
  - Two others deceased.
- 2477 AMMI W., b. 17 Oct., 1841; of Hornellsville, N. Y., guard master; m. 20 Jan., 1864. Ch. :
  - Helen E., b. 12 Nov., 1865.
  - Luly J., b. 6 Mar., 1867.
- 2478 HELEN M., b. 29 May, 1844; m. 3 Dec., 1870, David Lippincott, of Birdsall, Allegany Co., N. Y.
- 2479 CHARLES V., b. 13 Nov., 1849; m. Lottie V. Knight.
- 2480 JAMES G., b. Jan., 1856.

ELIJAH T. OSGOOD was a mechanic at Almond, and afterwards farmer, a citizen of distinction, of extensive travel and much general intelligence, and has aided much in hunting up and tracing the Osgoods of New York and other western states, taking a deep interest in the work of the Osgood genealogy.

**VII. 1359 Elisha Osgood** (*Ezekiel, Elijah, Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Swanzey, N. H.; born 11 June 1788; died 20 Sept., 1827; married Clara Ransom, who died 1 May, 1840. He was a merchant and innholder.

Children :

- 2481 EZEKIEL, b. 30 Sept., 1810; d. 28 Apr., 1867 or 9; of Saxton's River, Vt., farmer, trader in horse and cattle; m. 15 June, 1830, Rachel P. Thompson. Ch. :

- Elisha, b 22 July, 1831; d. unm., 31 Aug., 1874; an invalid.  
 Hollan W., b. 26 Jan., 1834; m. Valina A. Earle.  
 Charles E., b. 10 Mar., 1838; m. M. J. Earle.  
 Clara J., b. 6 Jan., 1842; m. Thos. H. Hughes.
- 2482 LAUREN, b. 18 Mar., 1814; of Louisville, Ky., lumberman; m. 27 Jan., 1832, Almira S. Lewis.
- 2483 ADALINE, b. 12 Aug., 1816; d. 3 Nov., 1848; m. 13 Nov., 1838, Abner C. Bingham, wheelwright, of Springfield, Vt. Ch.: Annette. Abby. Asher C.
- 2484 ELLIOT R., b. 13 Jan., 1819; of Rockingham, Vt., and Saxton's River, carriage manufacturer and merchant; m. 20 Feb., 1842, Sarah J. Perry; no issue.

**VII. 1370 Elijah Osgood** (*Oliver, Elijah, Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Crown Point, N. Y., and Stockholm, N. Y., farmer; born 28 Dec., 1799; died 29 Jan., 1853; married, 1825, Rebecca Wilson, who died 12 June, 1855.

Children :

- 2485 MARY M., b. 1827; d. 29 Jan., 1853.
- 2486 CHARLOTTE A., b. 1828; d. 8 Sept., 1852.
- 2487 RHODA, b. 1830; d. 20 Aug., 1852; m. George Baldwin, who d. in Lawrence, N. Y. Ch.: George R., b. 30 April, 1852.
- 2488 MIRANDA P., b. 1831; m. 4 July, 1854, Francis Ober, of Douglas, Wis., farmer. Ch.: Elijah F., b. 11 June, 1855. Charlotte A., b. 29 June, 1856. Calvin L., b. 20 Sept., 1862. Lavina M., b. 22 Feb., 1867.
- 2489 HULDAH S., b. 1834; d., unm., 12 Feb., 1853.
- 2490 ELIJAH W., b. 1836; d. 2 Feb., 1853.
- 2491 ACHSAH P., b. 1838; d. 5 Feb., 1853.
- 2492 JOHN F., b. 1840; d. 30 Jan., 1853.
- 2493 NELSON, b. 1842; d. in the army 27 Aug., 1862.
- 2494 LEVI, b. 19 Jan., 1843; of Douglas, Wis. He served two years in the army, re-enlisted and served through the war; was with Gen. Sherman in his raid through Georgia; was in many battles without getting a wound.

The father and four children of this family died of typhoid fever between the 29th of January and the 12th of February, 1853.

**VII. 1372 John F. Osgood** (*Oliver, Elijah, Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Pleasant Prairie, Wis., farmer;

born 11 Jan., 1804; died 6 July, 1845; married Olive Butterfield, of Jefferson County, N. Y. After travelling over much of the western country, he settled in Pleasant Prairie, Wis. He was killed at the raising of a building 6 July, 1845.

Children :

- 2495 FIDELIA.
- 2496 CELINDA.
- 2497 LORENZO D.
- 2498 IRA.
- 2499 PHILISTA.

**VII. 1373 Amos B. Osgood** (*Oliver, Elijah, Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Hopkinton, N. Y., farmer; born 6 March, 1806; died 1857; married Cynthia McAllister, who died 3 Sept., 1864.

Children :

- 2500 AMOS D., b. 21 Sept., 1828; of Hopkinton, N. Y., and Washington City, D. C.; m. Eliza Noble.
- 2501 AARON H., b. 13 Feb., 1830; m. 22 Aug., 1866, Mary A. Conlin, of Hopkinton, N. Y. Ch. :  
Charles H., b. 25 July, 1867.
- 2502 MARY M., b. 21 Dec., 1833; m. 4 Jan., 1868, William P. Blood, of Essex, Vt., farmer.
- 2503 WILLIAM O., b. 29 July, 1835; of Hopkinton, N. Y., farmer; m. 22 June, 1858, Frances Pond. Ch. :  
Ulala M., b. 17 Jan., 1860.
- 2504 GEORGE T., b. 18 Aug., 1843; of Alexandria, Va., farmer; m. 28 Nov., 1866, Frances Henderson, of Alexandria, Va.

**VII. 1374 Oliver Osgood** (*Oliver, Elijah, Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Maple Works, Wis., farmer; born 2 June, 1808; married Polly Wilson, of Crown Point.

Children :

- 2505 MARIA, b. 1832; m. H. H. Ober, of Stockholm, N. Y., trader. Ch. :  
Mary.
- 2506 EMROY, b. 13 July, 1834; of Weston, Wis., farmer; m. 29 April, 1854, Almedia Stark of Stockholm, N. Y. Ch. :  
Charles M., b. 9 Mar., 1855.  
Abbott E., b. 17 Nov., 1859.
- 2507 LEROY B., b. 13 Mar., 1841.
- 2508 MARTHA L., b. 4 July, 1843; d. 13 Oct., 1843.

2509 MARTIN, b. 28 May, 1847; d. 28 Sept., 1849.

2510 EUGENE, b. 20 Nov., 1848; unm.

2511 CHARLES, b. 8 Mar., 1855.

**VII. 1378 Ezekiel Osgood** (*Oliver, Elijah, Benjamin, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Stockholm, N. Y., farmer; born 4 October, 1817; married 15 Jan., 1842, Melissa Ober, of Stockholm.

Children :

2512 HARRIETT P., b. 2 Dec., 1843; m. 9 Apr., 1868, Charles Peat, of Stockholm, N. Y.

2513 RHODA D., b. 14 July, 1845.

2514 LOYAL E., b. 6 Dec., 1848.

2515 PRUDENCE, b. 3 Sept., 1850; d. unm., 3 Sept., 1870.

2516 CYNTHIA L., b. 16 Oct., 1851; m. 21 Feb., 1874, Horatio Austin, of Potsdam, N. Y.

2517 MARY L., b. 22 Sept., 1853.

2518 ELLIAH H., b. 20 Sept., 1855.

2519 OSCAR, b. 12 April, 1857.

2520 ELIZABETH, b. 18 May, 1862.

2521 RALPH, b. 4 Aug., 1863.

2522 LILLY D., b. 2 Dec., 1865.

2523 ADELIA M., b. 8 Feb., 1867.

**VII. 1382 Merrick Osgood** (*Joel, Joel, Moses, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Leominster, Mass., farmer; born in Lancaster, 22 January, 1802; married, first, Nancy Tenny, of Leominster, who died 20 Jan., 1843; married, second, Irene Phelps, of Lancaster, who died 12 August, 1866.

Children, by first wife :

2524 ANDREW M., b. 8 April, 1831; d. 6 Nov., 1844.

2525 FRANCES J., b. 18 Nov., 1836.

By second wife :

2526 JAMES A., b. 15 April, 1847; d. 27 Dec., 1866.

**VII. 1383 Joseph Osgood** (*Joel, Joel, Moses, Hooker, Stephen, John*), born —— ; died in North Bellingham, Mass. He married and left one child.

Child :

2527 FRANK, b. about 1863.

**VII. 1385 William Osgood** (*Moses, Joel, Moses, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Pontiac, Mich.; born, probably in Lancaster, Mass., 30 March, 1802; married 6 Mar., 1828, Desire Kelsea.

Children :

- 2528 LAVINIA.
- 2529 GILSON.
- 2530 ELIZA.
- 2531 MOSES.
- 2532 CALISTA.
- 2533 HENRY.

**VII. 1387 Moses Osgood** (*Moses, Joel, Moses, Hooker, Stephen, John*), farmer; born 17 Dec., 1805; married Hannah L. Gillett.

Children :

- 2534 BENJAMIN, b. 20 Dec., 1828; m. Phebe A. Harris.
- 2535 MARTHA M., b. 30 March, 1831; m. Joshua S. McKean.
- 2536 ROLAND, b. 2 Oct., 1833; m. E. L. Chapman.
- 2537 MARY A., b. 19 Aug., 1841; m. Draper Fish.
- 2538 ANGELINE F., b. 21 Aug., 1844; she was a milliner.

**VII. 1388 Rolland Osgood** (*Moses, Joel, Moses, Hooker, Stephen, John*), farmer; born 15 July, 1807; married 30 July, 1836, Laura Ketcham.

Children :

- 2539 EMMARILLA M., b. 29 June, 1838; m. E. R. Rowley.
- 2540 VRYLING H., b. 3 Aug., 1841; m. Josephine M. Torrence.
- 2541 HERBERT R., b. 22 Apr., 1843; m. Adelaide Brodley.
- 2542 LEONARD S., b. 1 Dec., 1846; m. Anna Hull.
- 2543 RUBY M., b. 20 Feb., 1850; m. John F. Prince.
- 2544 CARRIE V., b. 28 Sept., 1851.
- 2545 WELLINGTON H., b. 14 July, 1858.

**VII. 1389 Vryling Osgood** (*Moses, Joel, Moses, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Bennington, N. Y.; born 27 Jan., 1809; married 12 Sept., 1830, Lucinda B. Adams.

Child :

- 2546 VRYLING D., b. 19 Aug., 1836; d. 6 Apr., 1837.

**VII. 1392 Thomas Osgood** (*Moses, Joel, Moses,*

*Hooker, Stephen, John), born 7 Dec., 1813; died 23 March, 1863; married 6 July, 1835, Susan Buck. He was a ship-carpenter and served in the army.*

Children :

- 2547 WEBBER D., b. 27 July, 1837.
- 2548 MARTIN T., b. 10 Dec., 1839.
- 2549 SENECA B., b. 16 Sept., 1845.
- 2550 BARRETT F., b. 2 Feb., 1847.
- 2551 BIRD R., b. 26 Jan., 1850.
- 2552 VAN NESS S., b. 25 Mar., 1853.
- 2553 ADELL L., b. 11 April, 1856.
- 2554 CHARLES H., b. 27 July, 1860.

**VII. 1396 Joseph S. Osgood** (*Aaron, Joel, Moses, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Boston, Mass., varnisher; married 31 May, 1843, Emeline Ingraham.

Children :

- 2555 HARRIETT E., b. 2 June, 1844.
- 2556 MARY J., b. 10 Dec., 1846.
- 2557 ELLA N., b. 1 Mar., 1850.
- 2558 JOSKPH S., b. 13 Aug., 1852.

**VII. 1401 Merrick C. Osgood** (*Apollos, Joel, Moses, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Hartford, Maine, tanner and currier, postmaster; born in Hartford, 22 April, 1824; married 25 Nov., 1852, Martha J. Bisbee.

Children :

- 2559 MERRICK H., b. 15 Feb., 1857.
- 2560 ELON S., b. 22 July, 1859.

**VII. 1410 Levi W. Osgood** (*Simeon, Aaron, Moses, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Templeville, Penn.; born 6 September, 1808; married 31 Dec., 1835, Thankful Clark, of Granville, N. Y.

Children :

- 2561 MARY A., b. 28 Nov., 1837.
- 2562 LAURA A., b. 31 Oct., 1841.
- 2563 SARAH, b. 11 Sept., 1843.
- 2564 L. GEORGE, b. 22 Nov., 1850.

**VII. 1412 Stephen D. Osgood** (*Simeon, Aaron, Moses, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Morgansville, N. Y., carriage

maker; born 8 Jan., 1814; married, first, 5 Dec., 1839, Nancy Lothrop, who died 11 Sept., 1845; married, second, 24 Dec., 1846, Hannah B. Waterman, who died 7 Oct., 1847; married, third, 31 July, 1848, Tryphœna Beebe.

Children, by first wife:

- 2565 ADALINE L., b. 4 Sept., 1840; d. 1 July, 1845.  
2566 MARTHA S., b. 1 April, 1842; m. Walter P. Marsh.

**VII. 1420 Benjamin H. Osgood** (*Aaron, Aaron, Moses, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Ischua, N. Y., farmer; born 27 Nov., 1808; married 22 Aug., 1830, Chloe Dinsmore.

Children:

- 2567 SUSANNAH, b. 31 May, 1831; m. 2 Feb., 1849, Jos. Shipman. Ch.:  
George, b. 15 Dec., 1849. William, b. 22 Feb., 1855. Edwin,  
b. 4 May, 1860.  
2568 WILLIAM W., b. 16 Feb., 1833; of Ischua, N. Y., farmer; m. 3  
Oct., 1857, Henrietta Hastings. Ch.:  
Clayton, b. 3 Mar., 1860.  
Charles W., b. 3 Mar., 1862.  
2569 STEPHEN, b. 6 July, 1835; of Ischua, N. Y.; m. 5 April, 1858,  
Phebe Thornton. Ch.:  
Mina A., b. 11 Jan., 1861.  
Simon, b. 13 Oct., 1862.  
2570 PHEBE, b. 10 Feb., 1837; d. 2 July, 1847.  
2571 EDWIN R., b. 14 Aug., 1839; d. at Richmond, Va., in the army, 9  
Dec., 1864.  
2572 SALLY, b. 21 Jan., 1842; d. 20 May, 1847.  
2573 AARON D., b. 23 Jan., 1844.  
2574 GEORGE, b. 15 Nov., 1847.  
2575 WALTER, b. 5 Aug., 1850.  
2576 RILEY, b. 11 Oct., 1854.  
2577 ELIZABETH, b. 12 Jan., 1857.

**VII. 1426 John Osgood** (*John, Thomas, Aaron, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Wabash County, hunter and trapper; born 16 Dec., 1787; married, 1814, Ann Pinkerton.

Children:

- 2578 WILLIAM, b. 1815.  
2579 BENJAMIN, b. 1 Sept., 1818.

**VII. 1428 William C. Osgood** (*John, Thomas, Aaron, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Wells, Pa., Rochester, N. Y.,

and California; born 8 Feb., 1792; married, first, 1813, Susan Cole, who died 1832; married, second, 1833, Henrietta Miller, who was mother of his children.

Children:

2580 SENECA, b. about 1835; went to California.

2581 CAROLINE, b. about 1838.

VII. 1429 Levi Osgood (*John, Thomas, Aaron, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Jackson, Pa., farmer; born 25 Nov., 1793; married 15 Nov., 1819, Olive Cummings, who died 8 Feb., 1873.

Children:

2582 JACOB W., b. 14 Nov., 1820; of Rutland, Pa., farmer; m. Zilpha Nichols, of Rutland, Pa. Ch.:

Nathaniel.

Levi.

Frances.

Benjamin.

Hannah J.

Elizabeth.

Mary.

2583 LEWIS, b. 8 Jan., 1823; of Rutland, Pa., farmer; m., 1st, 12 Apr., 1853, Lovina Lane, who d. 29 June, 1859; m., 2d, 2 May, 1860, Jane Buly. Ch., by first wife:

Abraham, b. 29 Jan., 1854.

Levi M., b. 8 Sept., 1855; d. young.

Ch., by second wife:

Levi M., b. 21 Feb., 1861.

Lloyd D., b. 12 June, 1863.

2584 MARY, b. 7 Nov., 1824; m. 22 Sept., 1844, William B. Sturtevant, of Rutland, Pa., farmer. Ch.: Amelia W., b. 28 July, 1845.

Frances J., b. 21 Nov., 1847. Floyd W., b. 6 Aug., 1849. Eladora S., b. 24 Jan., 1853. Elmer T., b. 4 Oct., 1856. Theron, W., b. 20 Dec., 1861. J. Emerson, b. 1 July, 1863.

2585 JOHN, b. 5 Sept., 1826; d. unm., 1865.

2586 JANE M., b. 12 Feb., 1827; m. Warren Murdough, of Sun Prairie, Wis., farmer. Ch.: Flora. Eliza, b. 5 May, 1851. Barnard, b. 10 July, 1853. Edith O., b. 30 Sept., 1854. Warren, b. 27 Mar., 1856. James, b. 9 Mar., 1857. Birdie, b. 18 July, 1859.

2587 CAROLINE, b. 29 June, 1831; m. 8 July, 1845, George Huntley, of Jackson, Pa., farmer. Ch.: Francis, b. 22 Nov., 1850. Marcus, b. 10 May, 1853. Nelson C., b. 21 July, 1854. Jane, b. 11 July, 1855. Willis B., b. 18 Aug., 1858.

2588 SAMANTHA, b. 16 Dec., 1833; m. June, 1854, Reuben Barnhart, of Jackson, Pa., farmer; no issue.

- 2589 ORR, b. 19 May, 1837.  
 2590 ASA, b. 19 May, 1837; m. 10 Apr., 1859, Sarah J. Rice.  
 2591 RUTH, b. 10 Feb., 1842; m. 7 Nov., 1860, Benjamin Knight, of Jackson, Pa., farmer. Ch.: Anna F., b. 16 Apr., 1862. George H., b. 28 June, 1863.  
 2592 AMANDA L., b. 8 July, 1843.  
 2593 MIRANDA R., b. 8 July, 1843; d. 22 Mar., 1861.

**VII 1431 Rev. Thomas Osgood** (*John, Thomas, Aaron, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Centreville, N. Y., Methodist minister; born 5 June, 1798; died 24 Mar., 1891; married, first, 28 Sept., 1816, Betsey Seeley, who died 28 Feb., 1833; married, second, 1834, Mrs. Mary Couch.

Children, by first wife:

- 2594 MOSES S., b. 18 June, 1817, of Warsaw, N. Y.; m. 1 Dec., 1858, Elizabeth Davis.  
 2595 CHARLES W., b. 9 Nov., 1818, of Machias, N. Y., farmer; m. 23 Nov., 1845, Eliza A. Wilcox.  
 2596 CELESTIA R., b. 3 Feb., 1820; m. James Smith, of Friendship, N. Y., farmer. Ch.: Mary E., b. 23 Sept., 1848; m., 1871, Samuel Pierce. Ambrose, b. 13 Mar., 1849; d. 15 Jan., 1874. Almarine A., b. 11 June, 1852. Moses C., b. 29 June, 1853. Merrills T., b. 29 June, 1853. Harriette A., b. 30 Mar., 1855. James H., b. 29 July, 1859. Madalana, b. 3 Dec., 1865.  
 2597 ALSINA, b. 24 Mar., 1821; m. 24 Mar., 1839, Solomon Miller, of Bolivar, N. Y., farmer. Ch.: Angeline, b. 5 July, 1841. Moses, b. 28 May, 1843. Andrew, b. 5 Feb., 1845. Edwin, b. 2 Nov., 1846. Harriett, b. 22 Feb., 1849. Mary, b. 8 Mar., 1851. Prosper, b. 22 Apr., 1853. John, b. 14 July, 1855. Roa Ann, b. 21 May, 1858. Wellington, 4 Mar., 1860. Thomas, b. 22 Apr., 1863.  
 2598 CLIMENA M., b. 23 June, 1823; m. 8 Nov., 1846, Edward Hayward of Frewsbury, N. Y., cooper. Ch.: Dewitt C., b. 4 Aug., 1850; m., 1871, Alice Boyd. Darwin E., b. 6 Mar., 1852; m., 1873, Sylvia A. Derby. Carrie A., b. 7 Aug., 1857. Osmer H., b. 24 Jan., 1859. Otis E., b. 20 June, 1862.  
 2599 JOHN D., b. 6 Nov., 1824, of Eagle Village, N. Y., and Bliss, N. Y., farmer; m. 12 Nov., 1848, Margaret Davis. Ch.: Son, d. in infancy.  
 Martha A., { b. 16 Dec., 1851.  
 Mary A., {  
 Harriette A., b. 11 Aug., 1853.  
 Margaret A., b. 8 Oct., 1856.  
 2600 EDMUND O., b. 10 Mar., 1826.  
 2601 HARRIETT J., b. 16 Mar., 1827; d. 17 Aug., 1853; m. 16 Sept., 1847, Ira Akerman, of Pike, N. Y. Ch.: Emeline M., b. 9 July,

1848. Ralph L., b. 23 Sept., 1849. Harriette R., b. 29 Mar., 1853. Clarence C., b. 27 Jan., 1859.
- 2802** HENRY M., b. 22 Sept., 1828; of San Luis Obispo; m. 15 Feb., 1851, Magdalena Carbon.
- 2603** VIANA, b. 29 Apr., 1830; m. 14 May, 1849, Robert Miller, of Pike, N. Y., farmer. Ch.: Jane, b. 15 Feb., 1850. Emma O., b. 23 Dec., 1851; d. 1869, at Washington, D. C. Myron H., b. 29 Mar., 1853. Ellen C., b. 30 Jan., 1857; d. 1870, at Friendship, N. Y. Manly, b. 17 Jan., 1859. Clinton, b. 26 Mar., 1862. Battie M., b. July, 1864. Mary, b. 18 Mar., 1866.
- 2604** JAMES A., b. 3 Feb., 1832.

By second wife:

- 2605** MARIAN, b. 9 Sept., 1835.
- 2606** MARY O., b. 28 Jan., 1837.

**VII. 1433 Shuball Osgood** (*John, Thomas, Aaron, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Wells, Pa., and Belmont, N. Y.; joiner, millwright; born 19 Aug., 1803; married, first, 14 Nov., 1825, Lucinda Wade; died 13 June, 1861; married, second, 14 May, 1865, Lykinda McClary.

Children:

- 2607** GEORGE M., b. 11 Aug., 1826; of Ellenville, N. Y., farmer; m., 1st, 6 Sept., 1849, Hannah Nobles; m., 2d, 31 Jan., 1864, Mary Benjamin. Ch.: Josephine, b. 21 Sept., 1850. Perry, b. 10 Nov., 1851. Sarah, b. 21 Mar., 1853. Ella, b. 15 June, 1858; d. 22 June, 1864. Hinman, b. 10 Feb., 1860.
- 2608** SARAH B., b. 2 July, 1831; d. 19 Sept., 1864.
- 2609** PHILO J., b. 1833; d. 1835.
- 2610** RICHMOND J., b. 10 Apr., 1835; d. 12 Aug., 1855.
- 2611** THOMAS H. B., b. 20 June, 1837, of Belmont, N. Y., farmer; m. 18 June, 1862, Polly Sorter. Ch.: Lilly A., b. 18 Nov., 1865.

**VII. 1435 George M. Osgood** (*John, Thomas, Aaron, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Wells, Pa., farmer; born 7 Dec., 1807; married 27 April, 1831, Mary Osborne.

Children:

- 2612** AMMON, b. 17 Sept., 1832; of Bath, N. Y., dentist and druggist.
- 2613** ALVA, b. 8 Sept., 1842.

**VII. 1451 Edward W. Osgood** (*Peter, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, John*), of Palermo, Maine, farmer; born 10 May, 1814; married, first, Martha J. Hathorne, of Bowdoinham, Me., who died 20 Feb., 1844; he married, second, Mary Baker, of Albion, Me.

Children, by second wife:

- 2614 LUCIA G., b. 28 Mar., 1846, lived in Dunstable, Mass.; m. 28 Oct., 1866, Walter Hussey, of Albion, Me.
- 2615 WILLIAM R., b. 22 June, 1848.
- 2616 LUCRETIA E., b. 28 July, 1850.
- 2617. GEORGE E., b. 1 May, 1853.
- 2618 CHARLES F., b. 17 July, 1856.

**VII. 1454 Theodore Osgood** (*Peter, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, John*), of Palermo, Me., farmer; born 16 Sept., 1819; married Mary Gilman, of Searsport, Me.

Children:

- 2619 FREDDIE, b. 2 Nov., 1859; d. 17 July, 1862.
- 2620 CASSANDRIA, b. 8 Oct., 1862.
- 2621 BLANCHE, b. 3 June, 1868.

**VII. 1455 Harrington Osgood** (*Peter, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, John*), of Palermo, Me., farmer; born 29 July, 1824; married, first, Mary A. Hanscom, who died 24 Feb., 1850; married, second, Abby J. Marden.

Child:

- 2622 EDWIN, b. 17 Nov., 1849; d. 13 Jan., 1850.

**VII. 1461 Joseph W. Osgood** (*Stephen, Joseph, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, John*), of Ellsworth, Me., and Pawtucket, R. I., carpenter; born 14 Nov., 1819; married, first, 9 Jan., 1842, Almira Metcalf, of Lincolnville, Me., who died 13 Apr., 1852; married, second, 22 Feb., 1854, Hannah Morgan, of Old Town, Me.

Children, by first wife:

- 2623 LAURA J., b. 1 Dec., 1842.
- 2624 SIDNEY J., b. 26 Mar., 1844.
- 2625 ALMIRA J., b. 28 Feb., 1846.
- 2626 CAROLINE M., b. 2 Apr., 1848.
- 2627 ANN L., b. 26 July, 1850; d. 31 July, 1855.

By second wife:

- 2628 ELIZA A., b. 12 Sept., 1854.
- 2629 ANNE L., b. 25 Nov., 1855.
- 2630 EUGENE, b. 10 June, 1859.

**VII. 1462 Stephen B. Osgood** (*Stephen, Joseph, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, John*), of Ellsworth, and Warren, Me., and of Hudson, St. Croix Co., Wis., lumber manufacturer; born 17 Feb., 1822; married 11 Jan., 1854, Hannah E. Case, of Kenduskeag, Me.

Children:

- 2631 ABBY L., b. 30 July, 1855.
- 2632 GEORGE A., b. 10 Nov., 1858.

**VII. 1464 Benjamin S. Osgood** (*Stephen, Joseph, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, John*), of Ellsworth, Me., and Hudson, Wis., manufacturer of various kinds of lumber; born 9 Oct., 1825; married 2 Mar., 1852, Lucinda Silsby, of Aurora, Me.

Children:

- 2633 HENRY E., b. 9 Feb., 1857.
- 2634 FREDERICK B., b. 25 Dec., 1860.

**VII. 1465 James B. Osgood** (*Stephen, Joseph, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, John*), of Ellsworth, Me., and Washington, D. C.; born 1 Jan., 1828; married 26 Nov., 1855, Cornelia A. Upham.

Children:

- 2635 WILLIAM J., b. 3 Feb., 1857.
- 2636 KATE C., b. 1 Oct., 1858.
- 2637 CLARENCE W., b. 12 Nov., 1865.
- 2638 MARY A., b. 1 Jan., 1868.
- 2639 CORNELIA L., b. 29 Jan., 1870.

JAMES B. OSGOOD was a teacher at Ellsworth, Me., afterwards in a book store; in 1864 he went to Washington, D. C., and was employed in the 2d Auditor's office, Treasury Department.

VII. 1468 Knight S. Osgood (*Kendall, Kendall, Isaac, Stephen, Stephen, John*), of Atlanta, Georgia; born 20 May, 1811; married Almeda Jenks.

Child:

2640 GRENVILLE S.

VII. 1471 William O. Osgood (*Kendall, Kendall, Isaac, Stephen, Stephen, John*), of Chicago, Ill., druggist; born 10 Dec., 1819; married Ann Parmenter.

Child:

2641 WILLIAM A.

VII. 1472 Carlton O. Osgood (*Kendall, Kendall, Isaac, Stephen, Stephen, John*), of Charlestown, Ill., hotel-keeper; born 4 May, 1821; died 28 July, 1855; married Lucia A. Moore.

Child:

2642 ORRA E.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

**VIII. 1487** Nathaniel W. Osgood (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, John, John, John*), of Salem, Mass., tanner; born 3 Dec., 1797; died 21 Mar., 1863; married 26 June, 1822, Mary B. Archer.

Children :

- 2643 NATHANIEL W., b. 25 Apr., 1823; of Salem, Mass., tanner; m. 12 Apr., 1848, Elizabeth H. Proctor. Ch.:  
Elizabeth.  
Anna.
- 2644 JOSKPH. b. 20 July, 1825; d. 20 Aug., 1877; of Salem, Mass., master-mariner; he resided at Cooperstown, Pa., for some years, as agent for an oil company; member of Common Council and school committee in Salem; m. 25 Mar., 1852, Mary Ann Sage, dau. of Capt. Ephraim and Mary Ann (Sage) Emerton, of Salem, b. 28 Nov., 1829. Ch.:  
Josephine, b. 28 Mar., 1853.
- 2645 CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. 28 June, 1828; d. 6 Aug., 1864; m. 24 Nov., 1851, Capt. Ephraim Augustus Emmerton, of Salem, a sea captain and merchant and brother to wife of No. 2644. Ch.: Child who d. Frederic A., b. 24 Sept., 1852, Joliet, Ill., a graduate of the School of Technology, Boston; m. 10 July, 1878, Anna Thompson. Nathaniel Osgood, b. 19 Feb., d. 6 Sept., 1855.
- 2646 MARY B., b. 9 Nov., 1831.
- 2647 LUCY DERBY, b. 23 Apr., 1834; m. 22 June, 1876, Capt. Ephraim A. Emmerton as his second wife.

**VIII. 1488** Ebenezer B. Osgood (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, John, John, John*), of Topeka, Kansas, born 27 Apr., 1800; died 6 Jan., 1863; married 30 Sept., 1835, Eloisa Archer, who died 6 Jan., 1863.

Children :

- 2648 LOUISA B.  
2649 MARY E.

2650 EDWARD, of Topeka, Kansas, where he m.

2651 GEORGE A.

2652 ADALINE.

**VIII. 1490 Joseph Osgood** (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, John, John, John*), of Peabody, Mass., physician, was graduated from Harvard College in the class of 1824; born 31 Dec., 1804; married 24 Oct., 1832, Maria Winchester, of Salem, Mass.

Children :

2653 JOSEPH H., b. 31 Aug., 1833; d. 7 Aug., 1839.

2654 WILLIAM N., b. 12 Apr., 1835; of Peabody, Mass., bank cashier; m. May, 1863. Ch.:

William H., b. 14 May, 1864.

2655 SALLY W., b. 6 April, 1837; d., unm., 25 Oct., 1864.

2656 JOSEPH H., b. 12 Sept., 1839; of Boston, Mass.; m. Alice T. Osborne, of Peabody, Mass. He was graduated from the Scientific school of Harvard University in 1858; chemist and manufacturer of printers' inking rollers.

2657 GEORGE F., b. 13 July, 1842; of Peabody, Mass.; m. Eliza S. Little, of Peabody, Mass., who d., s. p., June, 1871. He was graduated from Harvard University in 1863, and in 1874, was engaged in the wholesale grocery business in Boston.

2658 CHARLES S., b. 13 Sept., 1846; of Peabody, Mass., book-keeper of the National Security Bank, Boston; m. Mary A. Giddings. Ch.:

Maria W.

**VIII. 1510 Rev. Joseph Osgood** (*Joseph O., George, Joseph, John, John, John, John*), of Cohasset, Mass.; born 23 Sept., 1815; married 20 May, 1844, Ellen Devereaux <sup>A</sup>of Barnstable, Mass. He was a Congregational clergyman, and was ordained as pastor of the Congregational church and society at Cohasset, Mass., 26 Oct., 1842.

Children :

2659 CAROLINE W., b. 23 Feb., 1845; d. 3 May, 1845.

2660 ELIZABETH, b. 27 Aug., 1846.

2661 JOSEPH O., b. 28 Dec., 1848.

2662 EDMUND J., b. 26 Feb., 1851.

2663 GEORGE, b. 16 Oct., 1852.

2664 ELLEN D., b. 26 June, 1855.

2665 MARY F., b. 9 May, 1857.

2666 WILLIAM S., b. 7 June, 1859.

2667 FRANCIS P., b. 9 Sept., 1862.

2668 LOUISA L., b. 5 Oct., 1863.

**VIII. 1514 Moses E. Osgood** (*George, George, Joseph, John, John, John, John*), of Boston, Mass., hat, cap and fur merchant; born 26 Nov., 1824; married 14 July, 1853, Sarah C. Gleason, of Oxford, Mass.

Children:

- 2669 GEORGE E., b. 6 June, 1854.
- 2670 CHARLES N., b. 21 June, 1858.
- 2671 FRANK O., b. 9 May, 1864.
- 2672 BESSIE M., b. 26 Jan., 1867.
- 2673 EMMA F., b. 23 Nov., 1869.

**VIII. 1517 George Osgood** (*Benjamin B., George, Joseph, John, John, John, John*), of Cambridge, Mass., hat, cap and fur merchant, in Boston; born 14 Sept., 1819; married 22 Apr., 1845, Sarah G. Thurston, of Amherst, Mass.

Children:

- 2674 CLARA C., b. 30 Mar., 1846; d. 14 Nov., 1847.
- 2675 GEORGE, b. 2 Nov., 1847; d. 14 Sept., 1848.
- 2676 WILLIAM T., b. 23 June, 1849; m. L. A. Tucker.
- 2677 JOHN G., b. 18 Jan., 1851.
- 2678 BENJAMIN B., b. 10 May, 1852; d. 12 May, 1852.
- 2679 SAMUEL C., b. 30 Aug., 1853; d. 3 July, 1855.
- 2680 EMILY C., b. 23 Oct., 1854.
- 2681 FREDERICK H., b. 10 Apr., 1857.
- 2682 WALTER G., b. 10 Jan., 1859.
- 2683 MARY F., b. 21 Apr., 1861.
- 2684 EDWARD T., b. 1 Mar., 1864; d. 13 Sept., 1866.

**VIII. 1520 Dr. John W. Osgood** (*Dr. John, George, Joseph, John, John, John, John*), of Framingham, Mass., physician; died 2 July, 1867; married, Aug., 1846, Elizabeth W. Whitney, of Framingham, Mass.

Children:

- 2685 CLARA C., b. 22 Nov., 1847.
- 2686 EDWARD P., b. 23 Feb., 1849; d. 12 March, 1852.
- 2687 SAMUEL B., b. 23 Oct., 1850; d. 28 Oct., 1856.
- 2688 SIMON W., b. 16 Sept., 1852.
- 2689 BESSIE, b. 28 Oct., 1856.
- 2690 HATTIE W., b. 5 May, 1866; d. 21 Sept., 1867.

**VIII. 1523 Nathaniel H. Osgood** (*Nathaniel, Christopher, Nathaniel, John, John, John, John*), of Concord,

N. H., and New York City; born 10 June, 1807; married 18 Dec., 1834, Maria J. Gibson, of Francestown, N. H. He was a wholesale merchant, resident of Concord, N. H., for some time, but removed to New York City, and was a merchant there.

Children :

- 2691 CHARLES, b. 25 Sept., 1835.  
2692 ELIZABETH, b. 23 June, 1837; d. 8 Aug., 1841.  
2693 JOHN G., b. 5 Feb., 1839; d. 7 Aug., 1841.  
2694 LUCRETIA G., b. 18 Apr., 1841.  
2695 HENRY, b. 2 Jan., 1843.  
2696 GEORGE B., b. 15 May, 1844.  
2697 HELEN M., b. 17 June, 1847; d. 7 Sept., 1849.  
2698 WILLIAM A., b. 10 Aug., 1849; d. 21 Jan., 1850.  
2699 GRACE A., b. 5 March, 1851; d. 8 Jan., 1853.  
2700 WALTER R., b. 24 Sept., 1854; d. 7 Nov., 1855.

**VIII. 1524 Charles Osgood** (*Nathaniel, Christopher, Nathaniel, John, John, John, John*), of Salem, Mass., artist; born there 24 Feb., 1809; died in Salem, 26 Dec., 1890; married, first, 19 June, 1838, Susan Ward, daughter of Joshua and Susannah (Holyoke) Ward, of Salem, born 18 July, 1813, died 24 May, 1844; married, second, 28 Feb., 1854, Sarah E. Cook.

Children, by first wife :

- 2701 CHARLES STUART, b. 13 Mar., 1839; m. 23 May, 1867, Elizabeth White, dau. of Dr. John H. and Jane R. (Smith) Batchelder, of Salem, b. 23 May, 1846. Mr. Osgood was a member of the City Government from 1863 to 1872; four years as president of the common council. He was deputy collector of customs for the district of Salem and Beverly, 1864 and 1873, member of Legislature, 1874-1879. In 1888 he was elected a trustee for life of the Salem Public Library; he is also one of the trustees of Salem Athenaeum and Salem Lyceum and Librarian of the Essex Institute. Since 1879 he has been Registrar of Deeds for the southern district of Essex Co. In 1863-4 he was clerk in the Commissary Dept., and was stationed in Virginia. Ch.:  
Elizabeth Stuart, b. 29 June, 1868.  
Robert Ward, b. 6 July, 1870.  
Charles Stuart, b. 25 Apr., 1872.  
Henry, b. 26 Jan., 1874.  
Philip Holyoke, b. 29 July, 1875; d. 5 June, 1884.  
Edward Holyoke, b. 31 Jan., 1882.  
2702 SUSAN HOLYOKE, b. 13 July, 1840; d. 30 July, 1841.

- 2703 ROBERT, b. 17 Oct., 1841.  
2704 SUSAN WARD, b. 10 May, 1844.

By second wife :

- 2705 NATHAN COOK, b. 24 Aug., 1857, leather merchant; m. 22 Sept., 1886, Eliza E., dau. of Wm. S. and Sarah Varney (Bangs) Stevens, of Dover, N. H. Ch.:  
Katherine, b. 5 June, 1887.
- 2706 ALBERT EDWARD, b. 6 Jan., 1860.

VIII. 1529 Robert C. Osgood (*Nathaniel, Christopher, Nathaniel, John, John, John, John*), of Salem, Mass., and Concord, N. H.; born 16 Nov., 1821; died 22 Nov., 1888; married 27 Nov., 1846, Ellen A. Gibson, of Frantown, N. H. He was a resident of Concord, N. H., and an insurance broker.

Children:

- 2707 ELIZABETH S., b. 4 Feb., 1848; d. 18 Nov., 1848.  
2708 EUGENE R., b. 22 April, 1850; d. 15 July, 1854.  
2709 CHRISTOPHER F., b. 2 July, 1851.  
2710 NATHANIEL, b. 21 Mar., 1857; d. Aug., 1857.  
2711 HERBERT S., b. 22 June, 1860.

VIII. 1535 Hon. Joseph B. Felt Osgood (*William, Christopher, Joseph, John, John, John, John*), of Salem, Mass.; born in Salem, 1 July, 1823; married Jennie Creamer.

Children :

- 2712 ALICE M., b. 23 March, 1855.  
2713 BESSIE C., b. 7 April, 1857.

JUDGE OSGOOD was graduated from Harvard in 1846. He studied law and in 1874 was appointed judge of the First District Court of Essex County. He has served in both branches of the legislature and during the year 1865 was mayor of Salem.

VIII. 1536 John F. Osgood (*William, Christopher, Joseph, John, John, John, John*), of Roxbury, Mass., merchant in Boston; born 18 Dec., 1825; married Elizabeth Burling, of Philadelphia, Penn.

Children :

- 2714 HENRY B., b. 9 Mar., 1857.

- 2715 CATHERINE C., b. 6 Nov., 1858.  
2716 EMILY L., b. 28 Aug., 1860.  
2717 ELIZABETH B., b. 6 Nov., 1867.

**VIII. 1542 Capt. Charles C. Osgood** (*Henry, Christopher, Joseph, John, John, John, John*), of Salem, Mass., shipmaster; born 6 April, 1820; married Eunice Rogers, of Danvers, Mass.

Children :

- 2718 CHARLES B., b. 16 May, 1850.  
2719 MARY E., b. 16 Aug., 1852.  
2720 ELLA M., b. 10 Sept., 1854.  
2721 FRANKLIN, b. 8 Feb., 1858.  
2722 FANNY H., b. 14 Feb., 1862.

**VIII. 1630 Josiah Osgood** (*Benjamin, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Danvers, Mass., and Hudson, N. H.; born 6 July, 1817; died 29 Nov., 1858, in Hudson, N. H.; married 10 Nov., 1844, Wilhelmina L. Ordway.

Children :

- 2723 JOSEPHINE E., b. 8 Feb., 1846.  
2724 CHARLES E., b. 25 Aug., 1847.  
2725 MINER J., b. 5 Jan., 1849; d. 25 Mar., 1851.  
2726 ELLA A., b. 31 March, 1851; d. 3 May, 1853.  
2727 ELLA M., b. 29 Oct., 1853; d. 3 April, 1854.  
2728 ANNIE E., b. 19 Feb., 1855.  
2729 RACHEL W., b. 15 Jan., 1856.

**VIII. 1631 Benjamin H. Osgood** (*Benjamin, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Salem, Mass.; born 18 June, 1819; married 20 Sept., 1841, Elizabeth T. Cross. He resided at Salem, Mass., and was a coach trimmer and saddler.

Children :

- 2730 GEORGE E., b. 26 Aug., 1842.  
2731 ENMA A., b. 29 Nov., 1844.  
2732 EVA E., b. 15 Sept., 1850; d. 15 Sept., 1851.  
2733 WALTER F., b. 28 Aug., 1852.

**VIII. 1727 Albro Aaron Osgood** (*Aaron C., Solomon, Solomon, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Boston,

grocer and clothier; born in Dracut, Mass., 16 March, 1849; married, first, 30 Aug., 1874, Silva Viola Flanders, born 16 March, 1849, died 25 Aug., 1879; married, second, Susan A. Atkins, born 5 October, 1849.

Children, by second marriage:

2734 EMILY V., b. 21 June, 1883.

2735 WILFRED A., b. 4 April, 1886.

VIII. 1742 George Laurie Osgood (*John H., John, Benjamin, Josiah, John, John, John*), of Boston; born in Chelsea, Mass., 3 April, 1844; married, first, in 1868, Jeannette Cabot, daughter of James Phillips and Chloe (Cabot) Farley, of Chelsea, who died at Plymouth, 24 Aug., 1888; he married, second, 27 June, 1890, Jane, daughter of Horace O. and Jane (Howe) Bright of Cambridge.

Children:

2736 GEORGE LAURIE, b. in Berlin, Prussia, 5 Apr., 1869; H. C., 1891; member of various musical college societies.

2737 FARLEY, b. 5 April, 1874; student at Mass. Institute Technology.

2738 MARIE JEANNETTE, b. 9 April, 1877.

GEORGE L. OSGOOD was graduated from Harvard College in the class of 1866; during three years of his college course, he was conductor of the Harvard Glee Club and orchestra. Upon graduation he went to Berlin and studied musical composition under Haupt, and singing under Sielier.

In Halle he formed an intimate acquaintance with Robert Frary, and pursued the study of choral work under the noted master of German song. In 1869 he went to Italy and studied singing for three years, under the famous master, Lamperti, of Milan. In 1870-71, he gave concerts in all the principal cities of Germany. Returning to America in 1872, he was engaged immediately by Theodore Thomas for a tour through America in connection with his orchestra. The year after, he settled in Boston and soon became celebrated as a teacher, composer and conductor. In 1875 he assumed directorship of the Boylston Club and gave to Boston one of the most noteworthy and notable singing societies in its musical history. The name was subsequently changed to the "Boston

Singers' Society," and the perfection of their singing attained both a national and European reputation. As a composer, Mr. Osgood has attained great popularity, and his Guide in the Art of Singing has passed through eight editions. Mr. Osgood is a member of the St. Botolph and University Clubs of Boston, was for many years a member of the Union Club, and was created honorary member of the Phi Beta Kappa, of Harvard University. For many years Mr. Osgood lived on Divinity Avenue, Cambridge, but in 1891, built in Brookline, and now (1894), resides there.

**VIII. 1763 Samuel W. Osgood** (*Samuel W., Peter, Peter, Timothy, John, John, John*), of New York City, wholesale druggist; born 8 Aug., 1816; died 12 Dec., 1859; married Charlotte Cleveland, of Charleston, S. C., who died 22 Feb., 1862.

Children :

- 2739 JULIANNA, b. 6 Jan., 1847; of Burlington, Iowa.
- 2739a CHARLES E., b. 19 May, 1849; of Burlington, Iowa, clerk in a lumber firm.
- 2740 JOHN C., b. 6 March, 1851; of Burlington, Iowa, cashier of the First National Bank.
- 2741 MARY P., b. 20 Nov., 1855; of Burlington, Iowa.

**VIII. 1775 Howard Osgood** (*Isaac, Timothy, Peter, Timothy, Timothy, John, John*), of Rochester, N. Y., caryman; born 4 Jan., 1831; married 14 Apr., 1853, Caroline Townsend Lawrence, daughter of Joseph Lawrence and Rosetta Townsend, of New York city, who was born 14 March, 1832.

Children :

- 2742 ELLA, b. 22 Feb., 1854; d. 6 Aug., 1855.
- 2743 HOWARD LAWRENCE, b. 24 Oct., 1855, at Flushing, L. I.; lawyer, Rochester, N. Y.; m. 13 Sept., 1888, Katharine Rochester Montgomery, da. of Harvey Fitzhugh Montgomery, M.D., and Eliza A. Baltzell, of Rochester, N. Y., who was b. 21 Dec., 1860.  
Ch.:
  - Howard, b. 27 July, 1889.
  - Harvey Montgomery, b. 10 June, 1891.
- 2744 BRADISH, b. 3 Jan., 1857; d. 15 June, 1857.

- 2745 CARRIE LAWRENCE, b. 18 Apr., 1859; m. 8 Oct., 1879, Henry Lawrence Bogart, son of Henry and Mary (Lawrence) Bogart, of Flushing, L. I., who was b. 11 Jan., 1857. Ch.: Carrie Lawrence, b. 26 March, 1881. Henry Lawrence, b. 7 May, 1883. Mary Ludlow, b. 20 Aug., 1890.
- 2746 FLORENCE, b. 8 Sept., 1861.
- 2747 HENRY, b. 17 June, 1863; m. 23 Oct., 1888, Florence Lansing, dau. of William VanKleek and Caroline (Brown) Lansing, of Rochester, N. Y., who was b. 29 Sept., 1866. Ch.: William Hicks, b. 20 Nov., 1889.
- 2748 WILLIAM HICKS, b. 5 Sept., 1865; d. 7 Feb., 1889.
- 2749 JEANNIE, b. 16 May, 1870.
- 2750 ALFRED, b. 14 Oct., 1872.
- 2751 HELEN, b. 24 June, 1875.

HOWARD OSGOOD was born on Magnolia plantation, parish of Plaquemines, La. Went to school at Flushing, L. I.; entered the College of the City of New York, in 1845; in 1846 went to Harvard College (class of 1850) but left in 1849 and took charge of his father's sugar plantation till 1853. The degree of A.B. was given to him by Harvard. In 1856 he became a Baptist; organized and, 20 Feb., 1857, became pastor of the First Baptist church of Flushing, L. I., having been ordained on that day. In 1858, he resigned and went to Holland to learn the Japanese language in order to become a missionary. The Dutch merchants refused to teach the language and he remained in Europe studying at Heidelberg University. In 1859 he returned to New York City, and was pastor of the North church (Baptist) from 1860 to 1865; was professor of Hebrew and church history at Crozer Theological Seminary, Upland, Delaware County, Pa., 1868-1874, and in 1876 became professor of the Hebrew language and literature at Rochester Theological Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. In 1861 he received the degree of A.M. from Harvard and in 1868 the degree of S.T.D. from Brown University. In 1874 he was elected a member of the Old Testament Revision committee and shared in its labors till the revised Old Testament was published in 1885. He has written much for periodicals on ecclesiastical history and biblical criticism, besides a Hebrew grammar and numerous pamphlets for the use of his classes.

**VIII. 1815 Horatio B. Osgood** (*Henry Y. B., Joshua, Isaac, Timothy, John, John*), of Thompsonville, Conn.; born 18 Oct., 1819; married 31 Dec., 1846, Lydia A. Ashley, of Chatham, N. Y. He was a manufacturer of scales, and resided at Thompsonville and West Meriden, Conn., Mont Rose, Penn., and Binghamton, N. Y.

Children :

- 2752 MARY SHERBURNE, b. 24 Sept., 1847.
- 2753 SARAH, b. 21 Oct., 1848; d. 22 Oct., 1848.
- 2754 HENRY BROWNE, b. 22 Aug., 1851; d. 10 July, 1864.
- 2755 ELIZABETH, b. 28 May, 1855.
- 2756 SAMUEL, b. 8 Oct., 1857; d. 8 Oct., 1857.
- 2757 SUSAN, b. 16 Jan., 1859.
- 2758 ANNA RIPLEY, b. 18 June, 1861.
- 2759 HORATIO BONAR, b. 17 Mar., 1865.
- 2760 LOUIS ASHLEY, b. 21 Mar., 1867.

**VIII. 1829 Samuel Osgood** (*James, James, Samuel, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Fryeburgh, Me., farmer; born 11 Dec., 1815; died 12 May, 1865; married Abigail Hill.

Children :

- 2761 JAMES E., b. 26 Sept., 1842; m. Phebe F. McIntire.
- 2762 CHARLES T., b. 2 Apr., 1844; of Fryeburgh, Me.
- 2763 WILLIAM F., b. 17 June, 1846; d. 9 May, 1847.
- 2764 FRANK, b. 17 Dec., 1847; d. 5 Mar., 1866.
- 2765 LUSANNA, b. 20 Jan., 1850; of Fryeburgh, Me.
- 2766 ELIZABETH L., b. 12 Feb., 1853; of Fryeburgh, Me.
- 2767 SARAH J., b. 22 Sept., 1855.
- 2768 SAMUEL, b. 3 Sept., 1856; d. 25 Mar., 1870.
- 2769 ELDEN J., 23 Sept., 1858.

**VIII. 1898 Amos J. Osgood** (*Amos, William, Benjamin, James, Samuel, John, John*), of Boston, Mass., merchant; born 26 Aug., 1832; married 21 Sept., 1854, Harriet E. Smith.

Children :

- 2770 MARY E., b. 31 May, 1855.
- 2771 CHARLES E.
- 2772 JOSEPH S.
- 2773 EDWARD B., b. 18 June, 1860.
- 2774 IDA S., b. 4 Apr., 1866.

AMOS J. OSGOOD was of the firm of Bartlett & Osgood, merchant, having his place of business at 31 India street, and afterwards a resident of Cumberland Centre, Me. Travelling salesman for Perkins & Co., of Portland, Me., wholesale druggists and dealers in paints and dye stuffs.

VIII. 2092 Joseph W. Osgood (*William, William, William, Joshua, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Claremont, N. H., carpenter; born 1814; married, 1839, Esther Knights, of Claremont, N. H.

Children:

- 2775 JENNETTE, b. 1840; d. 1842.
- 2776 AVICE M., b. 1842.
- 2777 GEORGE D., b. 1844.
- 2778 JENNETTE E., b. 1847.
- 2779 EMILY L., b. 1850.
- 2780 ARNOTT G., b. 1852; d. 1854.
- 2781 SUSAN F., b. 1855.
- 2782 ESTHER M., b. 1858.

VIII. 2600 Edmund O. Osgood (*Thomas, John, Thomas, Aaron, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of Bradford, Pa., farmer; born 10 Mar., 1826; married 28 Oct., 1849, Rowena C. Colesgrove.

Children:

- 2783 CELESTIA M., b. 29 Aug., 1851; m., 1871, Rev. Willard Robinson.
- 2784 WILLIAM T., b. 1 Aug., 1853.
- 2785 MARY R., b. 11 Jan., 1856.
- 2786 HENRY H., b. 6 Jan., 1858.
- 2787 HARRIETT O., b. 12 Oct., 1859.
- 2788 EDMUND B., b. 26 Mar., 1863.
- 2789 MARIAN V., b. 6 Aug., 1864.
- 2790 OSCAR A., } b. 11 Oct., 1869.
- 2791 OLIEITH A., } b. 9 Mar., 1872.

VIII. 2602 Henry M. Osgood (*Thomas, John, Thomas, Aaron, Hooker, Stephen, John*), of San Luis, Cal., farmer, justice of the peace, and member of the legislature; born 22 Sept., 1828; married 15 Feb., 1851, Mag-

dalena Carbon. He went to California in Colonel Stephen-  
son's regiment.

Children :

- 2793 CELESTIA, b. 1 Apr., 1854; d. 12 Mar., 1858.
- 2794 ELIZABETH, b. 18 Jan., 1856; m., 1873, George Miller.
- 2795 CELESTIA F., b. 3 Dec., 1858.
- 2796 HARRIETT, b. 28 Aug., 1860.
- 2797 HARRIETT A., b. 22 Sept., 1862.
- 2798 THOMAS H., b. 23 Apr., 1864.







DESCENDANTS  
OF  
CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD  
OF IPSWICH.



## DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD.

---

I. 1 Christopher Osgood, of Ipswich, Essex County, Mass.; died 1650; married, first, at St. Mary's, Marlborough, England, 21 April, 1632, Mary Everatt, who was buried 21 April, 1633; married, second, at St. Mary's, Marlborough, England, 28 July, 1633, Margery, daughter of Philip and Mary (Winsley or Winslow) Fowler, baptized 25 May, 1615, at Marlborough, Wiltshire, England; she married, second, soon after 1650, Thomas Rowell, of Salisbury, who was one of the original proprietors of Salisbury in 1639; married, third, Thomas Coleman, prior to 1670, who died in Nantucket; married, fourth, Thomas Osborne, of Nantucket.

After the decease of Christopher Osgood, his son Christopher sold out the estate left him by his father in Ipswich, and moved to Andover, where dwelt the children of John Osgood. Thomas Osgood, brother of Christopher Osgood, also settled in Andover. These brothers in some records are erroneously called sons of John.

Children, by first wife :

2 MARY, b. in England 1633; m. 1 June, 1651, John Lovejoy.

By second wife :

3 ABIGAIL, b. in Ipswich, Mass., 1636; m. 9 April, 1657, Sherburne Wilson.

4 ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1638.

5 DEBORAH, b. abt. 1640; m. 28 Aug., 1663, John Ross.

6 CHRISTOPHER, b. in Ipswich, Mass., 1643; d. 1723.

7 THOMAS, b. 1651.

CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD and wife Margaret came to New England in the "Mary and John" from London, 24 March, 1633-34. On this vessel were also the parents of Margaret

Osgood, Philip and Mary Fowler. They all settled in Ipswich, being among the earliest there. His grants of land there in 1635 adjoined those of his father-in-law.

In the parish church of St. Thomas in Salisbury, Wilts, occurs the following :

"1599. October. X. pofer Osgood married to Eliz. Brockwell, the 30."

"In the registry of wills, at Salisbury, is that of Elizabeth Osgood, widow, dated June 18, 1612, and proved the same year. She desires to be buried in the churchyard of St. Thomas, and names her son<sup>1</sup> Mathew Mayland, Margaret, wife of Edward Noble, Priscilla Hicks, son-in-law Thomas Roberts, and friends John Hicks and John Upton.

"I am indebted to Mr. Harrison, of the College of Arms, for the following copy of a pedigree in a private collection there. He says, in transmitting it, that he believes Christopher was the name of the father of Christopher, William and Mary, and as the name is an uncommon one, I would suggest that Christopher of Salisbury was father of Christopher of Marlborough and grandfather of Christopher of Ipswich.

"It would appear from the pedigree that this branch of the family is extinct in England, in the male line.<sup>2</sup>

"On referring to the parish register of St. Mary's in Marlborough, Wilts, which begins in 1602, I find the following entries :

<sup>1</sup>f. e., son-in-law. N. E. Historic Genealogical Register, Vol. XX. p. 25.

<sup>2</sup>Mr. Harrison in his chart of the Osgood family of Marlborough, Wilts, England, has made Mary Osgood baptized 17 March, 1632-3, as sister of Christopher Osgood and daughter of . . . . Osgood, instead of daughter of Christopher Osgood of Marlborough, Wilts, England, as the records plainly show, and only suggests that his grandfather was a Christopher Osgood from Salisbury, England, while in the "Fowler Genealogy" (evidently copying from the Register) it is stated as a fact; but there is no evidence that such was the case, and if this theory of Mr. Harrison is accepted then Christopher Osgood, who had daughter Mary baptized 17 March, 1632-3, in St. Mary's Parish, Marlborough, England, had a son Christopher and William born in England; this William buried at Marlborough, 2 July, 1673, and it is hardly plausible, as Christopher Osgood, the N. E. emigrant of 1635, had Christopher born in Ipswich 1643, and hardly could have had a son Christopher and William born in England between 1632 and 1635 besides daughter Mary, or could he have left an infant son William behind him in England, in all probability, provided he had one. The fact appears that in this "private collection" two different families have been intermingled, and the records are antagonistic to the statements made as to the father and grandfather of Christopher Osgood, the emigrant settler at Ipswich, Mass., 1635.

Baptized, 1632-3, March 17, Mary, daughter of Christopher Osgood.

Married 1632, April 21, Christopher Osgood and Mary Everatt.

Married 1633, July 28, Christopher Osgood and Margery Fowler.

Buried 1633, April 21, Mary Osgood."

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD,  
OF IPSWICH, ESSEX COUNTY, MASS.

I, Christopher Osgood of Ipswich, being weake in body but of perfect understandinge & memory, doe committ my soule into the hands of my redeemer, & concerning that little estate the Lord hath lent mee this is my last will and testament.

First, I do give unto my eldest daughter, Mary-Osgood, ten pounds to be paid her or her assigns at her day of marriage, & to my other three daughters, Abigail, Elizabeth & Deborah five pounds to each of them to be paid to them & every one of them at or upon their respective dayes of marriage. And to my sonne Christopher-Osgood I do give my house and lands to have & enjoy the same at the age of two & seventie yeares. And my will is that my beloved wife Margery Osgood shal be the sole executrix of this my will, & to enjoy the proffitt & benefitt of my Estate durante the minority of my children as above said.

And lastly I doe request and desire Mr. John Norton and my father Philip Fowler to be overseers that this my will be performed according to the true intent thereof.

In witness heereof I have subscribed my hand this nineteenth day of Aprill, 1650.

CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD [L. s.]

I do also desire our respected Major to ajoine with Mr. Norton & my Father.

Witness, Nathaniel Matthew,

Joseph Rowlandson,  
Daniel Rolfe.

Memorandum which was forgotten, my will is that my oldest daughter marry not without the desire of my wife & the consent of my overseers & that my younger daughters marry not without the consent of their mother & the advice of the overseers if it may be had, and that their several portions be paid unto them when they shall attaine the age of twenty yeares if they be not marryed before that age.

CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD.

Proved by the oath of Daniel Rolfe the 10<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> m.:  
1650.

per me, ROBERT LORD.

Essex County Probate Records Lib. I, folio 234.

## SECOND GENERATION.

II. 6 Capt. Christopher Osgood (*Christopher*), of Andover, Mass.; born 1643; died 1723; married 6 Dec., 1663, Hannah Belknap, of Lynn, Mass., who died 21 Nov., 1679; married, second, 22 May, 1680, Hannah Barker, who died 6 April, 1687; married, third, Sarah ——, who died July, 1689; married, fourth, Sarah ——, who survived him. After the marriage of his mother to Deacon Rowell of Andover, Mass., he sold out the estate left him by his father in Ipswich, and moved to Andover, Mass., where dwelt the children of John Osgood; there he resided till his decease, 1723. He was a millwright, as was also the William Osgood of Salisbury. He built Frye's mills in Andover. He was Captain, and Representative from Andover 1690.

Children, by first wife:

- 8 MARY, b. 5 July, 1665; m. 2 May, 1680, John Marston.
- 9 HANNAH, b. 19 Oct., 1668; m. 27 Aug., 1688, John Carleton.
- 10 DOROTHY, b. 4 July, 1671; m. —— Anaiss.
- 11 ABIGAIL, b. 29 Aug., 1673; m. 2 Aug., 1694, Joseph Carleton.
- 12 CHRISTOPHER, b. 28 June, 1675; d. 11 Sept., 1739.
- 13 EZEKIEL, b. 5 Nov., 1679; d. 1741.

By second wife:

- 14 PRISCILLA, b. in Andover, Mass., 1 April, 1681; m. James Russell.
- 15 SARAH, b. in Andover, Mass., 19 Feb., 1683; m. —— Gray.
- 16 ESTHER, b. in Andover, Mass., 31 Oct., 1684; m. —— Langdon.
- 17 ANNA, b. 8 Mar., 1687; d. 15 April, 1687.

By fourth wife:

- 18 REBECCA, b. in Andover, Mass., 3 May, 1692; d. 29 July, 1727; m. 17 Sept., 1710, Robert Barnard.
- 19 LYDIA, b. 14 June, 1694; d. 20 July, 1694.
- 20 LYDIA, b. in Andover, Mass., 1 Sept., 1695; m. Sherebiah Barnard.
- 21 MARTHA, b. in Andover, Mass., 14 Dec., 1698; m. Daniel Moore.

- 22 JEREMIAH, b. in Andover, April, 1702.  
23 MARY, b. in Andover, Mass., 1705; d. 6 April, 1772; m. 13 Jan., 1724, Capt. John Foster, of Andover, Mass., who d. 17 June, 1772. Ch.: William, b. 24 Sept., 1727; d. 16 April, 1729. John, b. 22 Mar., 1729; d. 8 April, 1729. William, b. 4 March, 1730; of South Andover, Mass.; d. 1 Sept., 1803; m. Hannah Abbott. Mary, b. 13 Jan., 1732; d. at birth. John, b. 14 Feb., 1733. Mary, b. 12 Jan., 1735; d. 7 Dec., 1763. Isaac, b. 28 April, 1737. Gideon, b. 21 Aug., 1739; m. Elizabeth Russell; had five children. Obadiah, b. 25 May, 1741; d. 1780; m. Hannah Ballard. Solomon, b. 14 Apr., 1743. Osgood, b. 10 Nov., 1745; d. 15 Nov., 1745.

II. 7 Thomas Osgood (*Christopher*), born in Ipswich, 1651; removed to Andover; married 22 May, 1674, Susannah Lord, of Ipswich. The Andover records give no account of him or of any of his family after the date of birth of his child Mehitable (1694). It is supposed he moved from Andover with his entire family, but where is not known. It is probable that Thomas and his entire family were in the Dorchester, Mass., emigration which went to South Carolina about 1697.

Children, born in Andover, Mass.:

- 24 MARY, b. 14 Feb., 1675.  
25 SARAH, b. 6 Feb., 1677.  
26 HANNAH, b. 29 Nov., 1679.  
27 THOMAS, b. 17 Dec., 1680.  
28 JOSIAH, b. 6 Mar., 1682; d. 6 May, 1683.  
29 JUDITH, b. 8 Feb., 1683.  
30 DEBORAH, b. 26 Feb., 1685.  
31 JOSIAH, b. 31 May, 1688.  
32 ABIGAIL, b. 11 Aug., 1690.  
33 SUSANNAH, b. 27 Oct., 1692.  
34 MEHITABLE, b. 25 May, 1694.

### THIRD GENERATION.

---

**III. 12 Capt. Christopher Osgood** (*Christopher, Christopher*), of Billerica, Mass.; born in Andover, 28 June, 1675; died 11 Sept., 1739; married, first, 1 April or June, 1711, Mary Keyes, of Chelmsford, Mass., who died 13 Sept., 1715; he married, second, Elizabeth Danforth, who died 11 Jan., 1766. He was a millwright and resided in Billerica, Mass.; built and owned the first mills on Concord river, where now it is intersected by the canal. David Osgood was appointed 3 June, 1764, guardian of his mother, Elizabeth Osgood, who was *non compos*.

Children:

- 35 CHRISTOPHER, b. 21 July, 1712; d. 26 Aug., 1748.
- 36 PHINIAS, b. 20 June, 1714; d. 3 June, 1756.
- 37 JOSKPH, b. 4 Sept., 1715; d. 9 Dec., 1715.

By second wife:

- 38 ELIZABETH, b. 18 June, 1718; d. 5 July, 1718.
- 39 JOSEPH, b. 10 July, 1719; m. Sarah ——.
- 40 BENJAMIN, b. in Billerica, Mass., 25 May, 1721. He was commander of a military company and went to Canada as such in the time of the French war; was taken prisoner and died on his way home, 6 Oct., 1748. His brother David was administrator of his estate.
- 41 DAVID, b. 3 June, 1724; d. 1768.
- 42 ELIZABETH, b. 22 Jan., 1726.
- 43 JONATHAN, b. 24 Aug., 1727; d. 15 May, 1729.

**III. 13 Ezekiel Osgood** (*Christopher, Christopher*), of Andover, Mass., farmer; born in Andover, Mass., 5 Nov., 1679; died there 1741. Will dated 5 Nov., 1740, and probated 20 April, 1741. His son Samuel was executor. He

married 20 Feb., 1710, Rebecca Wardwell; married, second, Mary \_\_\_\_.

Children :

- 44 EZEKIEL, b. 12 Jan., 1712; d. 25 Jan., 1798.
- 45 SAMUEL, b. 27 May, 1714; d. 16 Mar., 1774.
- 46 CHRISTOPHER, b. 1716.
- 47 HANNAH, b. 1718; m. John Adams.
- 48 JOHN, b. 24 Jan., 1725.
- 49 MARY, b. 16 June, 1729; m. William Dane.
- 50 ELIZABETH, b. 20 Aug., 1732; m. Samuel Martin.

III. 22 Jeremiah Osgood (*Christopher, Christopher*), of Andover, Mass., and Pomfret, Conn.; born April, 1702; married 29 Nov., 1727, Lydia Poor; married, second, 29 May, 1745, Mary Chandler.

Children, by first wife :

- 51 LYDIA, b. 8 Sept., 1728.
- 52 MARY, b. 5 Aug., 1729.
- 53 REBECCA, b. 4 Sept., 1730.
- 54 MEHITABLE, b. 20 Mar., 1732; m. Abiel Lyon.
- 55 JEREMIAH, b. 3 Sept., 1733; d. 3 Oct., 1733.
- 56 JEREMIAH, b. 16 May, 1735; removed to Pomfret, Conn., with his father, in 1748.
- 57 DANIEL, b. 29 Apr., 1737.
- 58 SARAH, b. 23 Apr., 1741; m. 17 Mar., 1760, Jonathan Blanchard, of Amherst, Mass.

By second wife :

- 59 DORCAS, b. 14 July, 1746; d. in infancy.
- 60 DORCAS, b. 11 Aug., 1748.

JEREMIAH OSGOOD was born at Andover, Mass., and lived there until about 1748, when he removed with his family to Pomfret, Conn., where he had purchased a farm of 148 acres. The deed of David Steele to Jeremiah Osgood dated 20 Mar., 1748, and deed from Jeremiah Osgood to Daniel Trowbridge dated 3 April, 1761, show that he removed there about 1748; and about the same time when William Osgood settled there. The Pomfret Records do not give much account of him or of his family, and it is probable his children left Pomfret, as we find his descendants in other places.

#### FOURTH GENERATION.

---

**IV. 35** Christopher Osgood (*Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Billerica, Mass., millwright; born in Billerica, Mass., 21 July, 1712, died there 26 Aug., 1748; married 1 Jan., 1736, Sarah Abbott.

Children:

- 61 SARAH, b. 28 May, 1738. *m Timothy Whiting.*  
62 MARY, b. 31 Aug., 1740; m. Dr. John Green.  
63 CHRISTOPHER, b. 12 Apr., 1743; d. about 1780.  
64 REBECCA, b. 11 Jan., 1746; d. 22 Oct., 1779.  
65 JOHN, b. 24 Apr., 1751; d. Oct., 1831.

**IV. 36** Capt. Phineas Osgood (*Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Billerica, Mass.; born 20 June, 1714; died 3 June, 1756; married 6 Feb., 1739, Hannah Abbott, who died 11 Jan., 1753.

Children:

- 66 HANNAH, b. 24 Sept., 1743.  
67 PHINEAS, d. in Acton.

**IV. 39** Joseph Osgood (*Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Billerica, Mass.; born 10 July, 1719; married Sarah —.

Children:

- \* 68 SARAH, b. 31 Jan., 1749. *m Joseph Warren of Chelmsford.*  
69 JOSEPH, b. 26 Aug., 1751; of Billerica, Mass.; probably m., 1778, Rebecca Shedd.  
70 BENJAMIN, b. 6 May, 1754.  
71 CHRISTOPHER, b. 31 Oct., 1756.

**IV. 41** Capt. David Osgood (*Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Billerica, Mass., innkeeper; born 3 June, 1724; died 1768; married Hannah Davis, who died

1747 ; married, second, 15 Nov., 1748, Sarah Danforth, who died 16 Jan., 1773.

Child, by first wife :

72 DAVID, b. and d. 7 Feb., 1747.

Children, by second wife :

73 ELIZABETH, b. 4 Aug., 1749 ; m. Capt. Elijah Danforth.

74 HANNAH, b. 12 June, 1752 ; m. — Parkhurst, of Chelmsford, Mass.

75 SARAH, b. 25 Jan., 1754 ; d. 1784 ; m. Jonathan Parker, of Chelmsford, Mass., farmer. Ch.: Sarah. Hannah. Polly. Jonathan.

76 DAVID, b. 20 July, 1756 ; d. 1827.

77 DOLLY, b. 6 Aug., 1758 ; m. (Samuel ?) Perham, of Chelmsford, farmer. Ch.: David. Samuel.

78 PHINEAS, b. 16 July, 1760 ; d. Dec., 1813.

79 MOLLY, b. 26 Jan., 1764 ; d. 20 Dec., 1764.

**IV. 44 Ezekiel Osgood** (*Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Andover, Mass., and Blue Hill, Me., farmer ; born in Andover, Mass., 12 Jan., 1712 ; died at Blue Hill, Me., 25 Jan., 1798 ; married 15 May, 1746, Mary Barker, of Pelham, who died 29 Nov., 1810.

Children :

80 EZEKIEL, b. 12 June, 1747 ; d. 16 June, 1816.

81 MARY, b. 4 Apr., 1749 ; d. in Blue Hill, Me., 17 March, 1794, unm.

82 CHRISTOPHER, b. 20 Sept., 1750.

83 PHEBE, b. 22 Mar., 1752 ; m. John Herrick of Sedgwick, Me., farmer ; d. 4 (?) Mar., 1820. Ch.: John, b. 4 Apr., 1774. Lucy, b. 26 Mar., 1777. Phebe, b. 7 June, 1779. Abigail, b. 26 Nov., 1780. Phineas, b. 2 June, 1782. David, b. 9 May, 1784 ; d. 24 Aug., 1806. Daniel, b. 15 Sept., 1785. Ebenezer, b. 16 Mar., 1789. Hannah, b. 12 May, 1791. Mary, b. 24 Apr., 1793. William, b. 5 Dec., 1794.

84 PHINIAS, b. 19 May, 1753.

85 DANIEL, b. 9 May, 1755 ; d. 26 Mar., 1839.

86 NATHAN, b. 15 Nov., 1756 ; d. 26 Dec., 1830 ; of Sedgwick, Me. ; m. 28 Mar., 1820, Hepzibath Cleaves.

87 DAVID, b. 20 Feb., 1758 ; d. 24 Aug., 1783, in the army during the Revolution.

88 DORCAS, b. 2 Aug., 1759 ; d. 1 Dec., 1794 ; m., 1780, Elisha Dodge of Blue Hill, Me., farmer ; he m., 2d, Mrs. Sarah Hadley, and d. 8 May, 1804. Ch.: Dorcas, b. 6 Jan., 1784. Elisha, b. 10 Sept., 1786. John, b. 28 June, 1788.

- 89 HANNAH, b. 21 Sept., 1761; m. Enoch Blaisdell of Stetson Me., farmer. Ch.: Jonathan. Jonathan. Enoch. Hannah. Susan. Daniel.  
90 JOHN, b. 27 Mar., 1763; d. 31 July, 1812.  
91 ISAAC, b. 22 Nov., 1764; d. 12 Aug., 1772.

EZEKIEL OSGOOD removed from Andover, Mass., 4 Jan., 1768, with his eight sons and four daughters, to Blue Hill, Maine, where he was proprietor of one-half of the township. This was deeded to him by Nicholas Holt, April 24, 1764.

He was one of the first settlers; built a log house in which he lived several years. The move into the wilderness was undertaken from a desire that his sons should not be stinted for land. For the sake of the children the parents braved the hardships of a new country. He died at Blue Hill, Me., at the house of his son Daniel Osgood.

IV. 45 Samuel Osgood (*Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Andover, Mass., farmer; born 27 May, 1714; died 16 Mar., 1774; married, first, 21 May, 1739, Dorothy Wardwell; married, second, 4 Jan., 1753, Elizabeth Abbott, who died 27 Sept., 1792.

Children, by first wife:

- 92 REBECCA, b. 6 Feb., 1740; m. 7 Feb., 1770, David Holt.  
93 SAMUEL, b. 6 Oct., 1741.  
94 ELLAKIM, b. 20 Aug., 1743.  
95 DOROTHY, b. 18 Sept., 1745.  
96 HANNAH, b. 7 Feb., 1748.

By second wife:

- 97 LYDIA, b. 30 May, 1754; m. Abiel Faulkner.  
98 ELIZABETH, b. 7 Dec., 1755; d. 18 Sept. 1764.  
99 SARAH, b. 14 Sept., 1758; d. 21 Oct., 1764.  
100 JOSEPH, b. 6 Oct., 1760; d. 15 Mar., 1854.  
101 DORCAS, b. 21 Mar., 1763; d. 12 July, 1829; m. 24 Oct., 1791, Theodore Stevens, of Andover, Mass., blacksmith, who d. 15 Mar., 1854. Ch.: Elizabeth O., b. 8 Dec., 1792; m. Jonah Holt. Edward V., b. 10 Oct., 1794; of Blue Hill, Me., blacksmith; m. Susan B. Hinckley. Benjamin, b. 1 June, 1796; of Blue Hill, Me., farmer. Lydia F., b. 22 May, 1798; m. Dea. Simeon Parker, farmer. Lucretia, b. 18 Mar., 1801; d. 31 Mar., 1801. Elvira, b. 7 May, 1802; m. Joseph Hinckley. John, b. 11 June, 1804; of Blue Hill, Me., farmer; m. Mary Perkins.

- 102 JOHN, b. 5 Sept., 1765; d. Dec., 1829; of Allenstown, N. H.; m. Oct., 1802, Mary Slater.  
103 THOMAS, b. 11 June, 1767; d. 21 Mar., 1818.  
104 CHRISTOPHER, b. 25 Apr., 1769; d. 3 Oct., 1841.

**IV. 57 Daniel Osgood (*Jeremiah, Christopher, Christopher*), of Pomfret, Conn.; born 29 Apr., 1737; died 1775; married Ruth Ames.**

Children :

- 105 JOSIAH, b. 1 Sept., 1759; d. 13 July, 1845.  
106 JEREMIAH, b. 1 Sept., 1761; d. 26 Oct., 1857.  
107 POLLY, d. of smallpox.  
108 CRETIA, m. John Hewitt.  
109 LYDIA, m. ——Snow.

DANIEL OSGOOD was at the battle of Bunker Hill, 17 June, 1775; of his sons, Josiah Osgood and Jeremiah Osgood, were brought up after the death of their father, by their grandparents (Ames) on their mother's side.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

---

V. 63 Christopher Osgood (*Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Lancaster, Mass., and Newfane, Vt., farmer; born 12 April, 1743; died in Mass., about 1780; married, 1765, Hannah Brown, of Lancaster, who died in Newfane, 1779.

Children :

- 110 HANNAH, b. 1766; d. 21 Apr., 1816; m. Valentine Butler, of Hinsdale, N. H., farmer, who d. 14 Jan., 1827. Ch.: Josiah, b. 7 July, 1789; of Hinsdale, N. H.; m. Fanny Tower; six children. Lois, b. 1 Aug., 1791; d. Mar., 1807. Betsey, b. 29 July, 1793; m. Henry Wellman, of Hinsdale, N. H., farmer; eight children. Lucinda, b. 9 Oct., 1798; m. Azor Chandler; one child. Sewall, b. 18 Dec., 1801; m. Lucinda O. ——.
- 111 CHRISTOPHER, b. 1768; d. 1846.
- 112 JOHN, b. 1770; d. 12 June, 1829.
- 113 LUKE B., b. 1772; d. 1844.
- 114 REV. EMORY, b. 24 July, 1774; d. 12 Sept., 1824.
- 115 SEWALL, b. abt. 1776; of Richmond, Va.; m. —— Courtney. He d. at Richmond, Va., and left children.
- 116 LUTHER, b. 3 May, 1779; d. 15 Mar., 1859.

V. 65 John Osgood (*Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Thornton, N. H.; born 24 Apr., 1751; died Oct., 1831; married in Billerica, Mass., 1777, Rachel Lindsay. He moved to Thornton, N. H., in 1778, where he resided till about 1800, when he removed to Stanstead, C. E.

Children :

- 117 DAVID L., b. 1778; d. Sept., 1862.
- 118 SARAH, b. 1780; d. Dec., 1815; m. William Simmons, of Barnston, C. E. Ch.: William. Sarah. Osgood. Rachel. Lavinia. Lowell. Elmina. John.

- 119 RACHEL, b. 1782; d. 1860; m. Simeon Glidden, of Stanstead, C. E. Ch.: Elmira. Caroline. Simeon. Philanda. Ruth. Seraph. Schuyler. Maria. Rachel.
- 120 JOHN, b. 1784; d. 18 Oct., 1821.
- 121 RUTH, b. 1786; d. 30 Jan., 1854; m. Stephen Kinsman, of Clifton, C. E., farmer. Ch.: Elizabeth L., b. 29 Jan., 1806. Evaline, b. 1 June, 1808. Hiram, b. 29 Mar., 1810. Philo, b. 7 July, 1812. Mary S., b. 30 Apr., 1815. Harriet, b. 18 Apr., 1817. David, b. 22 July, 1819. Martha R., b. 20 Jan., 1822. Timothy, b. 21 Sept., 1824. John O., b. 1 Jan., 1827. Stephen, b. 3 May, 1828. Lydia R., b. 9 Mar., 1831.
- 122 SAMUEL, b. 1788; living, 1865.
- 123 ALEXANDER, b. 1790; d. 1858.
- 124 JEMIMA, b. 1793; d. July, 1859. Ch.: Orilla. Levi. Evaline. Aaron. Betsey A.
- 125 JAMES, b. 1795; d. 8 July, 1858.
- 126 THOMAS, b. 1798.

V. 76 David Osgood (*David, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Amherst, N. H., farmer; born in Billerica, Mass., 20 July, 1756; died 1827; married Ruth Badger of Lyndeborough, N. H., who died 1815.

Children :

- 127 SARAH, b. 29 Apr., 1789; d. 1869; m. Nathan Upham of Dracut, Mass., farmer, who d. 1860. Ch.: Ann M., b. 1812; d. 1832. Nathan W., b. 1814; d. 1816. Sarah L., b. 1817. Ruth A., b. 1819. Mary E., b. 1821. Nathan G., b. 1827; of Dracut, Mass., carpenter.
- 128 HANNAH, b. 2 June, 1791; m. 15 Nov., 1816, Levi Pierce of West Roxbury, Mass., gardener, who d. 1845. Ch.: Sarah R., b. 16 Nov., 1817. Lucy, b. 8 Jan., 1819. Ruth E., b. 11 Mar., 1822. Hannah D., b. 8 July, 1825. Roxanna, b. 8 Dec., 1828. Levi L., b. 18 Aug., 1832. George W. L., b. 11 July, 1835.
- 129 MARY, b. 1793; m. Lemuel Richards, of West Roxbury, Mass., blacksmith. Ch.: Lemuel, of Chicago, Ill.; m. Elizabeth Howe. Augusta, m. Thomas Whitmore (both deceased). Charles (deceased). Rebecca.
- 130 ROBERT B., b. 18 Apr., 1795; d. 1870.
- 131 DOLLY P., b. 23 July, 1801; m. Anson Angier of Lowell, Mass. Ch.: Mary Ann, Nashua, N. H.; m. —— Gray (deceased). Franklin (deceased).
- 132 THOMAS T., b. 5 Dec., 1808.

V. 78 Phineas Osgood (*David, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), born in Amherst, N. H., 16 July, 1760;

married Hannah Davis of Concord, Mass., who died 17 Jan., 1809.

Children :

- 133 HANNAH, b. 14 Nov., 1784; d. 9 Oct., 1836; m. 11 May, 1809, John Williams, who d. Mar., 1813. Ch.: Ann, b. 11 Dec., 1809; d. 22 Dec., 1829. Sarah, b. 27 Apr., 1812; m. Capt. George Dewhurst.
- 134 DAVID, b. 28 Nov., 1785; d. 1811.
- 135 ANNIE, b. 13 Oct., 1788; d. of consumption.
- 136 SARAH, b. 7 Nov., 1791; d. 2 Aug., 1862; m. William Whitwell of Boston, who d. 2 Nov., 1870. William Whitwell was connected with the city courts for more than twenty years. Ch.: Sarah. Caroline. William. Susan H., m. Richard Leeds, of Boston. Maria.
- 137 MARIA, of New York City; b. 4 May, 1795; m. Aaron Smith<sup>1</sup> of New York City. Ch.: Maria.
- 138 AMBROSE, b. 25 June, 1798. He was taken by the British, in the war of 1812, and d. in Dartmoor Prison.
- 139 SAMUEL, b. Apr., 1800; d. young.
- 140 SAMUEL, b. 25 June, 1803.

V. 80 Ezekiel Osgood (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Blue Hill, Me., farmer; born in Andover, Mass., 12 June, 1747; died 16 June, 1816; married 17 Dec., 1774, Mary Blaisdell, of N. H., who died 8 Jan., 1832.

Children :

- 141 ISAAC, b. 16 Sept., 1775; d. 30 Nov., 1853.
- 142 JACOB, b. 12 Mar., 1777; d. 10 Mar., 1842.
- 143 DORCAS, b. 20 Nov., 1778; d. 9 Jan., 1847; m. 29 Jan., 1800, George Stevens, Esq., of Andover, Mass. He was a resident of Blue Hill, Me., extensive land and ship owner; built the first cotton factory in Blue Hill. He m. as his 2d. wife Mary Haskell, of Beverly, Mass., and d. 1 May, 1852. No issue. By adoption: John Gage, b. 22 Oct., 1811; drowned in Waterville, Me., while at college.
- 144 SUSANNAH, b. 29 Nov., 1780; of Blue Hill, Me.; d. at Auburn, Iowa, 1853, at the home of her son David; m. Thomas Cross, of Weare, N. H., farmer. Ch.: Abiel, b. 12 Oct., 1799. Jesse, b. 3 June, 1801. Zelia, b. 19 June, 1804. Thomas, b. 4 June, 1808. David, b. 24 July, 1811.
- 145 HANNAH, b. 29 Sept., 1783; d. 29 July, 1793.
- 146 DAVID, b. 7 Feb., 1785; d. 25 Aug., 1865.
- 147 JONATHAN, b. 11 Dec., 1786; d. 3 June, 1856.
- 148 RUHAMAH, b. 21 Sept., 1788; d. 6 Sept., 1793.

<sup>1</sup>It is supposed that the whole family died of cholera.

- 149 ENOCH, b. 31 Dec., 1789; d. 14 Aug., 1793.  
 150 MARY, b. 25 Mar., 1793; d. 13 Mar., 1812; m. 31 May, 1810, John Gage, of Orland, Me. Ch.: John, b. 21 Oct., 1811. He was drowned at Waterville, Me., while attending college there.  
 151 SON, b. 23 Sept., 1794; d. in infancy.  
 152 DAUGHTER, b. 14 Dec., 1795; d. in infancy.  
 153 DAUGHTER, b. 3 June, 1797; d. in infancy.

**V. 82 Christopher Osgood** (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Blue Hill, and Stetson, Me., farmer; born in Andover, Mass., 20 Sept., 1750; died 31 July, 1823; married 4 Nov., 1785, Esther Gillion.

Children :

- 154 DAUGHTER, b. 25 June, 1786; d. 26 June, 1786, not named.  
 155 ESTHER, b. 24 Aug., 1787; d. 25 March, 1813.  
 156 ABIJAH, b. 10 Mar., 1790; d. 18 July, 1846.  
 157 AMOS, b. 12 May, 1792; d. 16 Apr., 1835.  
 158 HANNAH, b. 2 Dec., 1794; m., 1st, Capt. Ensign E. Howes, of North Dennis, Mass.; m., 2d, Samuel Scott, of Deptford, N. J., who d. 20 July, 1860. Her first husband Ensign E. Howes, previous to 1834, jumped overboard from a ship in Boston harbor, in a fit of insanity, and was drowned. Ch., by first husband: Osgood, b. 10 Feb., 1823; d. 12 Nov., 1825. Henry, b. 2 August, 1825; d. 10 Nov., 1825. Cordelia, b. 30 Aug., 1826; m. Charles Young, of Hampden, Me. By second husband: Nancy J., b. 3 Apr., 1834; m. Martin V. Tripp, of Searsport, Me.  
 159 JENNY, b. 28 July, 1796; d. 10 Mar., 1816.  
 160 ANDREW, b. 26 Oct., 1799.

CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD served under Capt. Reuben Dyer in the expedition which marched against St. John, N. B., in May, 1777. It is probable that he saw other service during the Revolution.

**V. 84 Phineas Osgood** (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Blue Hill, Maine, farmer and ship-owner; born 19 May, 1753; died 31 Oct., 1836; married, first, 1 June, 1779, Mary Smith, of Sedgwick, Me., who died 30 Sept., 1821; married, second, 17 Jan., 1824, Mrs. Desire Freeman, of Castine, Me., who died 3 Aug., 1844.

Children :

- 161 LOIS, b. 23 June, 1780; d. 14 July, 1854; m., 1st, 5 Jan., 1797, Daniel Myrick, who was killed by the falling of a tree before

- 1837; m., 2d, 11 Jan., 1837, Goodell Silsby, of Amherst, Me. Ch.: Daniel, b. 27 June, 1797; d. 5 June, 1842. Clarissa, b. 2 Dec., 1798. Mehitable, b. 28 Nov., 1801; d. 4 Jan., 1825. Rosanna, b. 3 Apr., 1806; d. 19 Nov., 1865. Lois O., b. 31 Dec., 1810; m. —— Darling. Pamelia S., b. 5 July, 1818; m. Lemuel S. Silsby. Mary J., b. 17 July, 1824; d. 4 Sept., 1824.
- 162 SALLY, b. 10 Sept., 1781; d. 4 Feb., 1857; m. 30 May, 1802, Dr. Isaac Osgood, of Blue Hill, Me. (No. 141).
- 163 POLLY, b. 19 June, 1783; d. 25 Mar., 1835; m. 9 Feb., 1819, Capt. Goodell Silsby, of Amherst, Me., who d. 22 Apr., 1870. He m., 2d, 11 Jan., 1837, his sister-in-law, Mrs. Lois O. Myrick (No. 161). Ch., all by first wife: Lemuel S., b. 7 Dec., 1819. Sarah E., b. 10 Dec., 1821; d. 6 Sept., 1842. Clara M., b. 11 May, 1824; m. —— Seavy, of New York. Rufus H., b. 17 April, 1826. Mary P., b. 30 Nov., 1828; m. —— Johnson, of Jackson, Me. Anna E., b. 3 Oct., 1831; m. Daniel Fannington, of Brewer, Me.
- 164 RACHEL, b. 7 June, 1785; d. 12 July, 1785.
- 165 PHINEAS, b. 16 Aug., 1786; d. 6 May, 1840.
- 166 LEMUEL S., b. 3 July, 1788; d. 3 July, 1865.
- 167 PAMELIA, b. 2 Oct., 1790; d. 29 June, 1860; m. 22 June, 1809, William Carleton, of Blue Hill, Me., joiner. Ch.: Harriet W., b. 28 Feb., 1810; d. 4 Apr., 1835, in Lowell, Mass. Matilda, b. 8 Sept., 1811. Clarissa, b. 7 Feb., 1813. Amanda, b. 25 Nov., 1814; d. 26 Apr., 1852. William W., b. 2 Jan., 1820.
- 168 CLARISSA, b. 5 Dec., 1792; d. 20 June, 1822; m. 24 Dec., 1820, Samuel Means, of Surry, Me., farmer. Ch.: Mary, m. Mark A. Whidden.
- 169 ISAAC S., b. 18 Dec., 1794.
- 170 LEONARD, b. 24 Mar., 1797.
- 171 WARREN, b. 15 May, 1800; d., unm., 6 Nov., 1831.
- 172 ALFRED, b. 25 Dec., 1802; d. 19 April, 1833.
- 173 PHEBE, b. 21 Jan., 1805; d. 17 Sept., 1834; m. 7 Dec., 1826, Dea. Chandler Parker, of Blue Hill, Me. Ch.: Francis M., b. 30 Sept., 1827; d. 12 June, 1831. Mary E., b. 12 Apr., 1829; d. 12 Mar., 1859. Charles W., b. 28 Jan., 1831; d. 19 Oct., 1852. Julia M., b. 16 Sept., 1832; of Sedgwick, Me.

**V. 85 Daniel Osgood (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*),** of Blue Hill, Me., miller and farmer; born 9 May, 1755; died 26 Mar., 1839; married 20 Sept., 1785, Sarah Smith, of Sedgwick, Me., who died 11 Mar., 1851.

built and owned the first grist-mill in Blue Hill, and killed the last moose seen in the town.

Children :

- 174 MARY, b. 10 Apr., 1786; living in 1866; m. 28 Jan., 1820, Dea.

- Heard Lord, of Trenton, Me., farmer and miller, who d. 5 May, 1846. Ch.: Abigail, b. 1 Oct., 1820; d. 6 Oct., 1820. Sarah, b. 1 Oct., 1820; d. 14 Oct., 1821. Heard, b. 14 Oct., 1821; d. 14 Oct., 1821. Thomas, b. 25 Apr., 1826. Samuel, b. 1830. Frances, b. 31 Dec., 1830, as given.
- 175 SARAH, b. 21 Oct., 1787; living in 1866; m. 2 Mar., 1815, James Gould, of Atkinson, Me., farmer. Ch.: Cyrus R., b. 26 Feb., 1816. Dorothy, b. 21 Oct., 1817; d. 28 Oct., 1817. Joseph G., b. 10 Dec., 1818. Rufus B., b. 3 Sept., 1820. Sarah J., b. 14 Aug., 1822. John H., b. 20 Sept., 1829; d. 26 June, 1834. Serena L., b. 17 May, 1831.
- 176 DANIEL, b. 15 Aug., 1789; d. 25 May, 1855.
- 177 ANDREW, b. 31 July, 1791; d. 19 July, 1793.
- 178 ABIGAIL, b. 13 Sept., 1793; m. 7 Feb., 1810, Simeon C. Danforth, of Merrimack, N. H. Ch.: Charles C., b. 12 Apr., 1812. Child, b. 11 Apr., 1814; d. in infancy. Child, b. 14 May, 1815; d. in infancy. Daniel O., b. 17 Mar., 1816. Solomon, b. 8 Mar., 1818. Sophronia, b. 25 July, 1819. Vespasian, b. 5 Nov., 1820. Eliza J. C., b. 23 Sept., 1822. Simeon C., b. 17 May, 1824. Abigail, b. 6 May, 1826. Lovicia C., b. 7 Dec., 1827; d. 13 July, 1852. Child, b. 10 July, 1829; d. in infancy. Sarah A., b. 2 Sept., 1830. Rufus E., b. 22 Aug., 1832. Child, b. 4 Feb., 1834; d. in infancy.
- 179 RUE, b. 15 Mar., 1796; unm.
- 180 NATHAN, b. 15 Apr., 1798; d. 1 Sept., 1803.
- 181 FANNY, b. 13 Oct., 1800; unm.
- 182 SERENA, b. 2 July, 1803; m. 14 July, 1833, Heard Lord, of Blue Hill, carpenter. Ch.: John N., b. 23 Apr., 1834; of Ellsworth, Me.
- 183 ELIZA, b. 26 Apr., 1807; m. 22 July, 1855, Byron W. Osgood, of Blue Hill, Me., farmer (son of John and Johanna (Ober) Osgood, of Blue Hill, Me.). This Byron W. Osgood had his name changed from John Osgood, and was b. 29 Sept., 1793, and m., 1st, Ruth H. Hinckley, of Blue Hill, Me., who d. 20 Aug., 1821; m., 2d, 12 May, 1825, Mrs. Martha Horton, of Blue Hill, Me., who d. 24 Aug., 1852; m., 3d, 3 Oct., 1852, Sally Clay, of Blue Hill, Me., who d. 10 June, 1855; m., 4th, 21 July, 1855, Eliza Osgood, as above. He d. 26 Sept., 1863; his widow, Eliza (Osgood) Osgood, m. 19 April, 1864, Barstow Hall, of Ellsworth, Me.; no issue.
- 184 NATHAN, b. 26 June, 1809.

V. 90 John Osgood (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Blue Hill, Me., farmer; born 27 Mar., 1763; died 31 July, 1812; married 3 Aug., 1791, Johanna Ober, of Sedgwick, Me., who died 3 Jan., 1796; married, second, Judith Andrews, who died 1 Aug., 1847.

## Children, by first wife :

- 185 EZEKIEL, b. 19 May, 1792; d. 29 Oct., 1792.  
 186 JOHN, b. 29 Sept., 1793; d. 26 Sept., 1863; m Ruth H. Hinckley.  
     Had his name changed to Byron W. Osgood. See Eliza  
     Osgood (No. 183).  
 187 JOHANNA, b. 20 Apr., 1795; d. s. p.; m. Eleazer Rogers, of Blue  
     Hill, Me., farmer.

## By second wife :

- 188 EZEKIEL, b. 31 Dec., 1797; d. 18 Sept., 1869.  
 189 WILLIAM, b. 8 Nov., 1799; d. 22 July, 1859.  
 190 SALLY P., b. 6 Apr., 1802; m. 27 Dec., 1830, Michael Dougherty,  
     of Blue Hill, Me.  
 191 NATHAN, b. 17 Nov., 1804.  
 192 CHARLES, b. 4 Jan., 1808; d. 5 Feb., 1833; of Blue Hill, Me.

**V. 93 Samuel Osgood** (*Samuel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Andover, Mass.; born there 6 Oct., 1741; married 22 Nov., 1767, Hannah Phelps.

## Children :

- 193 HANNAH, unm.  
 194 SAMUEL, b. 7 Jan., 1780; d. 1860.  
 195 SARAH, m. ——— Kimball, of Pembroke, N. H.

**V. 100 Joseph Osgood** (*Samuel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Andover, Mass., and Blue Hill, Me. (1792), mason; born in Andover, Mass., 6 Oct., 1760; died 15 Mar., 1854; married 31 May, 1785, Hannah Bailey of Andover, Mass., who died 12 July, 1829.

## Children :

- 196 HANNAH, b. 19 Nov., 1785; d. 6 June, 1806; m. 29 July, 1805,  
     Samuel Darling, of Blue Hill, Me., farmer. Ch.: Anson, b.  
     23 May, 1806; mariner, and was lost at sea.  
 197 ELIZABETH, b. 5 Nov., 1789; d. 4 Feb., 1858; m. 24 Nov., 1808,  
     Capt. Jeremiah T. Holt, of Blue Hill, Me., merchant, who d. 14  
     Apr., 1832. Ch.: Jeremiah, b. 27 Dec., 1809; d. 1 Nov., 1816.  
     Julia, b. 2 Apr., 1812; d. 22 July, 1858. Frederick A., b. 20  
     Feb., 1814; d. 6 Nov., 1814. Jeremiah T., b. 8 May, 1817. Fred-  
     erick A., b. 12 Feb., 1821. Thomas J. N. B., b. 1 Nov., 1827.  
 198 PHEBE, b. 29 Mar., 1792; of Blue Hill, Me.; d. 12 Feb., 1847; m.  
     24 Nov., 1808, Lemuel S. Osgood, of Blue Hill, Me., farmer  
     (No. 166).  
 199 SALLY, b. 13 June, 1794; d. 7 Dec., 1814; m. 14 Mar., 1810, as

his second wife, Nathan Ellis, Esq., of Blue Hill, Me., merchant. Ch.: Mary B., b. 2 Mar., 1811; d. 3 July, 1831. Nathan B., b. 9 Nov., 1812. Samuel, b. 29 Nov., 1814. Nathan had, by his first wife, Mary Bass: one son, Vespasian, who was born 11 Jan., 1802. By his third wife, Dorothy B. Newell, he had: Reuben N. Jonathan. Edward. Sarah N. Elizabeth. Edward H.

- 200 JOSEPH, b. 2 Aug., 1796; d. 28 May, 1834.
- 201 NATHAN B., b. 18 Aug., 1799; d. 15 Oct., 1854.
- 202 SEWALL, b. 10 Dec., 1801; d. 17 June, 1823.

**V. 103 Thomas Osgood** (*Samuel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Charlestown, Mass., carpenter, architect; born in Andover, Mass., 11 June, 1767; died 21 Mar., 1818; married 15 Mar., 1792, Hannah Stevens, of Andover, Mass., who died 1 Sept., 1830.

Children :

- 203 ISAAC, b. 28 Jan., 1793; d. 22 June, 1865; of Charlestown, Mass., merchant tailor.
- 204 ELIZABETH, b. 26 July, 1794; d. 15 June, 1860.
- 205 HANNAH W., b. 3 June, 1796.
- 206 MARY, b. 19 Oct., 1799; d. 6 Oct., 1801.
- 207 HARRIETT, b. 2 Feb., 1802; m., as his second wife, 11 June, 1863, Thomas Mandell, of New Bedford, Mass. (No. 214), who d. 13 Feb., 1870.
- 208 SARAH P.; b. 16 Jan., 1804.
- 209 MARY, b. 24 Aug., 1805.
- 210 THOMAS A., b. 18 Feb., 1807; d. 14 May, 1833; of Boston, Mass., merchant tailor.
- 211 SAMUEL, b. 9 Oct., 1808; d. 6 Oct., 1809.
- 212 SAMUEL, b. 16 Nov., 1810; d. 9 Sept., 1811.
- 213 SAMUEL, b. 30 Aug., 1812.
- 214 ABBY, b. 30 Sept., 1814; d. 22 Jan., 1862; m. 11 Dec., 1857, Thomas Mandell, of New Bedford, Mass., merchant. He married, 2d, 11 June, 1863, Harriett Osgood, sister of Abby.

**V. 104 Christopher Osgood** (*Samuel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Pembroke, N. H., miller; deacon in Congregational Church; born in Andover, Mass., 25 Apr., 1769; died 3 Oct., 1841; married, first, 7 Nov., 1793, Anna Abbot, who died 26 Dec., 1827; married, second, Anna Abbot, cousin to his first wife; she died 31 May, 1847.

Children :

- 215 ANNA, b. 2 Oct., 1795; d. 2 Aug., 1868; m. 22 Aug., 1815, John L. Parker, of Pembroke, N. H., farmer, who d. 20 Jan., 1830. Ch.: HERMON, b. 12 July, 1816. Nancy A., b. 11 Dec., 1819; d. 12 Oct., 1833. Mary Jane, b. 28 Apr., 1822; m. —— Thompson, in Pembroke, N. H. Abigail, b. 29 June, 1824. Thomas O., b. 20 Apr., 1838; removed to the West.  
216 HERMON A., b. 20 July, 1797; d. 12 Feb., 1858.  
217 JOHN H., b. 23 Apr., 1801; d. 1 Apr., 1868; m. 7 May, 1827.  
218 IRA B., b. 30 Dec., 1804; d. 29 Oct., 1869.

V. 105 Josiah Osgood (*Daniel, Jeremiah, Christopher, Christopher*), of Pomfret, Conn., and Herkimer Co., N. Y., farmer and miller; born 1 Sept., 1759; died in Yates Co., N. Y., 13 July, 1845; married Prudence Harris.

Children:

- 219 LEBBEUS, b. 24 Apr., 1785; d. 9 Jan., 1846.  
220 BETSEY, b. 2 March, 1787; m. Nathan Wightman.  
221 DANIEL, b. 18 March, 1789.  
222 POLLY, b. 12 May, 1800; m. Joseph Hess.  
223 JOSIAH E., b. 4 Dec., 1802.

V. 106 Jeremiah Osgood (*Daniel, Jeremiah, Christopher, Christopher*), of Norwich, Conn., butcher; born 1 Sept., 1761; died 26 Oct., 1857; married, 1793, Ruth Swan, widow (maiden name Hewitt). At the age of fifteen he enlisted in the army and served in War of the Revolution.

Children:

- 224 LYDIA, b. 7 Nov., 1794; m. Ebenezer Cobb, of Salem, Pa. Ch.: Stephen. Ebenezer. Holloway. Jeremiah. Finlay. Ruth.  
225 JEREMIAH, b. 6 Mar., 1796.  
226 DANIEL, b. 6 Apr., 1799; d. 14 June, 1855.  
227 JOSEPH, b. 8 Jan., 1804.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

---

**VI. 111 Christopher Osgood** (*Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Brookline, Vt., farmer; born 1768; died in Brookline, Vt., 1846; married Persis Joy, of Townshend, Vt.

Children:

- 228 REBECCA, b. 15 Oct., 1794; d. 24 Oct., 1855; m., 1829, Daniel Walden of Townshend, Vt., farmer. Ch.: Samantha, b. 1830; d. 1855. Celia, b. 1831. Anna, b. 1834; d. 1855. Wells, b. 1841; d. 1859.
- 229 CHRISTOPHER, b. 23 July, 1796.
- 230 HARRY, b. 5 May, 1798.
- 231 LUKE B., b. 15 Sept., 1800; d. 1 June, 1816.
- 232 OURRA, b. 20 Oct., 1802; m. — Flint.
- 233 PERSIS, b. 18 Sept., 1805; m. Lewis Barber, of Townshend, Vt., farmer. Ch.: Francis B., b. 1832; d. 1835. Mary, b. 1833. Sarah, b. 1835; d. 1855. Persis, b. 1837. Hepsibath, b. 1839. Galphelia, b. 1841. Lot, b. 1843. Hannah, b. 1845. Lewis, b. 1850.
- 234 IRENE, b. 5 Feb., 1808; m. Elihu Boyden, of Brattleboro, Vt., innkeeper. Ch.: Sarah, b. 1835; d. 1840. Sarah, b. 1842.
- 235 SAMANTHA, b. 20 Apr., 1811; d. 1847, in Michigan.
- 236 JOHN S., b. 25 July, 1812.
- 237 EPHRAIM E., b. 6 Mar., 1816; d. 6 Mar., 1816.
- 238 LUTHER, b. 27 Sept., 1817.

**VI. 112 John Osgood** (*Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Brookline, Vt., shoemaker; born in Pomfret, Vt., 1770; died in Brookline, Vt., 12 June, 1829; married, 1802, Betsey Osgood, daughter of Abel Osgood, of Barre and Boylston, Mass.; she died 23 Oct., 1838, in Petersham, Mass.

Children:

- 239 SEWALL, b. 22 Nov., 1803; d. 16 Mar., 1862.
- 240 EPHRAIM H., b. 14 June, 1806.

- 241 SOPHIA K., b. 6 Jan., 1812; d. 1 Nov., 1854; m. 31 Aug., 1834, Alexander L. Wallace. Ch.: Charles B., b. 7 June, 1835. Lizzie E., b. 21 May, 1837. John O., b. 24 Sept., 1839; d. 12 July, 1856. Sarah G., b. 26 May, 1843. Susan C., b. 2 April, 1845. Sophia K., b. 17 Aug., 1848. Sewall S., b. 25 Sept., 1853; d. 16 Sept., 1854.

**VI. 113 Luke B. Osgood** (*Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Brookline, Vt., farmer; born in Pomfret, Conn., 1772; died 1844; married, 1803, Sarah Thompson of Hubbardston, Mass., who died 1837.

Children:

- 242 SAMANTHA, b. 1807; d. 1809.  
 243 WILLIAM H., b. 28 May, 1810; d. 30 May, 1853.  
 244 SARAH E., b. 18 Mar., 1812; m., 1834, William Adams of Brookline, Vt., farmer. Ch.: Mary E., b. 1835. James H., b. 1837; d. 1840. Charles H., b. 1838; d. 1840. John C., b. 1842; d. 1844.  
 245 WILLARD E., of Newfane, Vt.; b. 1 May, 1814; m., 1837, Hannah Park, of Brookline, Vt.  
 246 MARY J., b. 1 Jan., 1817; m. 14 Apr., 1839, John A. Farnsworth of Rockingham, Vt., of Farnsworth & Co., manufacturers, Saxton's River, Vt. Ch.: Sarah R., b. 4 May, 1842; d. 10 Aug., 1848.  
 247 LUKE B., b. 17 Aug., 1819.  
 248 HARRIET L., b. 1821; d. 1861; m., 1844, Alonzo Damon, of Springfield, Vt. (Mrs. Damon and child, George W. Damon, were killed in the cars at Fitzwilliam, N. H., in 1861.) Ch.: Eugene A., b. 1846; of Shirley, Mass., 1872, tinworker. Mary J., b. 1851. George W., b. 1857; d. 1861.  
 249 ELIZABETH, b. 1823; of Rochester, Minn.; m. John Ellis, of Brattleboro, Vt., merchant. Ch.: Sarah A., b. 1848; of Byron, Minn.; m. T. J. Templar. James E., b. 1860.

**VI. 114 Rev. Emory Osgood** (*Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Utica, N. Y.; born at Pomfret, Conn., 24 July, 1774; died 12 Sept., 1824; married 4 Mar., 1799, Cynthia Stockwell, who died 5 Jan., 1843.

Children:

- 250 STOCKWELL, b. 7 Sept., 1799; d. 23 Jan., 1832; m. 1820.  
 251 EMORY, b. 25 July, 1801; d. 29 Oct., 1830.  
 252 CYNTHIA, b. 14 May, 1803; d. in infancy.  
 253 URANIA B., b. 30 July, 1804; d. E. Cleveland, Ohio, 19 Jan., 1854; m. 12 Oct., 1823, Capt. Alonzo Sprague, who was a captain of vessels on the western lakes for a period of fifty years. Ch.:

- Charles W., b. 9 Oct., 1824; of Henderson, N. Y., farmer.  
 Francis E., b. 23 Apr., 1827; of Stuart. Wellington A., b. 28 June, 1828; of East Cleveland, Ohio. Oscar C., b. 22 Aug., 1833; of Rochester, N. Y., physician. Eugene B., b. 23 Feb., 1840; d. 21 Sept., 1840. Eugenie B., b. 23 Feb., 1840; d. 26 Feb., 1840. Harriette A., b. 24 May, 1841; d. 21 Sept., 1841. Eugene H., b. 25 Aug., 1843; of Adair County, Iowa, farmer.
- 254** SWALL M., b. 2 March, 1807.
- 255** ORRA, b. 3 Nov., 1808; d., s. p., in Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Sept., 1864; foreman in the factory of J. R. Osgood; m., 1836, Ada Brown of Indianapolis, Ind., who d. about 1866.
- 256** SAMANTHA, b. 3 Sept., 1810; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, 5 Oct., 1854; m. Noah W. Cole, farmer, of Streetsborough, Ohio, who d. in the army, 16 Sept., 1864. Ch.: Emory O., b. 4 June, 1833; Wilson N., b. 10 Sept., 1835. Judson E., b. 11 Dec., 1838. Elmira A., b. 24 Feb., 1841. Elvira F., b. 17 Sept., 1843.
- 257** ORASMUS, b. 20 Apr., 1813; d., s. p., at Streetsborough, O., 22 Sept., 1841; m. Harriet N. Barney or Barnes. They resided at Dayton, Ohio, where he was a teacher and Baptist minister.
- 258** CARLO B., b. 1 July, 1815; d. 21 July, 1847.
- 259** JUDSON R., b. 22 Aug., 1818; d. 26 May, 1871.

REV. EMORY OSGOOD moved to Henderson, N. Y., about 1803, where he resided until 1822. He formed two Baptist churches there, and was their pastor for about eighteen years. In 1822, he moved to Oneida and took charge of the Oneida Indian Mission. His health failing, he returned to Henderson, N. Y., where he remained awhile, and returned to Oneida, thence to Utica, for medical aid, where he died 12 Sept., 1824; he was buried at Oneida, but his remains were subsequently removed to Henderson. His wife Cynthia died 5 Jan., 1843, at Streetsborough, Ohio.

**VI. 116** Luther Osgood (*Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Preston, N. Y., farmer; born in Ponfret, Conn., 3 May, 1779; died in Joliet, Ill., Mar., 1859; married, 1800, Lucy Symonds, of Dummerston, Vt., who died 9 Feb., 1856.

Children :

- 260** ROWENA, b. 24 Aug., 1801; d. 10 May, 1869; m. 10 Apr., 1825, Palmer C. Cary, of Oxford, N. Y. Five ch.
- 261** MINERVA, b. 4 July, 1804; d. 11 Oct., 1831; m., 1828, Isaac Noyes, of Cincinnati, N. Y. Ch.: Osgood J., b. 13 Nov., 1829.

- Luther B., b. 17 Dec., 1830. Samuel, b. May, 1833; d. at St. Joseph, Mich., 1859.
- 262 LUTHER, b. 23 Feb., 1806; d. 20 July, 1859; m. 16 Jan., 1831, Mary E. Barry. Ten ch. Resided on the old homestead farm at Preston, N. Y. He was representative from Preston, N. Y., 1853, and was a prominent citizen of the town.
- 263 LUCY, b. 20 Feb., 1808; d. April, 1848; m. 17 Nov., 1836, Richard W. Barry, of Pharsalia, N. Y. Seven ch.
- 264 URI, b. 22 Dec., 1809; d. 8 Mar., 1871; of Joliet, Ill.; m. 1 Jan., 1839, Caroline V. Aldrich. He was senator to the state legislature four years; lawyer by profession, and democratic candidate for Congress in 1856.
- 265 CAROLINE, b. 20 Nov., 1811; m. 30 Aug., 1836, Charles A. Bennett, of Oxford, N. Y., blacksmith, and R. R. conductor. Ch.: Adolphus B., b. 27 June, 1843. Charles A., b. 17 Jan., 1845.
- 266 CYNTHIA, b. 29 Oct., 1813; m. 3 Dec., 1835, Emerson H. Gleason, of Downer's Grove, Ill., farmer, who d. 26 Jan., 1871. Ch.: Watson W., b. 25 Oct., 1836. Helen F., b. 22 Nov., 1837; d. 9 Dec., 1843. Estella A., b. 18 Apr., 1840. William E., b. 31 May, 1842; d. Sept., 1843. Minerva E., b. 16 Nov., 1845. Eugene V., b. 13 May, 1847. Lucy M., b. 8 April, 1850. Ella G., b. 9 July, 1855.
- 267 DIANA, b. 6 Sept., 1816.
- 268 CHARLOTTE, b. 6 July, 1817; d. 1856; m. 11 May, 1837, Galen Wilmarth, of Preston, farmer. Ch.: Esther, b. 15 Apr., 1838. Harrison, b. 6 Jan., 1840. Asenath, b. 27 Nov., 1842. Charlotte V., b. 23 Nov., 1844. Emmet and Emery, twins, b. 1 Aug., 1846. Randall, b. 12 Mar., 1852. Charles, b. 15 July, 1854; d. 22 Jan., 186-.
- 269 ASENAUTH B., b. 28 Feb., 1819; m. Dec., 1842, Ezekiel B. Rogers, of Milton, Wis., farmer. Ch.: Frederick D., b. 24 June 1849.

LUTHER OSGOOD moved in 1800 to Preston, N. Y., at that time a wild country, where he purchased a tract of land, and cleared a farm upon which he lived for fifty years. He afterwards sold this to his son Luther Osgood, and lived with another son Uri Osgood at Joliet, Ill., where he died 15 Mar., 1859. His wife died at Prescott; N. Y., 9 Feb., 1856; he was one of the pioneer settlers of Preston; was an honest, upright, industrious and temperate citizen, enduring with great fortitude the hardships and privations incident to a pioneer's life in a new country.

## VI. 117 David L. Osgood (*John, Christopher, Christo-*

*pher; Christopher, Christopher), of Compton, C. E., farmer; born 1778; died in Compton, Sept., 1862; married Polly Gould, who died 10 Sept., 1849.*

Children :

- 270 ZELINDA, b. 1806; m. Henry L. Poole, of Hatley, C. E., farmer.  
Ch.: Ozro. Henry. Horace. Charles.
- 271 ERASTUS, b. 10 June, 1809; d. 7 Sept., 1865.
- 272 LOUISA, b. 22 Apr., 1812; m. 16 Jan., 1832, Hiram O. Hitchcock, of Compton, C. E., farmer. Ch.: Mary, b. 15 Apr., 1833. Benjamin, b. 17 Aug., 1835. Matilda H., b. 12 Jan., 1837. Nelson, b. 9 May, 1838. Hiram, b. 27 May, 1840. Caroline, b. 10 Oct., 1842; d. 12 Dec., 1842. Samuel, b. 28 Nov., 1844. Charles E., b. 24 Mar., 1846. John, b. 17 Jan., 1848. Leroy, b. 23 Feb., 1850. Henry P., b. 8 Aug., 1851; d. 12 Apr., 1853. Henrietta, b. 11 May, 1853. Horace H., b. 22 Apr., 1856.
- 273 ALEXANDER, b. 1816; of Manlius, N. Y., moulder; m. Sophronia Hunt. No issue.
- 274 JOHN, b. 7 Oct., 1818.
- 275 CHARLES, b. 1820; of Albany, and Fort Edward, N. Y., and Batavia, Ill., moulder; m. Mary A. Angevine. Ch.: Thomas E., b. 18 July, 1846; of the firm of Osgood & Shumway, iron founders.

**VI. 120 John Osgood** (*John, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Calais, Vt., farmer; born 1784; died 18 Oct., 1821; married Ruth A. Fairchild, of Woodbury, Vt., who died at Peacham, Vt., 2 Apr., 1840.

Children :

- 276 LUCY, b. Apr., 1810; d. July, 1831.
- 277 NELSON, b. May, 1812; d. 15 Dec., 1815.
- 278 ALFRED P., b. 7 May, 1814; of Pittsburg, Penn., carpenter; m. 14 July, 1844, Sarah J. Torrence, of Pittsburg, Penn. Ch.: Luvia, b. 16 Jan., 1846.
- 279 PHILENA A. W., b. 22 Sept., 1816; d. 26 July, 1840.
- 280 LUCIE, b. 17 Apr., 1819; of Pittsburg, Penn., teacher, and author of Osgood's series of school books, and member of the firm of A. H. English & Co., Philadelphia, publishers and book-sellers; m. 1 Jan., 1846, Jane Frazier. Ch.: Lizzie F., b. 16 June, 1849; d. 16 Dec., 1852.
- 281 ELSIE D., b. 29 Dec., 1821; d. 8 Feb., 1861.

**VI. 122 Samuel Osgood** (*John, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Eaton, C. E., farmer; born 1788; living in 1865; married, 1815, Rachel Crane.

## Children :

- 282 WELLINGTON, b. 1816; of Eaton, C. E., farmer.
- 283 JOSIAH C., b. 1818; of Compton, C. E., farmer.
- 284 JAMES, b. 1823; of Waterville, C. E., farmer.
- 285 SARAH, b. 1825; m. Stillman Post, of Allen, Mich.
- 286 THADDEUS, b. 1827; of Nevada, Cal.
- 287 HIRAM, b. 1830; of Allen, Mich.
- 288 EMELINE, b. 1832.

**VI. 123 Alexander Osgood** (*John, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Sherbrook, C. E., farmer; born 1790; died 1858; married Maria Pattee.

## Children :

- 289 SARAH, b. 21 Aug., 1819.
- 290 MARY A., b. 10 May, 1821.
- 291 WILLIAM, b. 1823.
- 292 LUVIA, b. 1825.
- 293 LUCIUS, b. 1827.
- 294 THOMAS, b. 1830.
- 295 NELSON, b. 1832.

**VI. 125 James Osgood** (*John, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Eaton, C. E., farmer; born 1795; died at Eaton, 8 July, 1858; married 17 Mar., 1833, Pamelia E. Fiske.

## Children :

- 296 HENRY J., b. 28 Sept., 1834.
- 297 CHARLES H., b. 24 Apr., 1837.
- 298 LEWIS A., b. 18 Oct., 1839.
- 299 MARY A., b. 5 Jan., 1843.
- 300 Lois M., b. 1 Oct., 1847.

**VI. 126 Thomas Osgood** (*John, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Shefford, C. E., farmer; born 1798; married Betsey Wells.

## Children :

- 301 MARY E., b. 7 July, 1825; m. 10 Mar., 1850, Alonzo Haskell, of Waterloo, merchant.
- 302 THOMAS E., b. 12 Sept., 1827; d. 6 June, 1839.
- 303 JANE, b. 3 May, 1830; m. 8 June, 1856, Charles Gilman, of Shefford, C. E., merchant.

**VI. 130 Robert B. Osgood** (*David, David, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of North Lyndeboro, N. H.,

farmer; born at Amherst, N. H., 13 Apr., 1795; died 1870; married Susan Senter, of Lyndeboro, N. H.

Children :

- 304 ELIZA, m. Simeon Robinson, of Hudson, N. H. Ch.: Lucius.  
Charles.
- 305 DAVID W., of No. Lyndeboro, N. H., farmer; unm., 1871.
- 306 MARY A., m. Edwin Willoughby, of Milford, N. H. Ch.: Susie.  
Ella.
- 307 SUSAN, m. Gardner D. Bowen, of East Rindge, N. H. Ch.:  
George H.
- 308 ANSON A., of So. Boston, Mass., engaged in the meat market; m.  
Hattie Stratton, of Northfield, Vt. Ch.:  
Edwin.  
Bertie.  
Laura.

**VI. 132 Thomas T. Osgood** (*David, David, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of North Chelmsford, Mass., and Albany, Wis., wool-sorter; born at Amherst, N. H., 5 Dec., 1808; married Laura Durgin, of Sanbornton, N. H.

Children :

- 309 THOMAS B., b. 1834; d. 1867; of Boston, Mass., machinist. He served three years in the late war.
- 310 LAURA M., b. 28 May, 1840; d. 1840.
- 311 CYRUS W., b. 18 Sept., 1842; of Concord, N. H., printer; m. Carrie Glover.
- 312 GEORGE H., b. 20 Jan., 1850; of Nashua, N. H., telegraph operator.

**VI. 134 David Osgood** (*Phineas, David, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Roxbury, Mass.; born 28 Nov., 1785. He was lost overboard in Boston Harbor about 1811; married Hannah Dulgar, who died 1865. He was in the pianoforte business.

Child :

- 313 HENRY A., b. 18 Jan., 1811; of So. Boston, Mass., piano-case maker; m. 11 Sept., 1836, Mary A. Taylor, of Salem. No issue.

**VI. 140 Samuel Osgood** (*Phineas, David, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Burlington and Woburn, Mass., farmer; born 25 June, 1803; living in 1872; married Charlotte Brown, of Reading, Mass.

Children :

- 314 SAMUEL, b. 26 Mar., 1833.  
 315 HANNAH M., b. 19 June, 1835; m. 24 Feb., 1858, Orrin Sanborn, of Exeter, N. H., machinist. Ch.: Orrin, b. 15 June, 1860. Charles L., b. 10 May, 1863.  
 316 GEORGE G., b. 14 Aug., 1836; d. 17 June, 1845.  
 317 WARREN W., b. 8 Feb., 1839; d. 29 July, 1864. He was a soldier, killed at Petersburg, Va.  
 318 LORINDA A., b. 24 May, 1840; m. 29 May, 1857, Asa Boutelle, of Wakefield, Mass. Ch.: Annie, b. 28 July, 1858. Frank, b. 15 July, 1860. Mabel, b. 11 July, 1861. Asa W., b. 4 Dec., 1863. Hannah L., b. 29 June, 1867.  
 319 MARGARET E., b. 19 Oct., 1841; m. Leonard Ransom.

**VI. 141 Dr. Isaac Osgood** (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Blue Hill, Me., watch-maker, also practised medicine for fifty years; born there 16 Sept., 1775; died 30 Nov., 1853; married 31 May, 1802, his cousin Sally Osgood, of Blue Hill, Me., daughter of Phineas and Mary (Smith) Osgood. She was born 10 Sept., 1781; died 4 Feb., 1857.

Children:

- 320 CLARK, b. 18 Aug., 1803; living in 1876.  
 321 ALBERT, b. 5 Feb., 1805; d. 22 Mar., 1835; of Blue Hill, Me., trader.  
 322 JAIRUS, b. 23 Oct., 1806; d. 3 June, 1873.  
 323 EMMA, b. 9 Aug., 1808; m. 25 Sept., 1826, Cyrus Varnum, of Dracut, Mass., who d. 25 Feb., 1848, at Augusta, Me. He was a millman and farmer. Ch.: Benjamin F., b. 23 July, 1837; of Island Prairie, Kans. Harriett L., b. 1 May, 1840; of Island Prairie, Kans.; m. Solomon Lapham, of Island Prairie. Sarah E., b. 17 May, 1842; m. Alvin Allen, of Sedgwick, Me. John G., b. 25 Nov., 1843. Cyrus D., b. 15 Sept., 1845.  
 324 HARRIETT, b. 3 Aug., 1810; m. 15 Oct., 1854, Franklin Lufkin, ship-carpenetrer and farmer, of Sedgwick, Me.  
 325 MARY, b. 3 Jan., 1815; d. 25 Aug., 1843; m. 22 Nov., 1835, Deacon Chandler Parker, of Blue Hill, Me., ship-carpenetrer and farmer, and deacon of the Baptist church, who d. 16 Apr., 1850. Ch.: Frances A., b. 24 Nov., 1836; presumed to have been drowned in New York.  
 326 ISAAC, b. 24 May, 1818; of Blue Hill, Me., brick-maker; d. 9 May, 1849; m. 17 Nov., 1842, Phebe Leach, of Penobscot, Me. His widow resided in No. Penobscot, Me., storkeeper and post-mistress. Ch.: Marietta P., b. 1 July, 1843; m. Otis Marks, of Trenton, Me. Melville A., b. 14 Dec., 1846; d. 14 Oct., 1848, in Lowell, Mass.

**VI. 142 Jacob Osgood (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*),** of Blue Hill, Me., farmer and brick-maker; born there 12 March, 1777; died 10 March, 1842; married 13 Dec., 1802, Susan Tapley, of Brooksville, Me., who died 28 May, 1848.

Children :

- 327 LUCY, b. 13 Dec., 1803; m., 1829, Varnum Stevens, of Andover, Mass., millman and farmer; d. 22 Nov., 1869. Ch : Martha M., b. 11 Aug., 1830; d. 27 Nov., 1854. James V., b. 16 Mar., 1832. George S., b. 15 Jan., 1835. Gorham L., b. 7 Sept., 1838; d. 21 July, 1864, in Cal. Warren G., b. 3 Sept., 1842; d. 8 Sept., 1869.
- 328 KNEELAND, b. 28 Feb., 1805; of Blue Hill, Me.
- 329 GEORGE, b. 29 Aug., 1806; drowned 19 June, 1817.
- 330 PAULINA, b. 10 Oct., 1808; m., 1st, 1 Oct., 1829, George W. Barrett, of Surry, Me., tanner; m., 2nd, 11 Feb., 1844, Frederick A. Jarvis. Ch., by first husband: Augusta, b. 6 July, 1830; m. James O. Jarvis, of Surry, Me. Julia A., b. 22 Oct., 1832; m Charles Jarvis, of Surry, Me. Henry, b. 13 July, 1836; d. 13 Aug., 1836. Ellen M., b. 11 Feb., 1838; d. 26 Nov., 1854. By second husband: George A., b. 14 June, 1849.
- 331 PELATIAH, b. 8 Feb., 1810.
- 332 HUDSON, b. 4 Feb., 1812; of Dover, Me.; living in 1871.
- 333 ROBERT T., b. 18 Feb., 1814; of Orland, Me., physician; m. Feb., 1841, Esther E. Carr, of Orland, Me. One child by adoption: George P., b. 21 Mar., 1847.
- 334 ENOCH, b. 7 Jan., 1816.
- 335 GEORGE, b. 8 Feb., 1817; d. 2 Sept., 1818.
- 336 SUSAN E., b. 21 July, 1819; m. 23 Nov., 1836, Jacob L. Morgan, of Surry, Me., joiner and farmer. Ch.: Juliette A., b. 5 Nov., 1837. Rufus K., b. 23 Nov., 1838. Martha E. S., b. 19 May, 1840. Sarah A., b. 1 Jan., 1842. Mary A., b. 16 July, 1843. Clarissa A., b. 31 Aug., 1845; d. 21 Jan., 1853.
- 337 DORCAS, b. 22 Oct., 1821; m. John Barrett, of Surry, Me., tanner. Ch.: Theresa E., b. 7 June, 1844. Myra E., b. 26 Aug., 1853.
- 338 JACOB, b. 22 Oct., 1821; d. 23 Oct., 1821.
- 339 AUGUSTUS, b. 21 Jan., 1824; d. 12 Feb., 1825.
- 340 MARY J., b. 26 Feb., 1825; m. 3 March, 1850, George Noyes, of Trenton, Me., farmer. Ch.: Mary, b. 28 Dec., 1851. Son, b. 27 July, 1853.
- 341 JAMES T., b. 17 Dec., 1826.

**VI. 146 David Osgood (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*),** of Bangor, Me.; born 7 Feb.,

1785 ; died 25 Aug., 1865 ; married 17 Dec., 1807, Abigail Herrick, of Sedgwick, Me., who died 30 Nov., 1853. He removed to Bangor, Me., in 1824 ; was a cabinet-maker.

Children :

- 342 ALVAH H., b. 2 May, 1808.
- 343 HANNAH H., b. 1 Dec., 1809; d., unm., 9 Mar., 1839.
- 344 JOHN H., b. 9 May, 1812; d. 9 May, 1853.
- 345 KITTREDGE, b. 6 Oct., 1814; d. Oct., 1825.
- 346 MARIA, b. 20 Sept., 1816; d. 28 June, 1845.
- 347 LYDIA B., b. 3 Aug., 1819; d. 13 June, 1823, by being scalded.
- 348 ABIGAIL, b. 8 Dec., 1822; d. 30 Nov., 1853; m. 6 July, 1845, Henry B. Call, of Bangor, Me., joiner. Ch.: David B., b. 28 June, 1846; d. 3 Sept., 1846. Alvah T., b. 31 Oct., 1847. Alphonso K., b. 4 Sept., 1849. Alcanso E., b. 1 Apr., 1851; d. 12 Jan., 1853. Ada V., b. 24 Aug., 1853. Chief, b. 18 Oct., 1856; d. 7 Nov., 1856.

**VI. 147 Jonathan Osgood** (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Blue Hill, Me., farmer, carpenter ; born there 11 Dec., 1786 ; died 3 June, 1856 ; married, first, 28 Nov., 1809, Susan Bartlett, of Penobscot, Me., who died 23 April, 1822 ; married, second, 18 Jan., 1827, Hannah Smith of Brooksville, Me., who married, second, David Armour, of North Brunswick, Me., and lives at Blue Hill, Me.

Children, by first wife :

- 349 SYLVESTER, b. 20 Aug., 1810.
- 350 SAMUEL P., b. 17 Sept., 1812.
- 351 FREDERICK P., b. 16 Jan., 1815.
- 352 NICHOLAS B., b. 25 Mar., 1817; d. 1 July, 1818.
- 353 BETSEY B., b. 27 Nov., 1819; m. 4 Dec., 1840, Capt. Nicholas Tucker, of Tremont, Me. He was a master-mariner, beside owning a large farm at Blue Hill, Me. Ch.: Melvina S., b. 4 Oct., 1841. Edward P., b. 26 June, 1845; d. 30 Aug., 1866. George P., b. 25 June, 1847; d. 26 Apr., 1870. Howard A., b. 30 Mar., 1850. Lucy E., b. 21 Mar., 1855. Helen F., b. 13 May, 1858.

By second wife :

- 354 JOSHUA S., b. 6 May, 1828; of Blue Hill, Me., millman ; drowned at Ellsworth, Me., 19 Apr., 1852; m. 29 Apr., 1850, Cynthia Maddocks, of Ellsworth, Me.
- 355 SUSAN R., b. 12 Oct., 1830; m. 11 Oct., 1849, Benjamin J. Berry, of Boston, Mass. Ch.: Inez B., b. 25 Aug., 1852.
- 356 HANNAH M., b. 9 Dec., 1832; of Roxbury, Mass.; m., 1st, 23

- Apr., 1853, Jasper Hale, of Blue Hill, Me., who d. 8 Nov., 1855; m., 2d, 13 June, 1858, Samuel S. Atwood, of Taunton, Mass. Child, by first husband: George S., b. 2 Feb., 1854. By second husband: Ella J., b. 14 Feb., 1859. Anna B., b. 11 Dec., 1860. Emma F., b. 5 Jan., 1862.
- 357 SARAH H., b. 3 Jan., 1837; m. 20 May, 1860, David W. Powers, of Springfield, Vt. He was engaged in business at Worcester. Ch.: Carrie A., b. 21 June, 1861. Mary F.
- 357a FRANCIS C., b. 3 June, 1839; d. 7 Dec., 1856.
- 358 JEREMIAH F., b. 3 Apr., 1843. He went to California, thence to Port Discovery, Washington territory; bought a farm there, and was lost from the steamer "Brother Jonathan," 30 July, 1865, returning home from San Francisco.

**VI. 156 Abijah Osgood** (*Christopher, Ezekiel, Eze-kiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Newbury, Me., farmer, carpenter; born 10 March, 1790; died 18 July, 1846; married, first, 14 Apr., 1813, Cynthia Corthell, of Dixmont, Me., who died 24 June, 1838; married, second, Anna Bean, of Dixmont, Me.

Children :

- 359 ALMOND E., b. 24 Dec., 1813; d. 27 May, 1862.
- 360 ALFRED F., b. 16 Oct., 1815; d. 23 Aug., 1862.
- 361 ABIJAH N., b. 9 Jan., 1818.
- 362 ABIEL C., b. 15 Mar., 1820.
- 363 MARY E., b. 24 Mar., 1821.
- 364 MATILDA J., b. 24 June, 1823; d., unm., 11 Mar., 1848.
- 365 SON, b. 20 June, 1825.
- 366 MARY E., b. 16 Aug., 1827; d., unm., Dec., 1848.

**VI. 157 Amos Osgood** (*Christopher, Ezekiel, Eze-kiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Orland and Hampden, Me., farmer, carpenter; born 12 May, 1792; died 16 Apr., 1835; married May, 1819, Thankful Rogers, of Orland, Me., who married, second, 14 Oct., 1837, William Haines, of Orland, Me.

Children :

- 367 ELIZA J., b. 16 Apr., 1820; m. 6 Aug., 1846, Mark Saunders, of Ellsworth, Me., as his second wife. Ch.: Emily J. O., b. 7 Dec., 1847. Clarinda E., b. 4 Nov., 1849. Mary T., b. 28 Nov., 1852; d. 29 Oct., 1853. Mark O., b. 8 Mar., 1855. Alvin J., b. 25 Mar., 1856.
- 368 EMILY J., b. 14 Aug., 1821; d. 27 July, 1845; m. 14 Sept., 1844, Mark Saunders, of Ellsworth, Me.

- 369 AMOS L., b. 27 Feb., 1823; d., unm., 4 Oct., 1844.  
 370 SOPHRONIA, b. 3 Sept., 1824; d., unm., 25 Dec., 1842.  
 371 CLARINDA, b. 27 Apr., 1826; m. 27 Sept., 1854, Hudson Saunders,  
     of Orland, Me. Ch.: Caro, b. 25 Sept., 1856.  
 372 MOSES R., b. 16 Nov., 1827; d., unm., Oct., 1847.  
 373 ADDISON D., b. 27 July, 1830.  
 374 HIRAM N., b. 11 Feb., 1832; d., unm., 7 Dec., 1852.  
 375 LEVI S., b. 2 Apr., 1833; d. 10 Nov., 1849.

**VI. 160 Andrew Osgood** (*Christopher, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Stetson, Me.; born 26 Oct., 1799; married 20 April, 1837, Lucinda ——. They lived on the homestead.

Children:

- 376 ESTHER T., b. 3 Apr., 1838; d. 25 Nov., 1857.  
 377 LUCINDA P., b. 1 May, 1844; d. 20 Feb., 1854.  
 378 MELISSA A., b. 25 Apr., 1846.  
 379 JEROME, b. 27 Oct., 1848; d. 5 Jan., 1849.

**VI. 165 Phineas Osgood** (*Phineas, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Blue Hill, Me., farmer; born 16 Aug., 1786; died 6 May, 1840; married, first, 20 Oct., 1808, Eliza Townsend, of Surry, Me., who died 11 June, 1826; married, second, 14 June, 1827, Hannah Grindle, of Penobscot, Me.

Children:

- 380 MARIA B., b. 3 Sept., 1810; m. 2 Dec., 1830, Nathaniel Dresser, of Blue Hill, Me., blacksmith. Ch.: Phebe E., b. 6 Oct., 1831; d. 8 Jan., 1832. Albina H., b. 16 May, 1833; m. Arolina A. Conway, of Blue Hill, Me. Rhoda A., b. 19 June, 1835; d. 18 June, 1836. Abby A., b. 17 June, 1837; d. 24 Nov., 1837. Maria O., b. 25 Jan., 1842; d. 22 Mar., 1842.  
 381 CALVIN, b. 12 June, 1812.  
 382 ELIZA A., b. 15 Oct., 1814; d. 20 Aug., 1855; m. 24 Mar., 1836, Isaac P. Grindle, of Penobscot, Me. He m., 2d, Lydia L. Leighton, of Harrington, Me. Ch.: Mary E., b. 5 Feb., 1837; m. —— Hopkins, of Bucksport, Me. Isaac N., b. 29 April, 1839; m. —— Stetson, of Blue Hill, Me. Napoleon, b. 7 Jan., 1841; d. 13 June, 1845. Pearle, b. 28 Mar., 1844; d. 18 Sept., 1846. James P., b. 5 Oct., 1846. Ann M., b. 20 Feb., 1849; d. 11 Oct., 1850. Charles A., b. 18 Oct., 1851. Winfield P., b. 23 Oct., 1853.  
 383 NEWELL, b. 8 Aug., 1817.  
 384 SOPHIA, b. 4 Oct., 1821; d. 27 Mar., 1823.  
 385 CALKB A., b. 27 July, 1822; d. 6 Mar., 1840.

**VI. 166 Lemuel S. Osgood** (*Phineas, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Blue Hill, Me.; born 3 July, 1788; died 4 July, 1865; married, first, 26 Nov., 1812, Phebe (No. 198), daughter of Joseph and Hannah Osgood, who died 12 Feb., 1847; married, second, 19 May, 1847, Mrs. Phebe P., widow of Joseph Osgood.

Child, by adoption:

386 LEMUEL ELLIS, b. 29 Nov., 1814; of Blue Hill; m. Betsey Cushing.

**VI. 169 Isaac S. Osgood** (*Phineas, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Blue Hill and Castine, Me.; born 18 Dec., 1794; married, first, 1 Nov., 1820, Lois Stover, of Blue Hill, Me., who died 9 June, 1837; married, second, Martha Devereaux, of Castine, Me. He was selectman at Blue Hill, Me., for many years; moved to Castine, Me., and held an office in the custom house in 1866.

Children:

387 MARY S., b. 14 Mar., 1823; m. 25 Jan., 1843, George S. Allen, of Blue Hill, Me., millwright and farmer, who d. s. p., 7 Jan., 1851.

388 MEHTABLE P., b. 7 Sept., 1824; m., 1st, 24 Dec., 1848, Capt. Amos Varnum, of Blue Hill, Me., who d. 6 July, 1852; m., 2d, 3 Oct., 1857, Ingleson McIntire, of Blue Hill, Me. Ch., by first husband: Clara A., b. 27 Sept., 1849. By second husband: Edward W., b. 22 Sept., 1858. Harvey H., b. 9 July, 1862.

389 AUGUSTUS N., b. 7 Dec., 1826; of Blue Hill, Me., farmer and ship-carpeneter; m. 27 Nov., 1850, Augusta L. Osgood, dau. of Joseph Osgood. Ch.:

Florence A., b. 23 Nov., 1857.

George S., b. 1 Mar., 1859.

390 ABBY S., b. 18 Nov., 1828; m. David B. Lufkin, Sedgwick, Me.; removed to Iowa. Ch.: Charles. Mabel. Eddie. Cora A.

391 LUTHER E., b. 17 June, 1831; m. 7 Feb., 1858, Sarah P. Hinckley, of Blue Hill, Me.; he removed to San Francisco, Cal. Ch.:

Anna E., b. 2 Sept., 1861.

392 AUGUSTA E., b. 17 June, 1831; m. William Atherton, of Blue Hill, Me.; removed to Novato, Cal. Ch.: George A., b. 4 Nov., 1860. Carrie. b. 2 Aug., 1862. Hattie E., b. 1 July, 1865.

393 RUFUS W., b. 25 Sept., 1833; m. 7 Mar., 1858, Caroline L. Jarvis, of Surry, Me.; removed to California. Ch.:

Frederick S., b. 7 Feb., 1861.

Edward E., b. 13 Aug., 1862.

Horace L., b. 22 Oct., 1864.

394 LOIS F., b. 17 Sept., 1836; m. Joseph Angelotte, of San Raphael, Cal. Ch.: Frank W., b. 4 Sept., 1861.

**VI. 170 Leonard Osgood** (*Phineas, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Blue Hill, Me., farmer; born 24 March, 1797; married 19 Nov., 1829, Nancy Dority, of Sedgwick, Me.

Children :

- 395 CATHERINE F., b. 4 Oct., 1830; lives in Upper Gloucester, Me.; m. Sept., 1862, George W. Farr, of Poland, Me. Ch.: Elenora, b. 7 May, 1863.
- 396 LOUISA C., b. 24 Oct., 1832; m. Rev. Thomas J. B. House, of New York. Ch.: Isabel, b. 21 Dec., 1856. Hattie L., b. 31 July, 1859. Sarah E., b. 3 Oct., 1861.
- 397 HARRIETT W., b. 10 May, 1835.
- 398 RODOLPHUS W., b. 15 May, 1837; of Blue Hill, Me., farmer; m. 1 July, 1865, Mary A. Wyman, of Blue Hill, Me.
- 399 ELENORA J., b. 7 May, 1839; d. in Lewiston, Me., 1 July, 1863.
- 400 ALFRED C., b. 11 Jan., 1845; m. Augusta L. Dodge. Ch.: Eugene S., b. 3 Dec., 1868.

**VI. 172 Alfred Osgood** (*Phineas, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Blue Hill, Me., farmer; born 25 Dec., 1802; died 19 April, 1833; married 1 Mar., 1832, Sally Hinckley, of Blue Hill, Me., who married, second, Capt. Judah Chase, of Blue Hill, and died 6 Dec., 1851.

Child :

- 401 ALFRED S., b. 22 Nov., 1832; of Blue Hill, Me.; m. 22 Apr., 1853, Martha H. Clough. Ch.:
  - Frank H., b. 5 June, 1855.
  - Lizzie B. C., b. 5 Aug., 1859.

**VI. 176 Daniel Osgood** (*Daniel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Blue Hill, Me., millwright, carpenter and farmer; born 15 Aug., 1789; died 25 May, 1855; married 30 Nov., 1824, Roxanna Higgins, of Eden, Me.

Children :

- 402 EDWARD R., b. 18 June, 1825; of Blue Hill, Me.; m. 1 Oct., 1856, Lizzie Arnold, of Appleton, Me. Ch.:
  - Flora M., b. 19 Nov., 1861; d. 6 Sept., 1865.
  - Emina G., b. 29 Dec., 1866.
- 403 THOMAS S., b. 6 Apr., 1827; of Blue Hill, Me., master mariner; m. 14 Sept., 1859, Harriett A. Pillsbury, of Blue Hill, Me. Ch.:
  - Willie H., b. 5 Jan., 1861.
  - George B., b. 10 Feb., 1863.

- 404 ANDREW B., b. 26 Nov., 1828; of Portland, Me., ship-carpenter; m. Oct., 1851, Lois W. Gray, of Sedgwick, Me. Ch.:  
     Clara E., b. 17 Oct., 1855.  
     Herbert A., b. 27 July, 1868.
- 405 CLARISSA M. B., b. 20 Mar., 1831; d. in Lowell, Mass., 13 Oct., 1849.
- 406 FLORETTA S., b. 21 Apr., 1833; d. in Chicago, Ill., 10 Sept., 1856.
- 407 RUBEN D., b. 1 Feb., 1836; m. 24 June, 1870, Mary M. Kincaid, of Cape Elizabeth.
- 408 LOIS R., b. 8 Oct., 1838; d. 25 Aug., 1856; m. 5 May, 1856, Ossian Guthrie, of Chicago, Ill.
- 409 HENRY H., b. 21 Sept., 1841; of Blue Hill, Me., stoneworkman; m. 24 Sept., 1863, Ellen A. Darling, of Blue Hill, Me. Ch.:  
     Myra H., b. 19 Aug., 1864.  
     Clarence J., b. 1 Oct., 1865.  
     Mary M., b. 3 July, 1869.

**VI. 184 Nathan Osgood** (*Daniel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Blue Hill, Me., carpenter and miller; born 26 June, 1809; married 11 March, 1841, Mary M. Gray, of Brooksville, Me.

Children :

- 410 ROSETTA C., b. 30 Dec., 1841; m. 1 Jan., 1862, Samuel C. Crockett, of Prospect, Me., stoneworkman. Ch.: Anna L., b. 28 Nov., 1863.
- 411 RODNEY S., b. 21 June, 1845; he was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, 1864.
- 412 ELLA F., b. 5 April, 1849.
- 413 ABBY L., b. 30 April, 1854; d. 20 Feb., 1857.

**VI. 188 Ezekiel Osgood** (*John, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Blue Hill, Me., farmer; born 31 Dec., 1797; died 18 Sept., 1869; married 22 May, 1825, Emily Hardin, of Blue Hill, Me.

Children :

- 414 MARIA L., b. 31 July, 1827; m. 9 Feb., 1848, George Moulton, of Bucksport, Me. Ch.: George E., b. 8 Feb., 1849. Frederick B., b. 10 Sept., 1850. Emily J., b. 25 June, 1852. Charles E., b. 9 Sept., 1853. Harriett E., b. 23 May, 1855.
- 415 EMERY H., b. 16 Sept., 1829; of California.
- 416 CHARLES, b. 22 Dec., 1832; of Blue Hill, Me., teamster and farmer;

m. 5 July, 1862, Rosetta A. Harriman, of Orland, Me. Ch.:

Ruby E., b. 8 April, 1863.

Sarah E., b. 5 Dec., 1865.

Charles, b. 20 Oct., 1868.

417 RUFUS E., b. 15 June, 1835; of California.

**VI. 189 William Osgood** (*John, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Blue Hill, Me., farmer; born 8 Nov., 1799; died 22 July, 1859; married 8 Nov., 1833, Mary F. Viles, of Orland, Me., who died 25 Dec., 1840.

Children :

418 JOHN G., b. 7 Sept., 1834; d. 17 Oct., 1858.

419 ALPHONSO, b. 15 Mar., 1836; d. 14 Mar., 1856.

420 SARAH, b. 14 Feb., 1838; d. 26 Sept., 1865.

421 WILLIAM H., b. 27 Sept., 1840; d. 8 Mar., 1868.

**VI. 191 Nathan Osgood** (*John, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Dedham, Mass.; born 17 Nov., 1804; married 14 Oct., 1829, Mary Blaisdell, of Orland, Me.

Children :

422 SARAH P., b. 10 June, 1832.

423 JOHN E., b. 25 Jan., 1835; d. 3 May, 1856.

424 MARY J., b. 18 Nov., 1837.

425 CHARLES E., b. 14 Dec., 1839.

426 MARTHA J., b. 9 Feb., 1841.

427 ALFRED H., b. 25 Dec., 1844.

428 CAROLINE F., b. 7 Feb., 1846.

429 JOSEPH D., b. 27 Mar., 1847; d. 18 Sept., 1847.

430 JOSEPH M., b. 22 Aug., 1849.

431 ALICE M., b. 7 May, 1852.

**VI. 194 Samuel Osgood** (*Samuel, Samuel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Andover, Mass., manufacturer of bricks; born 7 Jan., 1780; died 1860; married, first, Lydia Noyes, who died 14 Sept., 1816; married, second, Martha Fox, who died 1862.

Children, by first wife :

432 FREDERICK, b. at Andover, 20 May, 1805; d. at Toledo, Ohio, 12 July, 1870; m. at Monroe, Mich., 8 Nov., 1865, Harriet Alphon-sine Spalding, b. at Willoughby, O., 6 Nov., 1831, d. at Toledo., 24 Sept., 1869. Ch. :

Frederick Spalding, b. 23 Dec., 1866.

Phily Eliza, b. 9 May, 1868; m. at Monroe, Mich., 27 July, 1887, Clinton Byron Southwick, b. 9 July, 1868. Ch.: Frederick O., b. 16 May, 1888. Clinton B., b. 16 Oct., 1889; d. 10 Sept., 1890. Maude A., b. 28 Dec., 1890.

Geo. Edmund, b. 3 Sept., 1869.

- 433 ELIZABETH, b. 30 May, 1808; m. Nathan Johnson, of Alton, Ill.
- 434 LYDIA, b. 14 Nov., 1809; d. 14 Feb., 1838; m. George A. Putnam.
- 435 SARAH A., b. 14 Nov., 1812; d. 1 April, 1864; m. Thomas Clark.
- 436 RHODA, b. 30 Mar., 1813 (?); m. Isaac Blanchard, of Wilton, N. H.
- 437 CHRISTOPHER, b. 31 Mar., 1816; d. 19 Sept., 1818.

By second wife:

- 438 MARTHA, b. 9 Apr., 1819; m. Luther C. Weeks, of Dedham, Mass.
- 439 CHRISTOPHER, b. 28 Jan., 1821; d. 18 Sept., 1821.
- 440 WILLIAM S., b. 24 Apr., 1823; d. 18 Oct., 1859; m. Sarah Smith.
- 441 JOHN N., b. 22 Aug., 1825; d. 6 Apr., 1826.
- 442 GEORGE N., b. 16 Mar., 1828; m. Minerva Hayward. Ch.:
  - Eugene W., b. 6 Apr., 1848; d. 17 Nov., 1854.
  - Miles D., b. 30 May, 1850.
  - John Henry, b. 13 May, 1852.
  - Susan A., b. 1 Jan., 1856
  - Schuyler C., b. 10 Mar., 1862.

**VI. 200 Joseph Osgood (*Joseph, Samuel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Blue Hill, Me., mason; born 2 Aug., 1796; died 28 May, 1834; married 13 Mar., 1817, Phebe P. Hinckley, of Blue Hill, Me.**

Children:

- 443 SALLY E., b. 21 July, 1818; m. 20 Jan., 1839, Capt. William H. Means. Ch.: Austin W., b. 12 Sept., 1841. Ada S., b. 14 Jan., 1844. William A., b. 23 Apr., 1846. Alonzo A., b. 19 Jan., 1849.
- 444 MARY J., b. 28 Jan., 1820; m. 17 Sept., 1844, Capt. Samuel Holt, who d. 4 June, 1851. Ch.: Frank, b. 10 Apr., 1845. Mary J., b. 31 Mar., 1850.
- 445 JOHN H., b. 1 May, 1822, of Washington, D. C.; m. 28 Mar., 1848, Catherine Wood. Ch.:
  - George T., b. 11 June, 1850.
- 446 SEWALL, b. 24 Dec., 1824; d. 13 Sept., 1826.
- 447 SYLVIA A., b. 13 Feb., 1827; m. Augustus Stevens, of Portland, Me.
- 448 HANNAH E., b. 28 Feb., 1829; d. 16 Nov., 1844.
- 449 AUGUSTA L., b. 8 May, 1831; m. 27 Nov., 1850, Augustus N., son of Isaac Osgood, farmer. Ch.: George S., b. 4 Mar., 1855. Florence A., b. 28 Nov., 1857. See family of Isaac<sup>4</sup> Osgood.

- 450 ABBY M., b. 11 Mar., 1834; m. 20 Oct., 1856, Augustus C. Peters, farmer. Ch.: Sarah F., b. 23 Sept., 1857. Edward A., b. 19 Jan., 1859. Daughter, b. 23 Jan., 1862.

**VI. 201 Nathan B. Osgood** (*Joseph, Samuel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Pembroke, and Manchester, N. H., hatter, postmaster at Pembroke, N. H.; born 18 Aug., 1799; died at Manchester, N. H., 15 Oct., 1854; married 4 Jan., 1829, Clarissa Dow, of Gilmanton, N. H.

Children:

- 451 JULIA A., b. 24 Feb., 1830; m. E. C. Spiller, of Elwood, Minn. Ch.: Albin W.  
452 MARY E., b. 12 Jan., 1832; d. 3 May, 1838.  
453 FRANCES A., b. 29 June, 1835; of Manchester, N. H.; m. E. B. Clark.  
454 CELESTIA, b. 4 Dec., 1837; d. 4 May, 1839.

**VI. 213 Rev. Samuel Osgood, D.D.** (*Thomas, Samuel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of New York, N. Y.; born 30 Aug., 1812; married 24 May, 1843, Ellen H. Murdock, of Boston, Mass.

Children:

- 455 AGNES H., b. 21 Mar., 1844.  
456 BERTHA S., b. 21 Sept., 1846; m. George M. Whittier. Two children.  
457 MABEL G., b. 26 Jan., 1859.

REV. SAMUEL OSGOOD, D.D., of New York city, was graduated from Harvard College in 1832, and completed his theological studies in the Divinity School at Cambridge, 1835. He was ordained as pastor of the Unitarian church in Nashua, N. H., in 1837, where he remained until 1841, when he went to Providence, R. I. In 1849 he went to New York city and became pastor of the Church of the Messiah. In 1857 the degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by Harvard College. The following is an extract from a biographical sketch of Dr. Osgood, published in the "Liberal Christian," April 6, 1867:

"Dr. Osgood's literary record is one of great activity and

honor. His original writings are: 'Studies in Christian Biography,' 'The Hearth Stone,' 'God with Men,' 'Milestones on our Life Journey,' 'Student Life.' The chief of his later works are, 'Memorial of Edward Everett,' 'New York in the Nineteenth Century,' 'American Leaves,' a work recently issued. Dr. Osgood has been a constant contributor to the 'Christian Intelligencer,' the 'Christian Register,' the 'North American Review,' and other periodicals. He edited the 'Christian Inquirer' from 1850 to 1854, and the 'Western Messenger,' in 1836 and 1837. He is deeply attached to the young and especially interested in fostering their moral and religious character.

As a preacher, he announces boldly his own convictions on questions which enter into the daily life of his hearers. His portrait evinces emotion, sympathy and refinement in every lineament. Few countenances are more classic in expression. There is the unmistakable impress of the scholar, the man of close reading, and of earnest thought. His language is fluent, graceful and polished. The organs which supply sentiments of beauty, grandeur and sublimity are large in his head and, conspiring with the strong moral qualities of his brain, induce breadth and fervor of philanthropic sentiment and earnest sympathy with social progress."

VI. 216 Hermon A. Osgood (*Christopher, Samuel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Pembroke, N. H., farmer; born 20 July, 1797; died 12 Feb., 1858; married 12 Sept., 1828, Hannah Abbott, who died 3 Apr., 1863.

Children:

- 458 ANN, b. 4 Aug., 1829; d. 4 Sept., 1829.
- 459 FRANCIS, b. 27 Aug., 1830; of Pembroke, N. H., farmer; d., unm., 1 Feb., 1853.
- 460 WILLIAM, b. 7 Aug., 1832; of Allenstown, N. H., wheelwright; m. 1 May, 1856, Abby O. Davis, of Hooksett, N. H. Ch.: Frank H., b. 29 Aug., 1865.
- \* 461 ELIZA J., b. 6 Apr., 1835; m. Sanford S. Burr, of Roxbury, Mass., lawyer. Ch.: Carrie B., b. 7 July, 1865. Hermon D., b. 19 Aug., 1866. Annie M., b. 1 July, 1868.

- 462 ABBOTT M., b. 12 Mar., 1838; of Pembroke, N. H., and Hyde Park, Mass., miller and carpenter; m. 5 Apr., 1865, Lucretia Earle, of Roxbury.

**VI. 217 John H. Osgood** (*Christopher, Samuel, Eze-kiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Pembroke, and Suncook Village, N. H., farmer and miller; born 23 Apr., 1801; died 1 Apr., 1868; married 7 May, 1827, Cynthia Steward, of Lowell, Mass.

Children :

- 463 CYNTHIA A., d. 13 May, 1829.  
 464 ALONZO, b. 4 Aug., 1830; of Rockport, Ill., Pembroke, N. H. (1874); m. 24 Nov., 1859, Hannah Cochran, of Pembroke, N. H. He was connected with large flouring mills at the West. Ch.:  
     Ellen, b. 23 Feb., 1867.  
 465 MELISSA, b. 14 Aug., 1832; unm., in 1868.  
 466 ELLEN, b. 7 July, 1834; m. 15 June, 1854, Hall B. Emery, of Pembroke, who d. 27 May, 1859. Ch.: Orbillie, d. 25 Feb., 1858.  
 467 JAMES H., b. 9 Dec., 1837, farmer; m. 15 Feb., 1863, Ellen F. Wiggin, of Epsom, N. H.  
     Child, b. 7 Feb., 1866.  
 468 JOHN E., b. 22 Apr., 1840; m. 29 May, 1862, Sarah Flanders, of Concord, N. H. Ch.:  
     Willis J., b. 5 July, 1865; d. 27 Dec., 1867.  
 469 NANCY J., b. 28 Feb., 1843; m. 29 Nov., 1861, Thomas B. Wattles, cotton broker and manufacturer, of Canton, Mass.; one child.  
 470 ANNIE E., b. 1 Nov., 1847; d. 1 Mar., 1851.

**VI. 218 Ira B. Osgood** (*Christopher, Samuel, Eze-kiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Suncook Village, and Allenstown, N. H., farmer and lumberman; born 30 Dec., 1804; died 29 Oct., 1869; married 24 Nov., 1831, Alice Prescott, of Pembroke, N. H.

Children :

- 471 WARREN A., b. 8 Sept., 1832; m. 10 Sept., 1868, Alice Owen, of Clarinda, Iowa. He resided at Allenstown, N. H., on the old homestead of his father and grandfather in Suncook Village; was a house and sign painter.  
 472 CHARLES P., b. 1 Aug., 1834; of Clarinda, Iowa, carpenter and lumber dealer; m. 24 Mar., 1863, Lydia A. Garland, of North Hampton, N. H. Ch.:  
     George B., b. 17 Sept., 1867.  
 473 ADDISON N., b. 16 Mar., 1836; m. 19 Dec., 1865, Emma Phelps, of

Pembroke, N. H.; resided on the homestead of his father in Suncook Village; his mills are on the Suncook river.

- 474 CAROLINE A., b. 12 May, 1838; d. 16 Nov., 1841.
- 475 ALFRED E., b. 21 June, 1840; conductor on the Illinois Central R. R.; d., unm., 31 Oct., 1866, in Centralia, Ill.
- 476 IRA S., b. 26 Dec., 1842; of Manchester, N. H., printer; d., unm., 31 July, 1869.
- 477 ALVAH L., b. 31 Aug., 1849; of Suncook Village, N. H., mechanic.

**VI. 219 Lebbeus Osgood** (*Josiah, Daniel, Jeremiah, Christopher, Christopher*), of Hornby, Steubens Co., N. Y., farmer; born 24 Apr., 1785; died in Yates Co., N. Y., 9 Jan., 1846; married Philena Gaylord, of Hartford, Conn.

Children :

- 478 SOPHRONIA, b. 5 Sept., 1813; d., unm., 5 Oct., 1840.
- 479 CHARLOTTE, b. 11 Mar., 1816; m. William Gray.
- 480 MARY A., b. 4 July, 1818; m. Woodruff Carman.
- 481 NANCY, b. 10 July, 1822; m. Rev. ——— Paine.
- 482 LAFAYETTE, b. 28 Feb., 1825; of Plymouth; m. 15 Dec., 1846, Phebe J. Harris. Ch. :
  - Emeretta, b. 4 Jan., 1854; d. 5 Mar., 1862.
  - Wm. N., b. 11 June, 1855.
  - Abby Jane, b. 30 Sept., 1858; d. 14 Mar., 1865.
  - Lizzie A., b. 23 Dec., 1859; d. 10 Mar., 1861.
  - Lizzie M., b. 17 Feb., 1862.
- 483 LYDIA J., b. 1 Apr., 1827; d., unm., 15 Feb., 1852.
- 484 PHILENA, b. 1 Nov., 1830; d. 9 July, 1850.
- 485 LUCIUS L., b. 22 Aug., 1834; a soldier in the army of the Potomac.

**VI. 225 Jeremiah Osgood** (*Jeremiah, Daniel, Jeremiah, Christopher, Christopher*), born 6 March, 1796; married 22 May, 1819, Diantha Lutz, of Providence, Penn.

Children :

- 486 RUTH, b. 1 Feb., 1820; m. 22 Feb., 1841, John H. Wilcox. Ch. :
  - Ruey A. Jeremiah. Delzinia. Alden. Elmer A.
- 487 RUEY A., b. 14 May, 1822; d. 26 Sept., 1840.
- 488 JEREMIAH O. T., b. 17 Apr., 1826; d. 28 Nov., 1826.
- 489 MERRITT O., b. 3 May, 1831; of Salem, Penn., farmer; m. 25 Dec., 1854, Susan J. Cobb. Ch. :
  - Ruey A., b. 27 June, 1857.
  - Friend W., b. 2 Dec., 1858.

**VI. 226 Daniel Osgood** (*Jeremiah, Daniel, Jeremiah, Christopher, Christopher*), born 6 Apr., 1799; died 14 June, 1855; married, first, 1 Feb., 1827, Susan Spangenburg, of

Luzerne Co., Penn., who died 18 Aug., 1847; married, second, Susan Shoup.

Children, by first wife :

- 490 JOHN S., b. 18 Jan., 1829; farmer; m. 30 Aug., 1857, Elizabeth Fairchild. Ch. :  
     Daniel F., b. 26 Sept., 1858.  
     Lorin A., b. 20 Apr., 1862.
- 491 HENRY O., b. 22 Dec., 1831; d. 5 Dec., 1849.
- 492 MILTON H., b. 27 May, 1835, farmer; m. 25 Dec., 1856, Alice Cobb. Ch. :  
     Merritt H., b. 31 Aug., 1857.  
     Milton A., b. 31 Aug., 1857; d. 9 Dec., 1857.
- 493 FRANCIS R., b. 24 Sept., 1837; m. 21 June, 1859, Julia A. Swingle. Ch. :  
     Elma E., b. 28 Dec., 1860.
- 494 CELINDA M., b. 19 Mar., 1844; d., s. p., Aug., 1862; m. 4 Nov., 1861, John Dull, carpenter.

By second wife :

- 495 CATHERINE N., b. 18 Feb., 1849; d. 9 Aug., 1852.

**VI. 227 Dr. Joseph Osgood** (*Jeremiah, Daniel, Jeremiah, Christopher, Christopher*), born 8 Jan., 1804; married 3 Dec., 1829, Elizabeth Barclow, of Luzerne County, Pa.

Children :

- 496 JOSEPH W., b. 7 Nov., 1830, farmer; m. 11 June, 1853, Phebe A. Cartwright. Ch. :  
     George F., b. 16 Nov., 1856.  
     Lilly A., b. 10 July, 1861.
- 497 OLIVER A., b. 22 July, 1833.
- 498 OLIVE E., b. 4 Apr., 1835; d. 15 Sept., 1863; m. 18 June, 1855, Daniel W. Seward. Ch. : Malvina, b. 19 July, 1856. Rebecca E., b. 8 Oct., 1859.
- 499 LYDIA J., b. 15 May, 1837; m. Jan., 1855, Jacob B. Morse. Ch. :  
     Milly E., b. 19 Apr., 1857. Stiles, b. 23 Apr., 1859.
- 500 HARRIET A., b. 14 Sept., 1839; m. 10 May, 1856, Darius Williams, farmer. Ch. : Milford, b. 1 Mar., 1859.
- 501 LUCY A., b. 9 June, 1842.
- 502 LOUIS P., b. 4 Mar., 1844; d. 3 Apr., 1845.
- 503 DEMIA A., b. 18 Feb., 1846.
- 504 GEORGE F., b. 21 May, 1848; d. 20 Aug., 1858.
- 505 EMMA E., b. 20 May, 1850.
- 506 MARGARET E., b. 7 Oct., 1857.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

---

**VII. 229 Christopher Osgood** (*Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Springwater, N. Y., and Danville, Wis., carder, cloth-dresser and farmer; born 23 July, 1796; married Sally Bugbee.

Children :

- 507 JANE, b. 20 Dec., 1821; unm., in 1869.
- 508 CHRISTOPHER A., b. 22 May, 1824.
- 509 LUCRETIA, b. 17 May, 1826.
- 510 PERSIS, b. 28 May, 1830.
- 511 OLIVE, b. 5 July, 1832.
- 512 JOHN, b. 4 April, 1834; soldier in the U. S. service.
- 513 ROSENA D., b. 2 April, 1837; tailoress.
- 514 HARRY D., b. 23 May, 1841; teacher.

**VII. 236 John S. Osgood** (*Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Salem, Wis., farmer; born 25 July, 1812; married 28 Nov., 1836, Jane Orvis.

Children :

- 515 MARY J., b. 30 Nov., 1838; m. 8 Feb., 1855, Emery Clifford, farmer.  
Ch.: James O., b. 8 Dec., 1855. Jane O., b. 14 June, 1859.  
Luvie E., b. 24 Apr., 1862.
- 516 ANN M., b. 28 July, 1841; of Bristol, Wis.; m. 4 July, 1862,  
William E. Roberts, farmer; 1st Lieutenant in Co. J, 33rd Reg.,  
Wis. Vol.
- 517 JANE, b. 19 June, 1843; d. 8 July, 1845.
- 518 ELIZA C., b. 27 Jan., 1845.
- 519 JULIA, b. 21 Aug., 1848; d. 10 Jan., 1851.

**VII. 238 Luther Osgood** (*Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Brookline, Vt.; born 27 Sept., 1817; married 14 Oct., 1840, Elizabeth A. Park, of Brookline, Vt.

Children :

- 520 LOUISA, b. 10 Nov., 1841; d. 4 July, 1850.  
 521 EMILY E., b. 28 Jan., 1847; d. 20 Jan., 1868; m. 17 April, 1866,  
     J. N. Albee. Ch.: Della E., b. 5 June, 1867. She was adopted  
     by her grandparents, Luther and Elizabeth A. (Park) Osgood.  
 522 EPHRAIM P., b. 11 Aug., 1849.  
 523 FRED L., b. 5 Aug., 1858.  
 524 ALICE, b. 6 Oct., 1860; d. 26 Mar., 1862.

**VII. 239 Sewall Osgood** (*John, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Manchester, N. H., machinist; born 22 Nov., 1803; died 16 Mar., 1862; married 22 Feb., 1831, Sarah J. Brooks, of Milford, N. H.

Children :

- 525 SARAH J. E., b. 27 Sept., 1835; d. 13 Nov., 1857.  
 526 CHARLES H., b. 15 May, 1837.  
 527 SOPHIA A., b. 6 Feb., 1839; d. 2 Oct., 1857.  
 528 JOHN A., b. 29 May, 1841.  
 529 HENRY C., b. 16 Oct., 1844.  
 530 CATHARINE W., b. 28 Mar., 1847.  
 531 FLORA E., b. 2 May, 1851.

**VII. 240 Ephraim H. Osgood** (*John, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Templeton, Mass., boot-maker; born 14 June, 1806; married 3 April, 1831, Freedom B. Pike, of Petersham, Mass.

Children :

- 532 EMORY, b. 17 Nov., 1832; m. Elizabeth Blodgett.  
 533 FANNIE, b. 28 July, 1834.  
 534 SAMUEL, b. 13 Dec., 1835; d. 2 Sept., 1868, in Templeton.  
 535 ELIZABETH, b. 7 Feb., 1837.  
 536 ADELPHIA, b. 25 Aug., 1840.  
 537 NANCY A., b. 14 Feb., 1842.  
 538 JOHN A., b. 3 Mar., 1844.  
 539 DELIA A., b. 14 Nov., 1845; d. 25 Mar., 1847.  
 540 FRANKLIN H., b. 1 Aug., 1848; d. 21 Aug., 1848.  
 541 CHARLES E., b. 21 May, 1850; d. 13 Sept., 1850.  
 542 WILLIE H., b. 20 April, 1852.

**VII. 243 William H. Osgood** (*Luke B., Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Newfane, Vt., farmer; born 28 May, 1810; died 30 May, 1853; married, 1836, Artilissa M. Rice, of Newfane, Vt., who died in 1853.

## Children :

- 543 MOSES R., b. 3 Jan., 1837; m. Amanda B. Blodgett.  
544 CAROLINE M., b. 26 Aug., 1842; m. J. R. Warner.  
545 GERTRUDE P., b. 5 Oct., 1844; living with her aunt Mrs. Mary J. Farnsworth at Saxton's River, Vermont, in 1872.  
546 WILLIAM H., b. 8 Oct., 1852; d. 15 April, 1853.

**VII. 245 Willard E. Osgood** (*Luke B., Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Newfane, Vt., carpenter; born 1 May, 1813 or 1814; married, 1837, Hannah Park, of Brookline, Vt.

## Children :

- 547 MARION H., b. 1838.  
548 LUCY M., b. 1840.  
549 MARTHA E., b. 1842.  
550 FRANCIS H., b. 1848.

**VII. 247 Luke B. Osgood** (*Luke B., Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Avon, Wis.; born 17 Aug., 1819; married Cynthia Jones, of Rockingham, Vt. He settled at Avon, Wis., in 1845, and emigrated to Minnesota, in 1857.

## Children :

- 551 WILLIAM T., b. 1848.  
552 JOHN F., b. 1856.  
553 ASA J., b. 1858.

**VII. 250 Stockwell Osgood** (*Emory, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Watertown, N. Y., teacher and lawyer; born at Hinsdale, N. H., 7 Sept., 1799; died at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 23 Jan., 1832; married, 1820, Joanna Maine.

## Children :

- 554 CYNTHIA, m. —— Cole.  
555 FIDELIA, m. —— Bullard.  
556 CAROLINE, m. —— Kilby.

**VII. 251 Emory Osgood** (*Emory, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Henderson, N. Y., farmer; born in Newfane, Vt., 25 July, 1801; died 29 Oct., 1830; married, about 1812, Clarissa Tawsley.

## Children :

- 557 HARRIETTE M., b. 12 July, 1825; m. Luther Cook.  
558 REUBEN E., b. 11 Nov., 1827; m. Eliza J. Russell.  
559 EMORY S., b. 9 Oct., 1830; d. 12 May, 1831.

VII. 254 Rev. Sewall M. Osgood (*Emory, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Chicago, Ill.; born 2 Mar., 1807; married, first, 11 Jan., 1828, Elhira Brown, of Dover, N. Y., who died at Maulmain, Burmah, 5 Oct., 1837; married, second, 19 July, 1838, Mrs. Sarah M. Thomas, of Norway, N. Y., who died 13 July, 1849; married, third, 30 Dec., 1850, Caroline Wait, of Saratoga, N. Y.

Children, by first wife:

- 560 AUGUSTUS E., b. 23 Mar., 1829; d. 20 April, 1830.  
561 ANN E., b. 16 Oct., 1830; d. 12 Mar., 1832.  
562 FRANCIS M., b. 28 Dec., 1832; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., 6 Aug., 1854.  
563 JULIA M., b. 1 May, 1835; m. Prof. Alonzo J. Howe.

By second wife:

- 564 SARAH E., b. 4 July, 1839; m. Prof. Alonzo J. Howe.  
565 CYNTHIA M., d. 3 May, 1841; m. Richard J. Rundell.  
566 EDWIN S., b. 26 Nov., 1842; m. Lizzie A. Bryan.  
567 THOMAS W., b. 15 Aug., 1844; d. 22 Aug., 1844.  
568 ANNA A., b. 5 Aug., 1845; m. Maj. Lyman Bridges.

By third wife:

- 569 WILLIAM W., b. 12 June, 1853.  
570 CAROLINE L., b. 7 July, 1856.  
571 CHARLES A., b. 29 July, 1860.

REV. SEWALL M. OSGOOD was a printer in Watertown, N. Y., and published the "Cortland Republican" in Cortland County, N. Y., from 1828 to 1831. Subsequently went as a missionary to Burmah, in Asia, where he was ordained a Baptist minister, and returned to America in 1841, on account of ill health. He has since labored as the District Secretary of the American Baptist Union in Western New York. He has also resided in Philadelphia, and afterwards at Chicago, Illinois.

**VII. 258 Carlo B. Osgood** (*Emory, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Streetsborough, Ohio, farmer; born 1 July, 1815; died at Streetsborough, Ohio, 21 July, 1847; married 30 July, 1837, Polly Rich, of Henderson, N. Y.

Children :

- 572 JAMES S., b. 3 April, 1838; m. Julia A. Peck. Had two ch.
- 573 CYNTHIA M., b. 2 Feb., 1839; of Allegan, Mich., school teacher.
- 574 ELLEN P., b. 28 July, 1840; d. 26 June, 1853.
- 575 OLIVE A., b. 10 May, 1844; d. 29 April, 1846.
- 576 JUDSON R., b. 9 Sept., 1846; of Trowbridge, Mich.

**VII. 259 Judson R. Osgood** (*Emory, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Dayton, Ohio, and Indianapolis, Ind., carriage manufacturer; born 22 Aug., 1818; died 26 May, 1871; married 7 Aug., 1842, Olive Lee, of Jericho, Vt.

Children :

- 577 CHARLES W., b. in Dayton, Ohio, 18 Sept., 1843; d. 22 Nov., 1843.
- 578 CHARLES J., b. 7 Aug., 1845; of Chicago, Ill., clerk; in June, 1873, removed to California.
- 579 EDWARD C., b. in Indianapolis, Ind., 24 Dec., 1848; m. ANNIE M. Dahl.
- 580 WILLIAM O., b. 24 Apr., 1851; d. 5 Nov., 1853.
- 581 HENRY S., b. in Indianapolis, Ind., 7 Nov., 1858.
- 582 CHILD, d. young.
- 583 CHILD, d. young.

**VII. 271 Erastus Osgood** (*David L., John, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Compton, C. E., farmer; born 10 June, 1809; died at Compton, C. E., 7 Sept., 1865; married 21 Feb., 1836, Adeline R. Pattee, of Montreal.

Children :

- 584 JULIA M., b. 23 Dec., 1836.
- 585 ZELINDA, b. 21 Aug., 1838; m. John F. Wilbur.
- 586 MARINETTA, b. 26 June, 1840; d. 9 Feb., 1850.
- 587 MARY J., b. 16 Oct., 1842; d. 1 Nov., 1842.
- 588 DAVID P., b. 27 May, 1844; d. 29 Dec., 1859.
- 589 FRANCES J., b. 18 July, 1848; d. 29 Dec., 1859.
- 590 MARY E., b. 21 May, 1852.
- 591 RUPERTA L. A., b. 10 Dec., 1861.

VII. 274 John Osgood (*David L., John, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Fort Edward, N. Y., moulder; born 7 Oct., 1818; married Sarah Day, of Saratoga, N. Y.

Children:

- 592 EUGENE H.
- 593 SARAH L., b. 19 May, 1846; d. June, 1846.
- 594 CHARLES A.
- 595 JOHN E.
- 596 FLORENCE M.

VII. 320 Clark Osgood (*Isaac, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Blue Hill, and Cape Elizabeth, Me.; born 18 Aug., 1803; living in 1876; married 6 July, 1834, Elmina Clay, who died 5 Nov., 1875.

Children:

- 597 HELEN M., b. 5 May, 1837; d. 26 Dec., 1858.
- 598 HORACE C., b. 23 May, 1838; d. of yellow fever in New Orleans, La., 2 Aug., 1858.
- 599 MARY A. G., b. 19 May, 1841; m. Franklin McClure.
- 600 WILLIAM H. N., b. 29 Sept., 1843; d. 23 Feb., 1844.
- 601 MARTHA M., b. 23 Mar., 1845; d. 5 Apr., 1846.
- 602 ZENAS B., b. 11 Mar., 1847; photographer; m. Hattie Gandy.
- 603 SARAH E., b. 30 Aug., 1852; d. 8 Dec., 1874.

VII. 322 Capt. Jairus Osgood (*Isaac, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Blue Hill, Me., farmer and stevedore; born 23 Oct., 1806; died 3 June, 1873; married 26 Dec., 1836, Elizabeth Fossett, of Union, Me.

Children:

- 604 ALBERT, b. 16 Oct., 1837.
- 605 THOMAS H., b. 12 Mar., 1843; d. 7 May, 1862, at Ship Island.
- 606 IRVIN, b. 12 Oct., 1845, of Lowell, Mass.; m. 27 Apr., 1871, Alwilda M. Foster.
- 607 FRANELON, b. 16 Oct., 1851.
- 608 LYMAN C., b. 22 Feb., 1853.
- 609 GAYTON P., b. 14 June, 1855.
- 609a DANIEL, b. 10 May, 1857.

VII. 328 Kneeland Osgood (*Jacob, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Blue Hill, and

Waterville, Me., cabinet-maker; born 28 Feb., 1805; married 1 May, 1833, Christiana S. Morgan, of Surry, Me.

Children :

- 610 CYRUS M., b. 17 Mar., 1834.
- 611 BYRON A., b. 24 Oct., 1836.
- 612 LAUR<sup>E</sup> J., b. 5 Sept., 1839.
- 613 EDWIN P., b. 2 Aug., 1841; d. 30 Nov., 1845.
- 614 SARAH M., b. 7 Aug., 1843.
- 615 ANDELITE, b. 11 Sept., 1845.
- 616 EDWIN P., b. 31 Dec., 1847; dry goods business, Boston.
- 617 JOHN F., b. 4 Apr., 1849; d. 29 Mar., 1852.

**VII. 331 Pelatiah Osgood** (*Jacob, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Surry, and Waterville, Me.; born 8 Feb., 1810; married 11 Dec., 1834, Ann R. Morgan, of Surry, Me.

Children :

- 618 HERMON D., b. 8 Nov., 1835; m. Hattie M. White.
- 619 JAMES M., b. 25 Dec., 1838.
- 620 ANN S., b. 4 Apr., 1842.
- 621 PELATIAH B., b. 18 Jan., 1845.

**VII. 332 Hudson Osgood** (*Jacob, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Dover, Me., cabinet-maker; born at Blue Hill, Me., 4 Feb., 1812; living in 1871; married Eliza A. Smart, of Searsport, who died 16 Jan., 1850.

Children :

- 622 HESTER A. R., b. 19 Feb., 1837; m. William G. Keen.
- 623 CLARENCE W. P., b. 5 Sept., 1843; m. Cracinda Thompson. One child.
- 624 MARION H., b. 24 Jan., 1847; of Bangor, Me., goldsmith and jeweller.
- 625 JAMES H., b. 5 Nov., 1848; of Bangor, Me., goldsmith and jeweller.

**VII. 334 Dr. Enoch Osgood** (*Jacob, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Boston, Mass., physician; born 7 Jan., 1816; married 26 Oct., 1836, Jane F. Norton, of Brooksville, Me.

Children :

- 626 CHARLES H., b. 19 June, 1837.
- 627 LEONIDAS M., b. 30 June, 1839; d. 9 Mar., 1842.
- 628 GALEN N., b. 27 July, 1841.
- 629 HATTIE E., b. 18 Feb., 1844.

**VII. 341 Dr. James T. Osgood** (*Jacob, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Ellsworth, Me., dentist; born 17 Dec., 1826; married 3 July, 1850, Emily W. Boston, of Hermon, Me.

Children :

- 630 FLORA E., b. 28 Dec., 1851.
- 631 CLARA E., b. 19 Mar., 1854.
- 632 FRANK W., b. 9 Oct., 1859.

**VII. 342 Alvah H. Osgood** (*David, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Bangor, Me., joiner and farmer; born 2 May, 1808; married 17 Oct., 1826, Lucinda Richardson, of Medway, Mass.

Children :

- 633 SARAH L., b. 18 Aug., 1837; m. Benjamin C. Congdon, of Duxmont, Me.
- 634 FRANCES E., b. 1 May, 1840.
- 635 ANNA M., b. 19 June, 1842.
- 636 ALBERT J., b. 9 Jan., 1844; d. 19 July, 1864, in the army.
- 637 CHARLES E., b. 23 Aug., 1847.

**VII. 344 John H. Osgood** (*David, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Bangor, Me., farmer; born 9 May, 1812; died 9 May, 1853; married Ellen Farrar, of Harmony, Me.

Children :

- 638 HANNAH, b. 12 Oct., 1841; m. William Slater.
- 639 JANE, b. 27 Aug., 1843; m. Sumner H. Congdon.
- 640 ABBIE M., b. 15 Dec., 1845.
- 641 ELIZA A., b. 14 Nov., 1847.
- 642 ARTHUR, b. 12 Aug., 1850.
- 643 JOHN H., b. 18 Aug., 1852; d. July, 1853.

**VII. 349 Sylvester Osgood** (*Jonathan, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Blue Hill, Me.,

farmer; born 20 August, 1810; married 12 June, 1833, Susan Thomas, of Eden, Me.

Children :

- 614 GEORGE P., b. 7 Jan., 1834; m. Phebe H. Smith.
- 645 JOEL P., b. 25 May, 1837; m. Hannah C. Mitchell.
- 646 ELMINA T., b. 24 Sept., 1839; m. George W. Bowden.
- 647 EDWARD H., b. 27 July, 1842; d. 9 Oct., 1869.
- 648 CAROLINE J., b. 17 May, 1845.
- 649 SIMEON P., b. 6 July, 1848.
- 650 MARGARET H., b. 6 Sept., 1850; d. 3 Oct., 1851.

**VII. 350 Samuel P. Osgood** (*Jonathan, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of New Brunswick; in marble and granite business; born in Blue Hill, Me., 17 Sept., 1812; married 1 Aug., 1858, Mrs. Susan R. Smith, of St. John, N. B.

Child :

- 651 EUGENE M., b. 21 Dec., 1862.

**VII. 351 Frederick P. Osgood** (*Jonathan, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Bucksport, Me., blacksmith; born in Blue Hill, Me., 16 Jan., 1815; married 9 Dec., 1841, Eliza A. Tucker, of Tremont, Maine, who died 27 July, 1870.

Children :

- 652 VALONA C., b. 18 Feb., 1844; d. 10 Mar., 1864.
- 653 VESTA E., b. 26 Nov., 1846.

**VII. 359 Almond E. Osgood** (*Abijah, Christopher, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Newbury, Me., farmer; born 24 Dec., 1813; died 27 May, 1862; married, first, 30 Dec., 1844, Jane Taylor, of Vassalboro, Me., who died 1850; married, second, 20 Aug., 1851, Hannah E. Dodge, of Whitefield, Me. He resided on the homestead farm of his father in Newbury, Me. He was a member of Company F, 4th Regiment Maine Volunteers; was sergeant and died in hospital at Annapolis, 27 May, 1862.

Children, by first wife :

654 CYNTHIA A., b. 30 Aug., 1845; d 28 Aug , 1847.

655 CHARLES A., b. 2 June, 1847.

656 CYNTHIA J., b. 9 Nov., 1850; d. 27 May, 1862.

By second wife :

657 JUDITH A., b. 12 July, 1853.

658 LOISA A., b. 11 Jan., 1855.

659 GEORGE A., b. 23 May, 1856; d. 7 Oct., 1856.

660 FREDERICK L., b. 23 Oct., 1857.

661 ARNOLD D., b. 10 Jan., 1861.

VII. 360 Alfred F. Osgood (*Abijah, Christopher, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher*), of Newbury, Me., farmer ; born 16 Oct., 1815 ; died 23 Aug., 1862 ; married 14 Nov., 1837, Charlotte Bean, of Sanford, Me.

Children :

662 MELISSA A., b. 14 July, 1838; d. 15 July, 1838.

663 ALONZO A., b. 18 Feb., 1841; m. Elizabeth Parsons.

664 ALMOND R., b. 2 May, 1843; d. 28 July, 1847.

665 LUCY A., b. 12 Oct., 1846; m. William B. Decraw.

VII. 381 Calvin Osgood (*Phineas, Phineas, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Blue Hill, Me., farmer ; born in Blue Hill, 12 June, 1812 ; married 14 April, 1835, Eunice Grindle, of Orland, Me.

Children :

666 ALVIN, b. 17 May, 1837; m. Abby Chase.

667 SARAH G., b. 1 May, 1842; m. Isaac P. Harriman.

VII. 383 Newell Osgood (*Phineas, Phineas, Ezekiel, Christopher, Christopher, Christopher*), of Blue Hill, Me., farmer ; born 8 Aug., 1817 ; married 25 Dec., 1842, Adeline H. Grindle, of Penobscot, Me.

Children :

668 REUBEN D., b. 22 Dec., 1844; m. Mary M. Kincaid. Ch.:  
Hattie M.

669 ABBY M., b. 18 Dec., 1846; m. Francis W. Townsend.

670 EDWIN N., b. 7 March, 1849.

671 SOPHIA E., b. 9 Feb., 1853.

672 ADA E., b. 18 July, 1856.

673 LILLIAN G., b. 13 Sept., 1862.



DESCENDANTS  
OF  
WILLIAM OSGOOD  
OF SALISBURY.



## DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM OSGOOD.

---

I. 1 William Osgood, of Salisbury, Essex County, Mass., 1640; born, in England, 1609; died 1700, aged ninety-one years, in Salisbury, Mass.; married Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_.  
Children :

- 2 ELIZABETH, d. prior to 1700; m. Robert Quimby, of Salisbury. Ch.: Lydia, b. 22 Nov., 1657; m. 10 Apr., 1674, William Holdridge. William, b. 11 Apr., 1660. John, b. 7 July, 1665. Thomas, b. 12 Aug., 1667.
- 3 JOANNA, m. Robert Jones, of Amesbury, Mass. Ch.: William, b. 12 Feb., 1659. Robert, b. 17 July, 1660. Joseph, b. 7 Aug., 1664. Elizabeth, b. 24 Oct., 1666; m. John Flanders.<sup>1</sup>
- 4 JOHN, b. 8 Aug., 1647; d. 7 Nov., 1683.
- 5 WILLIAM, b. 8 Aug., 1647; d. 29 Mar., 1729.
- 6 MARY, b. 3 Jan., 1649; m. 9 Dec., 1668, Thomas Currier, of Amesbury, Mass.
- 7 JOSEPH, b. 18 Jan., 1651; d. 22 Feb., 1664.
- 8 SARAH, b. 7 Dec., 1652; m. John Colby, of Amesbury, Mass.

WILLIAM OSGOOD, the youngest of the three emigrant Osgoods, Christopher, John and William, was born 1609 and came to this country in company with the family of the emigrant John in the ship Confidence, which sailed from Southampton, England, April 11, 1638. The family of John consisted of wife Sarah and four children born in England.

William may have served as protector of John's family as the father was already in New England, judging of the country. The first mention of William in this country is that of his building a barn for John Spencer, of Newbury, in 1640.

John settled first in Newbury, and William no doubt had his home with John's family, as we have no account that he

<sup>1</sup>See will of William Osgood.

was married at that time. He was a millwright and carpenter. He and his associates, in prospecting the valley of the Merrimac for a place to locate, hearing the sound of waterfalls at a distance, went in the direction of the sound and came to the falls on the Powow river, not far from its junction with the Merrimac. The place being favorable for mill sites he located there and built and owned the first mills in Salisbury, which long retained the name of Osgood's Mills.

These mills were built where now stand the Salisbury factories. He was one of the proprietors of Salisbury, 1640, and had a grant of land on each side of the Powow extending from its junction with the Merrimac back half a mile, embracing a large portion of the land on which stands the settlement of Salisbury and Amesbury Mills. This homestead farm contained a six-acre lot on Round Hill, in Salisbury, besides which he owned other tracts of land.

His wife's name was Elizabeth, which is all the account we have of her except what comes by the way of tradition. The story runs thus: After the decease of Elizabeth when the emigrant had become aged, there was a husking in the log house where William lived. In the course of the evening, as the young people became merry, cracking their jokes over the red ears of corn, their merriment awakened, in the aged emigrant's mind, recollections of his earlier years. The old man who was in a part of the room by himself, in response to their hilarity broke out in a sort of musical speech, "My wife was Betty Cleer, and I loved her before I see her."

The emigrant William died in 1700, at the advanced age of 91. At the time of this writing, there is no trace nor knowledge of the place of his burial.

We quote the following from the N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. xxii, p. 81:

"I have received several communications from descendants of William Osgood, of Salisbury, Mass., who, it is said, built a barn at Newbury, in 1640, for Mr. John Spencer, requesting information concerning his English ancestry, and I regret that my investigations have not enabled me to trace his

parentage, etc., to my satisfaction. He could not have been the William Osgood, described as a 'child under 11 years of age,' who accompanied Sarah Osgood to England in the ship Confidence, in April, 1638, unless his age was accidentally or purposely misstated.

He may possibly have been one of the persons of that name referred to in the following wills:—Ann Osgood of West Woodhay, Co. Berks, widow of Richard Osgood of same place, in her will dated May 16<sup>th</sup>, 17 James I<sup>st</sup> (1620), appoints William Osgood one of the overseers of it. Richard Osgood of Shipton, in his will dated May 23, 1625, appoints his son William executor.

West Woodhay is about six miles W. S. W. of Newbury, and about ten miles N. of Andover. Shipton, Hants, is about eight miles west of Andover, and ten or twelve miles N. E. of Salisbury.

79 Mark Lane, London, September 13, 1867.

Osgood Field."

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF WILLIAM OSGOOD OF  
SALISBURY, ESSEX CO., MASS.

In the name of God, Amen. I, William Osgood sen<sup>r</sup> of the town of Salisbury in the county of Essex, in his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, being weak of body, but through the goodnes of God of sound, & disposing memory & understanding, Do make this my last Will & testament, in manner & form following,

First and principally I commend my soul to God who gave it, & my body to the dust from whence it was taken, decently to be buried, with christian Burial, at the discretion of my Executors herein after named, in hopes of a joyful Resurrection to life eternal at the last day, through the perfect merits of Christ my Redeemer. Nextly, as for my worldly goods & Estate, after payment of all my just debts & funeral expenses, I dispose of as followeth viz<sup>t</sup>.

Imprimis—I give & bequeath unto my son William Osgood one hundred acres of my six score acre lot lying in the township of Salisbury above said at a place commonly called "Round Hill," as also my dwelling house & land adjoining, or home-stead, & my tide meadow lot & my lot of salt meadow lying near a place commonly called Munday's Pond, as also a full & complete half of all my other meadows, except that which is in a place in Salisbury commonly called the "higly piglys," during the term of his natural life, & unto Abigail his now wife, if she survive him, during the time of her remaining his widow, & upon the expiration of the abovesaid terms, unto the sons of the said W<sup>m</sup> Osgood my son in equal proportion, To have & to hold to themselves their heirs or assigns forever. Also I give unto my said son William Osgood the one half of my grist mill with the privileges thereunto belonging during the term of his natural life.

Item—I give & bequeath unto my grandson John Osgood son of my said son William Osgood the one half of my said grist mill with the privileges thereunto belonging to be possest thereof at my decease, & the other half also at the decease of my said son William Osgood, his father. Always provided that the said John Osgood pay or cause to be paid & delivered in some good & merchantable pay, at price current & merchantable, the full sum of twenty shillings unto my granddaughter Elizabeth, now wife of John Flanders of Salisbury or unto her order in said town within one year next after my decease, which I give & bequeath to her as a Legacy.

Item—I give & bequeath unto my grandson William Osgood son of my son John Osgood deceased, all that house & housing, and land adjoining of mine in Salisbury which his father did possess in his life time, always provided that he do leave and allow a convenient high way from the country road over the back river to the land of Thomas Currier for the use of said Currier, his heirs, & assigns forever, & also that he pay, or cause to be paid & delivered unto his sister Hannah Osgood or her order, within the town of Salisbury

in some good & merchantable pay, at price current & merchantable, the full sum of four pounds within one year next after he does possess the abovesaid housing & land I have given to him. Also I give unto him the one full and complete half of my lot of meadow lying in the "cow common," so called in Salisbury.

Item—I give & bequeath unto my grandson John Osgood son of my said son John Osgood deceased, twenty acres of upland lying in the upper end of my six score acre lot, called "Round Hill" lot, on the condition that he leave a convenient high way, next unto land of Ensign William Allen for the use of those, who shall hereafter possess that other part of said six score acre lot by lawful derived title from me, or my heirs, as also that he pay or cause to be paid & delivered unto his sister Hannah Osgood or her order within the town of Salisbury in some good & merchantable pay at price current & merchantable the full & just sum of four pounds within one year next after my decease, which together with the above mentioned four pounds to be paid by his brother William, I give unto her for a Legacy.

Item. I give & bequeath unto grandson Thomas Quimby son of my daughter Elizabeth Quimby deceased (as a Legacy), forty shillings in good pay, to be disposed of for his use out of my part of the rent which shall be due to me from or out of the income of the fulling mill which Benjamin Eastman sen<sup>r</sup> is about to build at the discretion of said Benj. Eastman.

Item. I give & bequeath unto my daughter Joanna wife of Robert Jones of Amesbury the one half of my fresh meadow lying in Salisbury at a place commonly called "bugs-mow," as also a lot of upland which I had by execution upon judgment in Court obtained against widow Mary Challis administratrix to the Estate of her once husband Philip Watson Challis deceased, lying in Amesbury, at a place commonly called "Thorn Hill."

—Item. I give & bequeath unto my daughter Sarah, wife of

John Colby of Amesbury all that my lot of upland lying in Amesbury at a place commonly called the "Birchen meadows."

Item. I give & bequeath unto my daughter in law Abigail now wife of my son William Osgood all my household goods of what sort or kind soever they be.

Item. All the rest of my lands, meadows goods & estate whatsoever, not herein before bequeathed, after my debts & funeral discharged as abovesaid I do give & bequeath unto my loving son-in-law Thomas Currier sen<sup>r</sup> of Amesbury, whom I make & appoint sole executor of this my last Will & testament to take care that it be in all respects & particulars punctually observed and fulfilled. And hereby revoking all other Wills by me heretofore made I William Osgood sen<sup>r</sup> do subscribe, seal & acknowledge the contents of this instrument to be my last Will & testament this 15<sup>th</sup> day of March in the twelvth year of the reign of our sovereign Lord William the third, by the grace of God of England, Scotland &c., King, Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred.

Signed & Published in the presence of

Thomas Morrill      }      William W () Osgood [L. S.]  
Nathaniel Eastman    }      his mark & seal.  
Benjamin Eastman    }

## SECOND GENERATION.

---

II. 4 John Osgood (*William*), of Salisbury, Mass.; born at Salisbury, 8 Aug., 1647; died there 7 Nov., 1683; married 5 Nov., 1668, Mary Stevens, of Salisbury, Mass. He took the oath of fidelity with his brother William, 8 Dec., 1677. His widow married 26 Aug., 1685, Nathaniel Whittier. *She was da. of John & Katherine (→) of Seabury, N.H.*

Children :

- 9 MARY, b. 7 Mar., 1669; m., 1689, Philip Favor, of Salisbury, Mass.  
Ch.: Richard, b. 31 Mar., 1690. John, b. 31 Mar., 1692.  
Anne, b. 12 Apr., 1696.
- 10 JOSEPH, b. 13 Feb., 1671.
- 11 WILLIAM, b. 30 July, 1673; d. 1752.
- 12 JOHN, of Salisbury, Mass.; b. 1 July, 1677; d. 9 Mar., 1718; m. Bethiah Shepard, who d. 11 Jan., 1741.
- 13 TIMOTHY, b. 2 May, 1680; d. 2 Sept., 1681.
- 14 HANNAH, b. 19 Oct., 1682.

II. 5 William Osgood (*William*), of Salisbury, Mass.; born 8 Aug., 1647; died 29 Mar., 1729; married Oct., 1672, Abigail Ambrose, of Hampton, N. H., who died 30 Jan., 1715.

Children :

- 15 NATHANIEL, b. 17 Oct., 1674; d. 30 Dec., 1741.
- 16 JOHN, b. 27 Oct., 1676; d. 8 Mar., 1718.
- 17 JONATHAN, b. 2 Apr., 1678; d. 8 Oct., 1706; m., 1705, Hannah Jewell, of Amesbury, who m., 2d, 19 Sept., 1715, Peter Thompson.
- 18 ABIGAIL, b. 13 June, 1681.
- 19 SARAH, b. 24 Apr., 1684; m. 29 Nov., 1716, David Ring, of Salisbury, Mass.
- 20 RICHARD, b. 18 Jan., 1686; d. 23 July, 1747.
- 21 ELIZABETH, b. 9 Sept., 1688.
- 22 JOSEPH, b. 8 Aug., 1691; d. 20 Mar., 1724.

### THIRD GENERATION.

---

III. 11 William Osgood (*John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., farmer; born 30 July, 1673; died 1752; married Hannah Colby.

He had a large landed estate, and was a substantial and influential citizen. His descendants, especially, have maintained the reputation acquired by their ancestor.

Children:

- 23 TIMOTHY, b. 17 Nov., 1694; d. 2 Sept., 1731.
- 24 JUDITH, b. 7 May, 1696; m. 7 Nov., 1713, Ebenezer Currier, of Amesbury, Mass.
- 25 JOSEPH, b. 28 June, 1698; d. 24 Dec., 1781.
- 26 MARY, b. 7 May, 1701; m. 6 Jan., 1725, Joshua Page, of Salisbury, Mass.
- 27 DANIEL, b. 21 Oct., 1703; d. 15 Feb., 1767.
- 28 MEHITABLE, b. 26 Apr., 1706; m. 28 Jan., 1724, Josiah Flanders, of So. Hampton, N. H., farmer.
- 29 HANNAH, b. 1 July, 1709; m. 12 Dec., 1728, Samuel Morrill, of Salisbury, Mass., farmer. Ch.: Levi, b. 17 Nov., 1731; m. 9 May, 1754, Molly Currier. Oliver, b. 17 Mar., 1734; m. 6 Feb., 1755, Abra Brown. Abel, b. 4 July, 1736. Hannah, b. 4 Jan., 1738. Mary, b. 24 Nov., 1740. Sarah, b. 10 July, 1742.
- 30 ABIGAIL, b. 22 Jan., 1711; m. Ebenezer Morrill. Ch.: Zebulun, b. 25 Oct., 1732; d. 30 Dec., 1736. Miriam, b. 25 May, 1734; d. 6 Oct., 1735. Christopher, b. 5 May, 1736; d. 24 Sept., 1749. Zebulun, b. 26 June, 1738; d. 15 Sept., 1738. Ebenezer, b. 15 Dec., 1739. Miriam, b. 4 June, 1742. Mark, b. 26 Nov., 1743; m. Anna Jewell (ch.: Benjamin, b. 30 Nov., 1768. Ezra, b. 4 Aug., 1771. Miriam, b. 16 Apr., 1775). Timothy, b. 24 Dec., 1745; d. 11 Nov., 1767. Oliver, b. 26 Nov., 1750. Abigail, b. 24 Oct., 1752.
- 31 WILLIAM, b. 10 Aug., 1714.

III. 12 John Osgood (*John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass.; born 1 July, 1677; died 9 Mar., 1718; married 20

Oct., 1702, Bethiah Shepard, of Salisbury, Mass., who died 11 Jan., 1741.

Children :

- 32 MEHITABLE, b. 4 Nov., 1709; d. in infancy.
- 33 SARAH, b. 4 Nov., 1709; d. in infancy.
- 34 SAMUEL, b. 4 Nov., 1709; d. 12 Nov., 1709.
- 35 SARAH, b. 2 June, 1711; d. young.
- 36 SARAH, b. 15 June, 1713; m. 26 Dec., 1733, Daniel Carr, of Salisbury, Mass.
- 37 MARY, b. 1715; d. 7 Jan., 1727.

III. 15 Nathaniel Osgood (*William, William*), of Salisbury, Mass.; born 17 Oct., 1674; died 30 Dec., 1741; married 28 Dec., 1704, Hannah Johnson, of Haverhill, Mass.

Children :

- 38 SAMUEL, b. 11 May, 1706; d. 1750.
- 39 RUTH, b. 11 Dec., 1707; d. 30 May, 1716.
- 40 ABIGAIL, b. 1709; d. 13 Aug., 1753.
- 41 DAVID, b. 24 Jan., 1711; d. 9 Jan., 1782.

III. 20 Richard Osgood (*William, William*), of Salisbury, Mass.; born 13 Jan., 1686; died 23 July, 1747; married 14 Oct., 1710, Hannah Dalton, of Haverhill, Mass.

Children :

- 42 JONATHAN, b. 26 Nov., 1711; d. 9 Mar., 1796.
- 43 DOROTHY, b. 18 Sept., 1713; m. 10 June, 1734, Issachar Ring, of Salisbury, Mass.
- 44 WILLIAM, b. 14 Oct., 1715; d. 26 Nov., 1758.
- 45 ABIGAIL, b. 13 June, 1717; m. 26 Nov., 1737, Enoch Currier, of Amesbury.
- 46 JOHN, b. 12 Mar., 1719.
- 47 RICHARD, b. 1721; d. 12 Dec., 1780.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

---

**IV. 23 Timothy Osgood** (*William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass.; born 17 Nov., 1694; died 2 Sept., 1731; married 1 Oct., 1715, Mehitable Chase, of Newbury, Mass., daughter of Daniel and Martha (Kimball) Chase, born 19 Jan., 1695.

Children :

- 48 JUDITH, b. 17 Oct., 1716; m. 18 Nov., 1735, Nehemiah French, of Salisbury, Mass.
- 49 APPHIA, b. 18 Aug., 1718; m. 18 Dec., 1740, John Stevens, of Salisbury, Mass.
- 50 BETTY, b. 12 June, 1720; m. 26 Dec., 1737, John Mugridge, of Newbury, Mass.
- 51 SARAH, b. 5 Aug., 1725; m. 28 July, 1743, John Evans, of Salisbury, Mass.
- 52 CHASE, b. 13 May, 1729; d. 10 Mar., 1817.

**IV. 25 Joseph Osgood** (*William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass.; born 28 June, 1698; died 24 Dec., 1781; married 15 Sept., 1719, Apphia Pillsbury, who was born 8 May, 1700 and died 8 July, 1774, daughter of William, Jr., and Mary (Kenney) Pillsbury, of Newbury, Mass.

Children :

- 53 MARY, b. 6 June, 1720.
- 54 HENRY, b. abt. 1722; d. 21 Feb., 1768.
- 55 HANNAH, b. 31 Oct., 1724; m. 30 Nov., 1743, Abraham Brown, of Salisbury, Mass.
- 56 REUBEN, b. 21 Nov., 1726; d. 30 Jan., 1795.
- 57 JOSEPH, b. 3 Oct., 1729.
- 58 BENJAMIN, b. 3 Oct., 1729; d. 28 Aug., 1805.
- 59 JOSEPH, b. 3 Oct., 1731; d. 28 Dec., 1735.
- 60 APPHIA, b. 17 Mar., 1733; d. 7 Apr., 1740.
- 61 RUTH, b. 25 Apr., 1735; m. Jan., 1753, Lemuel Stevens. Ch. :

- Daughter, m. Ebenezer Pecker. John, m. Abigail Adams.  
 Anna, m. Samuel Adams.  
 62 APPHIA, b. 24 Dec., 1739.  
 63 JOSEPH, b. 24 Dec., 1739; d. 11 Mar., 1808.  
 64 OLIVER, b. 27 Nov., 1741; d. 23 May, 1833.

**IV. 27 Daniel Osgood** (*William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., farmer; born 21 Oct., 1703; died 15 Feb., 1767; married 15 Jan., 1726, Hannah Morrill, who died 5 Mar., 1789.

Children:

- 65 MOSES, } b. 18 Sept., 1727; d. at birth.  
 66 MIRIAM, }  
 67 BENJAMIN, b. 21 Oct., 1728; d. 10 Jan., 1797.  
 68 MIRIAM, b. 1 July, 1731; m. 5 Jan., 1753, James Tucker.  
 69 MEHITABLE, b. 30 Oct., 1733; d. 24 Oct., 1825; m. 2 Dec., 1752,  
     Benjamin True, of Chester, N. H.  
 70 MOSES, b. 10 Mar., 1735; d. 7 Oct., 1735.  
 71 MARY, b. 27 Mar., 1737; d. 1774.  
 72 MARTHA, b. 18 Nov., 1739.  
 73 HANNAH, b. 6 June, 1742; m. 19 Apr., 1758, Reuben True.  
 74 Moses, b. 13 Oct., 1744; d. 9 Sept., 1788.

**IV. 31 William Osgood** (*William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., lived on the farm formerly his father's; born 10 Aug., 1714; died 4 Apr., 1797; married 9 Mar., 1738, Judith True, of Salisbury, Mass.

Children:

- 75 WINTHROP, b. 23 Nov., 1739; d. Dec., 1827.  
 76 NANNA, b. 29 Nov., 1743; m. 10 Apr., 1760, William Hackett.  
 77 HANNAH, b. 23 Dec., 1748; m. 21 Feb., 1765.  
 78 WILLIAM, b. 28 Aug., 1755; d. 16 July, 1804.

**IV. 38 Samuel Osgood** (*Nathaniel, William, William*), of Salisbury, Mass.; born 11 May, 1706; died 1750; married Anna Barnard.

Children:

- 79 SAMUEL, b. 30 July, 1748; d. 1821.  
 80 ANNA, b. 9 July, 1750; m. Adams Morrill, of Salisbury, who d. 17  
     Jan., 1795. Ch.: Anna, m. William Bailey. Samuel, d. 3 Mar.,  
     1854. Moses, m. and had several children.

**IV. 41 David Osgood** (*Nathaniel, William, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., farmer; born 24 Jan., 1711; died 9 Jan., 1782; married 16 Jan., 1736, Ruth Griffin, of Kingston, N. H., who died 20 July, 1768.

Children :

- 81 SAMUEL, b. 5 Dec., 1736.
- 82 HANNAH, b. 15 Dec., 1737; d. 6 Nov., 1744.
- 83 MOSES, b. 7 Sept., 1739; d. 9 Nov., 1744.
- 84 DAVID, b. 29 Nov., 1740; d. 16 Nov., 1783.
- 85 NATHANIEL, b. 1742; d. 10 Nov., 1744.
- 86 HANNAH, b. 15 Aug., 1745; d. 13 July, 1803; m. May, 1765, Moses Greely, who d. 5 May, 1817. Ch.: Lydia, b. 1778; m. Joshua Wilson, of Salisbury (ch.: Moses G. Robert. Hannah. Lorenzo). Isaac.
- 87 NATHANIEL, b. 12 Aug., 1747; d. 10 Dec., 1838.
- 88 MOSES, b. 28 Sept., 1749.
- 89 MARY, b. 26 Nov., 1752; d. 5 Jan., 1826; m. 30 Nov., 1769, Samuel Page, of Weare, N. H., farmer, who d. 23 May, 1815. Ch.: Polly, b. 4 June, 1770; m. Daniel Caldwell. Lydia, b. 13 Nov., 1771; m. Benjamin Butler. Samuel, b. 13 Aug., 1773; m. Jerusha Barnard. Sarah, b. 12 Aug., 1775; m. John Baker. Hannah, b. 21 Nov., 1777; d. 12 Dec., 1787. Eleanor, b. 11 Apr., 1780; d. 17 Dec., 1787. David, b. 31 July, 1782; of Manchester, N. H., 1860. Betsey, b. 21 June, 1784; m. Jesse Blake. Isaac O., b. 20 Sept., 1786; d. 24 Apr., 1844. Lucretia, b. 5 Sept., 1789; m. William Straw. Child, b. 1792; d. in infancy. Child, b. 1792; d. in infancy. Osgood, b. 18 Feb., 1796; m. Martha Blaisdell.
- 90 AARON, b. 5 Feb., 1754; d. 5 Apr., 1823.
- 91 ISAAC, b. 8 Feb., 1756; was apprenticed to the cabinet-maker's trade in Hopkinton, N. H.; enlisted in the Revolutionary War, on board a privateer; was taken prisoner by a British vessel and carried into Halifax, where he d. a prisoner, 16 Aug., 1777.

**IV. 42 Jonathan Osgood** (*Richard, William, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., snuff-maker; born 26 Nov., 1711; died 9 Mar., 1796; married 5 Sept., 1734, Hannah Morrill, who died 7 Oct., 1784.

Children :

- 92 MARY, b. 10 Dec., 1736..
- 93 MARTHA, b. 19 Aug., 1740.
- 94 JOHN, b. 12 Oct., 1741; m. Mary ——.

95 JONATHAN, b. 27 Oct., 1743; d. 14 Dec., 1833.

96 MOSES, b. 15 Aug., 1745.

97 RICHARD, b. 13 Sept., 1747.

**IV. 44 Capt. William Osgood** (*Richard, William, William*), of Salisbury, Mass.; born 14 Oct., 1715; died 26 Nov., 1758; married 10 Dec., 1737, Sarah Jones, of Amesbury, Mass., who died 18 June, 1774.

Children :

98 NANNA, b. 13 Aug., 1738; d. 5 Oct., 1821; m. 10 Apr., 1760, William Hackett, of Salisbury, Mass., who d. 20 Nov., 1808. Ch.: William O., b. 6 Nov., 1760; d. 16 Oct., 1782, at the West Indies. Nanna, b. 12 Feb., 1764; d. 27 July, 1839. Sarah, b. 28 Feb., 1766; d. 5 Aug., 1845. Timothy, b. 4 Aug., 1769; d. 23 July, 1797, at sea. Elizabeth, b. 6 Sept., 1771; d. 15 Mar., 1856. Mary, b. 6 Apr., 1774; d. 24 Apr., 1777. Andrew, b. 18 May, 1776; d. 22 July, 1838. Mary, b. 14 May, 1778; d. 9 Aug., 1813, by lightning.

99 ELIZABETH, b. 27 Aug., 1742; d. 12 May, 1745.

100 ELIZABETH, b. 29 May, 1745; m. 9 Dec., 1766, William H. Ballard.

**IV. 46 John Osgood** (*Richard, William, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., clothier; born 12 Mar., 1719; married, first, 6 Sept., 1745, Rachel Ring, who died 19 Sept., 1754; married, second, 2 Sept., 1756, Abiah Straw.

Children :

101 HANNAH, b. 11 Feb., 1747; d. Dec., 1827; m. 21 Feb., 1765, Reuben Evans, of Salisbury, Mass., who d. 16 July, 1785. Ch.: Eleanor T., b. 7 Jan., 1767; m. Lemuel Knight. John, b. 2 Dec., 1768; d. in Winthrop; m. Hannah Osgood. Rachel, b. 5 July, 1771; m. Levi Jackman. Dorothy, b. 4 June, 1774; m. Joseph Fogg, of Raymond, N. H. Joseph, b. 14 Oct., 1779; d. 18 July, 1786.

102 JUDITH, b. 14 May, 1748; d. 7 Apr., 1817; m., 1766, William Stocker.

103 JOHN, b. 22 Jan., 1749; d. 1 Feb., 1816.

104 RACHEL, b. 12 Nov., 1752.

**IV. 47 Richard Osgood** (*Richard, William, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., joiner; born 1721; died 12 Dec., 1780; married 25 Jan., 1750, Dorothy Evans, who died 4 Oct., 1771.

Children :

- 105 RICHARD, b. 18 Feb., 1752; d. 16 July, 1797.
- 106 DOROTHY, b. 21 Dec., 1754; m., 1792, True Page, of Amesbury,  
Mass.
- 107 MOLLY, b. 17 Jan., 1759; d. 12 Mar., 1759.
- 108 WILLIAM, b. 13 Apr., 1760.
- 109 MOLLY, b. 29 Dec., 1762; d. 28 Dec., 1790.
- 110 THOMAS, b. 1765.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

---

V. 52 Capt. Chase Osgood (*Timothy, William, John, William*), of Epping and Loudon, N. H.; born 13 May, 1729; died 10 Mar., 1817; married, first, 22 Nov., 1750, Martha Tucker, of Salisbury, Mass., who died 1767; married, second, Shuah Eastman (sister to Ebenezer Eastman), who died 1776; married, third, Phebe Stevens, of Exeter, N. H., who survived him.

Children, by first wife :

- 111 TIMOTHY, b. 1752; d. 1835.
- 112 JAMES, b. 10 Feb., 1753.
- 113 EBENEZER, b. 17 June, 1757; d. 4 Dec., 1815.
- 114 ENOCH, b. 1759; d. 19 May, 1820.
- 115 JOHN, b. 26 Mar., 1762; d. 22 Apr., 1848.
- 116 CHASE, b. 1767; d. 1854.

By second wife :

- 117 SAMUEL, b. 17 Jan., ~~1769~~<sup>1768</sup>; d. 3 Feb., 1812.
- 118 MARTHA, b. 1769; d. Nov., 1849; m. Daniel Roby of Raymond, N. H., farmer. Ch.: Joseph. Nancy. Daniel. Mary. Shuah. Sally. John. Olive.
- 119 SHUAH, b. 26 June, 1771; d. s.p., Jan., 1851; m. Capt. Joseph Blake, of Epping, N. H., farmer, who was drowned in the river, near Epping Corner, 24 Nov., 1846.
- 120 APPHIA, b. 9 Apr., 1774; d. 7 Mar., 1859; m. Sherburne, brother of Joseph Blake, Esq., of Raymond and Exeter, N. H., merchant, farmer and innkeeper, who d. 26 Oct., 1847. Ch., all of whom married: Joseph. Sherburne. Eleanor. Olive. Dolly. Shuah. Abigail.

By third wife :

- 121 SARAH, m. Charles Sargent, farmer, of Loudon, N. H. Ch.: Abigail, m. Windsor Aldrich, of Northfield, N. H. Olive, m. Daniel Tilton, of Loudon, N. H.
- 122 HANNAH, b. 18 Mar., 1781; d. 18 Feb., 1871; m. Jonathan Edgerly, of Epping, N. H. Ch.: Sally, b. 10 Oct., 1800; m. Thomas

Folsom, of Raymond, N. H. Eliza, b. 6 Apr., 1803; m. Hiram Osgood (son of Samuel). Harriett, b. 13 Mar., 1805. Calvin O., b. 1 Dec., 1808; m. Lucy M. Barton. Chase, b. 9 Oct., 1812; m. Sarah A. Brown (five ch.). Olive O., b. 19 Oct., 1818; m. John B. Eaton, who d. 14 Oct., 1861.

- 123 OLIVE, b. 1784; d., unm., 18 Nov., 1805; a most talented lady.  
124 EDWARD, b. 1785; d. 1841.  
125 BETSEY, b. 1788; d. in Loudon; m. Josiah Emery, shoemaker, who d. in Dover, 1837. Ch.: Sherburne. Olive. Chase. Chase. Mary. Nathaniel (of Michigan). Eliza P. Shuah B. Josiah.

CAPT. CHASE OSGOOD, to use his own language, was a poor boy, bound out till twenty-one, to learn the trade of shoemaker and tanner. A clause in the will of William Osgood, his grandfather, reads thus: "I give to my grandson, Chase Osgood, the son of my son Timothy Osgood deceased, five pounds in good bills of credit, in or as Old Tenor, to be paid by my executor one year after my decease & my wife's." He married 22 Nov., 1750, Martha Tucker, of Salisbury, and continued his residence there till 1756; when, having purchased a place in Epping, N. H., he moved thither, as did also his cousin Reuben, about the same time. His wife Martha died 1767, and he married, second, Shuah Eastman, sister to Ebenezer Eastman one of the early settlers of Gilmanton, N. H. She died 1776 and he married, third, Phebe Stevens, of Exeter, N. H., who survived him.

He sold his place in Epping, and bought the Col. Joseph Tilton farm in Loudon, whither he removed in 1794 with his son Samuel and his minor children, Sarah, Hannah, Olive, Edward and Betsey. Twenty-seven years of the morning of his life he spent in Salisbury, Mass., his native town; thirty-eight years of the vigor of his manhood in Epping, N. H., where all his children but the two eldest were born, and twenty-three years of the evening of his day in Loudon, N. H., where he died 10 Mar., 1817, at the advanced age of eighty-eight years, and was interred in the Centre Burying Ground. His funeral sermon was preached by the aged and venerable father in the ministry Rev. Isaac Smith, of Gilmanton,

N. H. His wife Phebe in her last years lived with her daughter Sarah, in Loudon, and died there.

In person Captain Osgood was above the medium size with a broad, well-proportioned and vigorous form.

Being deprived of the advantages of an education, he pursued a business of manual labor through life.

In the time of the Revolutionary War, he was captain of a military company, and was generally known as Capt. Chase Osgood. He was naturally of a thoughtful, sedate turn, had much decision, a strong mind and was not easily swerved from his matured opinions. In religious sentiment he was a Congregationalist and attended Rev. Mr. Stearns' meeting in Epping, N. H., and Rev. Mr. Tucker's, at Loudon, N. H. By his wife Martha he had six sons; by his wife Shuah, one son and three daughters, and by his wife Phebe, one son and four daughters. Of these fifteen children, the eight sons and six of the daughters were married and had families.

**V. 54 Henry Osgood** (*Joseph, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass.; born about 1722; died 21 Feb., 1768; married, 1743, Rhoda Davis, of Salisbury, Mass.

Children :

- 126 PHILIP, b. 13 Mar., 1744; d. 27 Mar., 1744.
- 127 PHILIP, b. 19 July, 1745; d. 29 Mar., 1825.
- 128 ABIGAIL, b. 20 July, 1747.
- 129 APPHIA, b. 15 Sept., 1751; d. Boscawen, N. H., 1813; m. 23 June, 1767, Levi Bartlett, of Amesbury, Mass., who d. at Amesbury, Mass. Ch.: William, of Amesbury, Mass. Ichabod O., b. in Bristol, N. H. Jane, m. ——— Muzzey, of Boscawen, N. H.
- 130 JOSEPH, b. 4 Mar., 1754; d. Apr., 1779.
- 131 NEHEMIAH, b. 29 Feb., 1756; lost at sea.
- 132 WILLIAM, b. 2 May, 1758.
- 133 RHODA, b. 9 Sept., 1759; d. 21 July, 1831; m. 20 Sept., 1781, Nathan Witham, of Salisbury, Mass., who d. 1 Nov., 1821. Ch.: Henry, b. 20 July, 1782; d. 23 July, 1784. Rhoda, b. 5 July, 1784. Mary, b. 2 Mar., 1787. Apphia, b. 6 Feb., 1790. Lydia, b. 19 Mar., 1792. Nancy, b. 17 Mar., 1794. Surah, b. 22 Jan., 1799.
- 134 MOLLY, b. 9 Sept., 1759; m. Caleb Jones, of So. Hampton, and Warner, N. H. Ch.: Polly. Caleb. Sally.

- 134a JUDITH, b. 18 Apr., 1761; m. 1786, William Mills, of Salisbury, Mass.  
 135 HENRY, b. 25 Apr., 1763; d. 5 Sept., 1828.  
 136 ICHABOD, b. 7 May, 1766.  
 137 DANIEL, b. 28 Jan., 1768; d. 17 July, 1798.

**V. 56 Reuben Osgood** (*Joseph, William, John, William*), of Epping, N. H.; born 21 Nov., 1726; died 30 Jan., 1795; married, first, 18 July, 1748, Mary Brown, of Salisbury, Mass., who died 1753; married, second, 5 Aug., 1754, Mary True, of Salisbury, Mass., who died 1803. He settled in Epping, in 1756, about the same time as his cousin, Chase Osgood.

Children, by first wife:

- 138 SAMUEL, b. 29 Mar., 1749; d. 23 Mar., 1834.  
 139 JOSEPH, b. 18 Apr., 1751; d. 7 Apr., 1809.  
 140 DAUGHTER, b. 5 Apr., 1753; d. in infancy.

By second wife:

- 141 TRUE, b. 30 Apr., 1755; d. 1756.  
 142 REUBEN, b. 20 Oct., 1756; d. 1 Oct., 1832.  
 143 WILLIAM, b. 1758; d. 30 Aug., 1814.  
 144 BETSEY, b. 27 Mar., 1760; d. 13 Sept., 1781; m. 16 Aug., 1772(?), Ebenezer Page, of Peacham, Vt., Walden, and Danville. Ch.: Reuben, b. 16 Aug., 1774; d. Aug., 1843. Israel, b. 6 Oct., 1776; d. 18 Nov., 1854. Ebenezer, b. 10 Jan., 1778; d. 8 Dec., 1819. Mary, b. 11 Dec., 1780; m. —— Pierce, of Barton, Vt.  
 145 MARY T., b. 15 Feb., 1765; m. Abraham Brown, of Salisbury, Mass.

**V. 58 Benjamin Osgood** (*Joseph, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., and Salisbury, N. H., farmer; born 3 Oct., 1729; died at Salisbury, N. H., 28 Aug., 1805; married, 1754, Hannah Rowell, of Amesbury, Mass., who died 16 July, 1792.

He moved from Salisbury, Mass., to Salisbury, N. H., with his son Enoch, in 1791.

Children:

- 146 RUTH, b. 11 July, 1755; d. 30 June, 1803; m. 15 Dec., 1773, Joseph Hackett, of Salisbury, Mass.; d. 10 Dec., 1799. Ch.: Hannah, b. 10 July, 1779; d. 11 Sept., 1799; m. —— Garland. Ruth, b. 2 July, 1784; d. 20 June, 1809; m. —— Marston. Nancy, b. 18 June, 1787; m. —— Webster.

\* m. 1803 Stephen C.

- 147 APPHIA, b. 18 Nov., 1757; d. 18 Oct., 1790; m. 7 Nov., 1780, Robert Morrill, of Salisbury, Mass. Ch.: Elijah, b. 14 Mar., 1782. Jeremiah, b. 2 June, 1783. Robert, b. 20 June, 1785.
- 148 HANNAH, b. 24 Nov., 1760; d. 8 Jan., 1814; m. 4 Jan., 1781, Archelaus Adams, of Salisbury, Mass., farmer, who died 1828. Ch.: Mary, b. 5 Nov., 1781; d. 13 Jan., 1855. Son, b. 20 Dec., 1784; d. in infancy. Aaron, b. 2 Feb., 1787; d. 20 Mar., 1791. Robert M., b. 14 Mar., 1789; d. 8 Nov., 1861; m., 1st, Damaris Eastman, of Concord, N. H., who d. 19 June, 1854; m., 2d, Clarissa O. Weeks, and resided at Meredith Bridge, now Laconia, N. H. Aaron, b. 20 Jan., 1792; of Salisbury, N. H.; m. Susan Hill, of Northfield, N. H. James O., b. 8 Jan., 1795; d. 8 May, 1819. Benjamin O., b. 23 June, 1797; m. Sarah J. Dearborn. Son, b. 1800; d. in infancy.
- 149 JAMES, b. 1 Mar., 1763; d. 4 Apr., 1802.
- 150 AARON, b. 8 Sept., 1766; killed in Warner, N. H., while felling trees, 23 June, 1788; unm.
- 151 ANNA, b. 14 Jan., 1769; d. 2 Jan., 1805; m. Amos Morrill, of Salisbury, Mass., farmer and caulkier, who d. 1840. Ch.: Aaron (Col.), b. 1793; d. in Salisbury, Mass., 1871. Daniel, b. 1795. Hannah, b. 1797. Anna, b. 1800. Amos, b. 1803.
- 152 ENOCH, b. 23 Feb., 1773; d. 19 Jan., 1833.

V. 63 Joseph Osgood (*Joseph, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass.; born 24 Dec., 1739; died 11 Mar., 1808; married Rebecca Knapp, who died 4 Dec., 1814.

Children:

- 153 STEPHEN, b. 9 Dec., 1761; d. 4 June, 1826.
- 154 REBECCA, b. 16 July, 1763; m. 15 Dec., 1785, Daniel Pecker, of Haverhill, Mass., ship-carpenter. Ch.: Mary. Ruth. Sally. Meribah. Infant.
- 155 CHARLES, b. 5 Sept., 1765; d. 1821.
- 156 TIMOTHY, b. 11 Sept., 1767; d. 3 Aug., 1824.
- 157 SARAH, b. 4 Apr., 1770; m. 26 July, 1791, David True of Salisbury, Mass., farmer. Ch.: Sally, m. David Woodman, farmer, of Salisbury, Mass.
- 158 MOLLY, b. 12 June, 1772; d. 30 Oct., 1773.
- 159 APPHIA, b. 17 July, 1774; drowned, 1780.
- 160 MOLLY, b. 17 July, 1774; m. 4 June, 1797, Nathaniel Ring, of Salisbury, Mass., grocer. Ch.: Nathaniel. Joseph. Samuel.
- 161 PETER, b. 18 Oct., 1776; d. 25 June, 1862.
- 162 SAMUEL, b. 26 Oct., 1779; d. 31 Aug., 1780.

V. 64 Oliver Osgood (*Joseph, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass.; born 27 Nov., 1741; died 23 May,

1833; married, first, 12 Nov., 1763, Molly Bartlett, of Amesbury, Mass., who died 14 Sept., 1803; married, second, 25 Dec., 1803, Sally Green, who died 10 Sept., 1837. He was at the taking of Louisburgh, and was a loyal American.

Children :

- 163 BETTY, b. 11 Sept., 1764; m., 1783, Daniel Morrill, of Salisbury, Mass.
- 164 JACOB, b. 8 June, 1766; d. 25 Feb., 1817.
- 165 OLIVER, b. 7 Apr., 1768; d. young.
- 166 MOLLY, b. 30 Sept., 1770; d. 28 Dec., 1790.
- 167 DOROTHY, b. 21 Aug., 1772; m., 1792, True Page, of Amesbury, Mass.
- 168 SARAH, b. 6 Oct., 1774; m., 1794, Joshua Bradley, of Amesbury, Mass.
- 169 OLIVER, b. 6 Oct., 1776; d., unm., in 1794.
- 170 NATHANIEL, b. 13 Dec., 1778; d. 24 July, 1861.
- 171 REUBEN, b. 30 Jan., 1781; d. 20 Dec., 1868.
- 172 JONATHAN, b. 28 Mar., 1783.
- 173 HANNAH, b. 3 Apr., 1786; d. Dec., 1866; m. 23 Dec., 1805, John Jones, mariner, of Seabrook, N. H., who d. 16 Jan., 1865. Ch.: Stephen, b. 24 Aug., 1806; d. 10 Sept., 1865; mariner. Oliver O., b. 13 Dec., 1808; d. 21 Feb., 1856; mariner. John, b. 23 June, 1812; d. 23 May, 1818. Mary B., b. 14 Aug., 1814; of Salisbury, Mass. Pamelia A., b. 18 Aug., 1816; of Boston, Mass. John, b. 10 Dec., 1818; of Newburyport, Mass., carpenter. Hannah O., b. 10 Jan., 1823, of Newburyport, Mass. William P., b. 3 Apr., 1827; of Newburyport, Mass. Samuel, b. 23 Oct., 1830; of Boston, Mass., merchant.

**V. 67 Deacon Benjamin Osgood** (*Daniel, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass.; born 21 Oct., 1728; died 19 Jan., 1797; married, first, 22 Jan., 1751, Tamsin Hackett, who died 5 Mar., 1779; married, second, 9 Sept., 1779, widow Tabitha Osgood, daughter of —— Colby, who died 30 Sept., 1802.

Child :

- 174 BENJAMIN, b. 15 Jan., 1753; of Salisbury, Mass.; d., s. p., 7 Aug., 1816; m., 1st, 7 Dec., 1780, Betty Brown, who died 26 Oct., 1784; m., 2d, Betsey Freese, of Epping, N. H., who d. 3 Jan., 1795; m., 3d, 22 June, 1796, Sally Currier, of Amesbury, who d. 7 Aug., 1855.

DEACON BENJAMIN OSGOOD was a farmer and resided at Salisbury, Mass. His second wife, widow Tabitha (Os-

good) Osgood, was originally Tabitha Colby, and married Joseph Osgood, Jr., whose parentage is not known.

**V. 74 Moses Osgood** (*Daniel, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., caulkier; born 13 Oct., 1744; died 9 Sept., 1788; married, 1774, Abigail Hardy, of Bradford, Mass., who died 1811.

Children :

- 175 MOSES, b. 29 Dec., 1775; d. 24 July. 1812.
- 176 MARY, b. 19 Feb., 1778; m. 14 Feb., 1806, Joseph Bartlett, of Amesbury, Mass.
- 177 TIMOTHY, b. 13 June, 1781; d. 29 Feb., 1864.
- 178 JONATHAN, b. 28 Nov., 1783; of Salisbury, Mass., ship-carpenter; d., s. p., 14 Mar., 1868; m. his sister-in-law Mrs. Sally (Osgood) Osgood, who d. 8 July, 1863.
- 179 PATTY, b. 5 Aug., 1786; d. 7 Aug., 1805.

**V. 75 Deacon Winthrop Osgood** (*William, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., farmer; born 23 Nov., 1739; died Dec., 1827; married 10 March, 1762, Anna Morrill, of Salisbury, who died 23 Sept., 1827.

Children :

- 180 ANNA, b. 13 Dec., 1763; m., 1784, Jacob Stevens.
- 181 ELIJAH, b. 25 Feb., 1765; d. 15 April, 1843.
- 182 HANNAH, b. 5 Dec., 1768; m. 13 Nov., 1791, John, son of Reuben and Hannah (Osgood) Evans, of Salisbury, Mass. Ch.: Reuben, b. 19 Oct., 1792. Nancy, b. 7 Oct., 1795. John, b. 7 Nov., 1797. Polly, b. 29 June, 1800; d. in infancy. Hannah, b. 7 June, 1809. Mary, b. 25 April, 1811. Winthrop D., b. 16 July, 1816.
- 183 MOLLY, b. 17 Jan., 1773; m. Thomas Currier.

**V. 78 William Osgood** (*William, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., farmer; born 28 Aug., 1755; died 16 July, 1804; married 3 May, 1782, Anna Brown, who died 1 March, 1805.

Children :

- 184 WILLIAM, b. 8 Feb., 1783; d. 17 Apr., 1783.
- 185 WINTHROP, b. 22 Dec., 1786; of Salisbury, Mass.; d., s. p., 19 Dec., 1837; m., 1829, Mrs. Hannah Lowell, dau. of Amos and Nanna (Osgood) Morrill.

**V. 79 Samuel Osgood** (*Samuel, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., naval architect; born 30 July, 1748; died 12 May, 1822; married Anna Hoyt, who died 1 Sept., 1810.

Children:

- 186 ANNA, b. 20 Sept., 1774; d. in Norfolk, Va., before 1803; m. 6 Jan., 1793, Capt. Samuel Fowler, of Salisbury, Mass., sea captain; he m., 2d, June, 1807, Mary (sister to Anna) Osgood, who d. 26 Feb., 1816.
- 187 LYDIA, b. 10 Mar., 1777; d. 15 Nov., 1796; m. 28 Apr., 1796, Capt. Barzillai Lombard, of Salisbury, who d. 29 May, 1829, in New Orleans (see No. 189).
- 188 HANNAH, b. 1 Nov., 1779; d. 18 July, 1797.
- 189 SUSAN, b. 27 July, 1782; m. 2 May, 1799, Capt. Barzillai Lombard, master mariner (see No. 187). Ch.: Lydia, d. 3 Aug., 1847. Eliza, m. Adams Morrill. Anna, b. 1805; d. July, 1827.
- 190 MARY, b. 29 Sept., 1785; d. 26 Feb., 1816; m. 29 June, 1807, Capt. Samuel Fowler (see No. 186). Ch.: Mary Ann, b. 1 Feb., 1808; m. Joseph Killam, trader.
- 191 ELIZABETH, b. 5 May, 1788; m. 25 July, 1809, Capt. Jacob Stevens, of Salisbury, Mass., sea captain, who d. in New Orleans, Feb., 1829. Ch.: Adeline, b. 6 Oct., 1810; m. William Colby. Elizabeth, b. Feb., 1812; d. Mar., 1819. Ann, b. May, 1814.
- 192 SARAH, b. 12 May, 1791; living 1871; m. 26 Nov., 1811, Lowell Bagley, who d. Feb., 1862; he was a merchant and magistrate at Amesbury, Mass. Ch.: Emeline, b. 22 Oct., 1812; m. James Whittier, of Amesbury, Mass. Mary F., b. 22 May, 1816; d. 1 Oct., 1864. Sarah O., b. Sept., 1820; d. 1822. Sarah O., b. 1824; living 1871.

**V. 81 Samuel Osgood** (*David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., and Epsom, N. H., farmer; born 5 Dec., 1736; died 14 Dec., 1819; married, first, 6 June, 1763, Eleanor Morrill, who died 1793; married, second, 1794, the widow of Andrew McClary, of Epsom, who died 1812; married, third, a widow Lucy, of Deerfield.

Children, all by first wife:

- 193 ELEANOR, b. 17 Oct., 1764; m. 27 Oct., 1783, Jonathan Randall, of Cabot, Vt., who d. 5 Feb., 1840. Jonathan Randall moved to Loudon, N. H., in 1785, thence to Concord, N. H., 1807; from Concord to Cabot, Vt., where he died 5 Feb., 1840, aged 81 years; was a farmer. Ch.: Samuel O., b. 8 Jan., 1786. Eleanor M., b. 10 May, 1788. Hannah, b. 10 Apr., 1793. Sally, b. 9 Oct., 1798. Jonathan, b. 26 Nov., 1801.

- 194 ABRAHAM, b. 29 Apr., 1766; d. 5 May, 1810.
- 195 LYDIA, b. 8 Apr., 1769; d. 18 May, 1776.
- 196 POLLY, b. 21 Mar., 1772; d. 9 Apr., 1852; m. John Ham, of Canterbury, N. H., near Shaker Village, who d. 30 Jan., 1846. Ch.: John, b. 10 June, 1794; of Canterbury, N. H.; d. 2 Feb., 1824; m. Mary Kimball. Eleanor, b. 31 May, 1796; m. Jeremiah F. Clough, of Canterbury, N. H. Samuel, b. 20 Oct., 1797; d. 7 Aug., 1798. Polly, b. 14 May, 1799; d. 15 Oct., 1889; m. Dea. Samuel Gilman. Betsey H., b. 27 Mar., 1802; m. Josiah Dow. Isaac, b. 28 Mar., 1804; of Canterbury, N. H.; d., unm., 28 Oct., 1841. Lydia, b. 27 Feb., 1806; d. 1836; m. Jonathan Chase, of Loudon, N. H.
- 197 SAMUEL, b. 16 Oct., 1774; d. 18 June, 1776.
- 198 SAMUEL, b. 24 Nov., 1776; d., unm., in Epsom, N. H., 1810.
- 199 ISAAC, b. 2 Apr., 1779; d. 2 Nov., 1819.
- 200 LYDIA, b. 28 Sept., 1781; m. 8 Sept., 1799, Hanover Dickey, of Epsom, N. H. Ch.: Eleanor M., b. 12 Sept., 1803. David, b. 5 Oct., 1806; of Lowell, Mass. Hanover, b. 15 Sept., 1809; d. in Lowell. Abraham O., b. 13 Mar., 1812; of Worcester, Mass. Sally O., b. 22 Mar., 1814; d. in Lowell. Lydia, b. 31 May, 1816; m. Rev. Mr. Haywood.
- 201 HANNAH, b. 23 Feb., 1784; living 1862; m., 1803, Robert Dickey, of Epsom, N. H., who d. 6 July, 1858. Ch.: Morrill, b. 15 Oct., 1804; of Epsom, N. H., 1875. Eliza, b. 24 Oct., 1806; m. N. Bickford. Samuel, b. 21 May, 1809; unm. Sarah, b. 26 Mar., 1811; unm. Robert, b. 15 July, 1817; deceased. Hannah, b. 15 July, 1817; deceased.
- 202 SALLY, b. 17 Sept., 1786; d., s. p., 1843; m. Isaac Norton, of Thornton, N. H., who d. 1833.

COL. SAMUEL OSGOOD settled at Salisbury, Mass., but moved to Epsom, N. H., in the spring of 1778, having bought a large farm there, on the top of Wallis Hill, adjoining Deerfield line. He possessed a fine physique; was a person of much industry and enterprise; was colonel of the regiment there, and held the office of selectman. He was a citizen of respectability and influence in the town. His third wife survived him and returned to her own relatives after his decease.

V. 84 David Osgood (*David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Salisbury, Mass.; born 29 Nov., 1740; died 16 Nov., 1783; married 28 Dec., 1769, Jemidah Eaton, who

died 15 Jan., 1823. He resided on the homestead farm in Salisbury with his father; farmer by occupation.

Children :

- 203 HANNAH, b. 7 Feb., 1771; d., in So. Hampton, 1805; m. 23 Oct., 1791, William Perkins, of So. Hampton, N. H.; he was a shoemaker, soldier in the war of 1812, and d. in Byfield, 1848. Ch.: Mary, m. John Grandin. Rhoda, m. Jonathan Smith, of Candia, teacher. Hannah, m. Charles Gordon, of Newburyport. Lydia, m. Joshua Follansbee. Jane, m. Greenleaf Rogers, of Newbury.
- 204 JENNY, b. 17 Nov., 1774; d. young.
- 205 JENNY, b. 1 July, 1777; d. 11 Jan., 1832; m. 3 Apr., 1797, Timothy Collins, of So. Hampton, blacksmith, who d. 26 Mar., 1857. Ch.: Susan. Moses. David O. Mary. Lydia.

**V. 87 Nathaniel Osgood** (*David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Durham, Me.; born 12 Aug., 1747; died 10 Dec., 1838; married Sarah Bradbury.

Children :

- 206 BENJAMIN, b. 8 Feb., 1775; d. 30 Mar., 1854.
- 207 DAVID, b. July, 1777; d. 16 June, 1851.
- 208 JOSEPH, b. 13 Aug., 1779; d. 17 Apr., 1868.

NATHANIEL OSGOOD moved from Salisbury, Mass., to Durham, Me., farmer, and was a soldier in the war of the Revolution. He brought home a gun taken at the surrender of Burgoyne which is now in the possession of John D. Osgood.

**V. 88 Moses Osgood** (*David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Epsom, N. H.; born 28 Sept., 1749; married, first, 18 Mar., 1773, Mary Brown, who died 1790; married, second, Rachel Sanborn, of Epsom, N. H.; married, third, Lydia Ham, of Deerfield; married, fourth, Mrs. Lucy Osgood, widow of Abraham Osgood, who survived him.

Children :

- 209 LYDIA, d. 16 Feb., 1816; m. Elijah Locke, tanner and shoemaker, at Epsom, N. H., later at Loudon, N. H. Ch.: Osgood, b. 1795. Moses. Isaac. Polly. Eliza.
- 210 DEBORAH, d. 1817; m. Samuel Seavey, of Concord, N. H., farmer. Ch.: Mary. Moses. Lydia. Catherine.
- 211 RACHEL.

- 212 BETSEY, d., s. p., later than 1816; m. Henry Morrison, of Epsom, N. H.  
 213 POLLY.  
 214 ISAAC, d. at the age of nineteen years.  
 215 JOHN.  
 216 CHILD, d. in infancy.  
 217 CHILD, d. in infancy.  
 By second wife :  
 218 DAVID, b. 13 Mar., 1792.  
 219 MARGARET, m. Timothy Parsons, of Northwood, N. H.; one child.

MOSES OSGOOD moved to Epsom, N. H., about the time his brother Samuel did, 1778, and owned a farm adjoining his brother's at the foot of Wallis Hill. In addition to his farming business, he carried on that of a tanner and currier.

**V. 90 Aaron Osgood** (*David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Durham, Me., farmer; born in Salisbury, Mass., 5 Feb., 1754; died 5 Apr., 1823; married 5 May, 1779, Judith Gill, who died 5 Nov., 1843.

He moved from Salisbury, Mass., to Durham, Me., 16 Apr., 1786; was selectman several years.

Children :

- 220 BETTY, b. 10 Apr., 1780; d., s. p., 24 Aug., 1850; m. Jan., 1822, Dea. Jabez Merrill, of Durham, Me.  
 221 DAVID, b. 28 Jan., 1782; d. 25 Apr., 1784.  
 222 SAMUEL G., b. 10 Mar., 1784; d. 20 Jan., 1851.  
 223 DAVID, b. 2 Feb., 1786.  
 224 AARON, b. 13 Aug., 1788; d. 3 May, 1818.  
 225 MOSES, b. 11 Oct., 1791; d., unm.; of Durham, Me., farmer.  
 226 NATHANIEL, b. 13 Feb., 1794.  
 227 ISAAC, b. 7 Mar., 1796; d. 4 June, 1861.

**V. 95 Jonathan Osgood** (*Jonathan, Richard, William, William*), of Bath, Me., shoemaker; born 27 Oct., 1743; died 14 Dec., 1833; married Elizabeth Berry, who died 5 Jan., 1827.

Children :

- 228 JONATHAN, b. 4 Dec., 1768; d. 1 Nov., 1865.  
 229 DAUGHTER, b. 1770; d. in infancy.

**V. 103 John Osgood** (*John, Richard, William, William*), of Salisbury, Mass.; born 22 Jan., 1749; died 1 Feb., 1816; married, first, Mary Hunt, who died 18 July, 1770; married, second, 6 July, 1772, Hannah Hunt, niece of wife Mary, who died 4 Aug., 1821.

Children, by first wife:

- 230 ABEL, b. 13 Oct., 1766.
- 231 EDITH, b. 1768; d. May, 1844; m., 1st, 25 May, 1796, John Kent, of Newburyport, Mass., millwright; she m., 2d, Philip Rowell, of Salisbury, Mass., manufacturer, who d. 8 July, 1838. Ch., by first husband: Hannah, b. 10 June, 1797; m. Joseph Morse. William, b. 27 Oct., 1799; m. Sarah Swett. By second husband: Philip, b. 27 Nov., 1806; m. Mary J. Wells. Edward, b. 24 June, 1808; m. Mary F. Batchelder. Ann M., b. 1810; m. Henry O. Dearborn.

By second wife:

- 232 MOSES, b. 13 Feb., 1773; d. 1847; m. Betsey Hackett.
- 233 ISAAC, b. 20 Jan., 1780; d. 8 Oct., 1814.
- 234 RICHARD, b. 6 May, 1781; d. 24 June, 1820.
- 235 MARY, b. 4 Sept., 1783; d. in Bradford, Mass.; m. 12 Jan., 1809, Jonathan Tyler, of Bradford, brickmaker.
- 236 HANNAH, b. 19 Apr., 1785; d. young.
- 237 JOHN, b. 6 Mar., or May, 1787; d. 18 Nov., 1859.
- 238 AARON, b. 13 Feb., 1789; d. 13 Feb., 1826.
- 239 THEOPHILUS, b. 1792.
- 240 ELIZABETH, b. 1795; d. 20 May, 1859; m. Robert Q. Morse, who d. 3 July, 1843.
- 241 JONATHAN, b. abt. 1798.

**V. 108 William Osgood** (*Richard, Richard, William, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., ship-carpenter; born 13 Apr., 1760; married, 1787, Polly Richards, of Atkinson, N. H., who died 1845.

Children:

- 242 RICHARD, b. 1788; of Salisbury, Mass., carpenter; d., s. p., 1856; m., 1814, Nancy Blaisdell, of Portsmouth, N. H., living in 1861.
- 243 BETSEY, b. 1790; m. Thomas Currier, of Amesbury, Mass. Ch.: Dolly. Philip. Thomas. Emeline. Richard. Ruth A. Caroline.
- 244 DANIEL, b. 8 Feb., 1792; d. 1867.
- 245 POLLY, b. 1795; d. 1857; m. Enoch Bartlett, of Amesbury, Mass. Ch.: Enoch. Polly. Sarah. John. Amasa. Dorothy. Caroline.
- 246 ELIPHALET, d. 1862, at Portsmouth, N. H.

V. 110 Thomas Osgood (*Richard, Richard, William, William*), of Salisbury, Mass.; born 1765; married, 1795, Polly Knapp.

Children:

- 247 WILLIAM, b. 5 Aug., 1796.
- 248 THOMAS, d. 1859.
- 249 MARY, m. 2 May, 1843, William Adams. Ch.: Charles W.
- 250 SAMUEL.
- 251 GEORGE W., b. 21 Mar., 1807.
- 252 SARAH, m. William Boyd, of Manchester, N. H., butcher. Ch.: Mary E. Ann A. Charles. Albert.
- 253 CHARLES, twin with Sarah; of Texas, ship-carpenter; m. Judith Plummer.
- 254 ELIZABETH, m. Louis Granely, of New Haven, Conn. Ch.: Louis. Gertrude. John. Dau. Dau.
- 255 CARRIE, b. 8 Dec., 1814; m. David Huntington. Ch.: Clara A. James. Ellen. Sarah B. Charles. Frank. Ellen.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

---

VI. III Timothy Osgood (*Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Raymond, N. H.; born in Salisbury, Mass., 1752; died, in Raymond, 1835; married Jenny Dearborn, of Hampton, N. H., who died 1847.

### Children:

- 256 CHASE, b. 1774; d. 1824.  
257 MARTHA, b. 1776; d. 1824; m. James Norris, of Raymond, farmer. Ch.: Mary, b. 1796. Jane, b. 1798. Hannah S., b. 1801. Daniel L., born 1805; d. 1857. Timothy O., b. 1812.  
258 MOLLY, b. 1779; m. Ebenezer Cram, of Raymond, N. H., as his second wife. Ch.: Ebenezer, b. 1813; d. in inf. Child, d. in inf. Jane O., b. 1817. Jonathan S., b. 1822.  
259 SARAH, b. 1781; d. 1857; m. John Wasson, of Candia, farmer. Ch.: Jane, b. 1808. Sarah, b. 1810; d. 1812. John O., b. 1812. James, b. 1814; d. 1856. Cyrus, b. 1816; d. 1826. Sarah, b. 1818; d. 1845. Sherburne D., b. 1820; d. 1824. Calvin, b. 1822. Martha O., b. 1824; d. 1853.  
260 MEHITABLE, b. 22 May, 1783; living in 1868; m. Levi Cass, of Epsom, N. H., who d. 12 Feb., 1850. Ch.: John S., b. 9 Oct., 1804. Jonathan S., b. 25 Dec., 1807. Jane C., b. 11 April, 1811. Joseph B., b. 29 Mar., 1814. Henry O., b. 12 April, 1824.  
261 JENNY, b. 1785; d. 1811; m. Ebenezer Cram, of Raymond, N. H. (see No 258). Ch.: Philbrick, b. 1808.  
262 LOVRY, b. 1788; d. 1858; m. Levi Page, of Raymond, farmer. Ch.: Jane, b. 1811. Samuel, b. 1813. Robert, b. 1815. Simon D., b. 1818. Thomas M., b. 1821; d. 1823. Timothy O., b. 1823. Rebecca S., b. 1828. Chase, b. 1829; d. 1829. Eliza A., b. 1833.  
263 HENRY, b. 1789; d. 1850.  
264 BETSEY, b. 1793; m. Josiah Basford, of Chester, N. H., farmer, who d. 8 Nov., 1835. Ch.: Mary A., b. 1817. Abigail, b. 1819; d. 1848. Jane, b. 1820. Diana, b. April, 1824. John W., b. 1831; d. 1850.  
265 LYDIA, b. 1796; m. James Fogg, of Deerfield, N. H., farmer. No issue.

- 266 MARGARET, b. 1799; m., April, 1820, Michael Brown, of Northwood Narrows, N. H., farmer, who d. 1871. Ch.: Charles O., b. 18 Aug., 1825. Edward C., b. 14 May, 1834.

TIMOTHY OSGOOD was by trade a tanner and shoemaker, in after life a farmer. He was a useful, industrious and honorable citizen. He attended the church (Congregational) ministered to by the Rev. Jonathan Stickney. His wife died at Deerfield, at her daughter Lydia's, in 1847.

**VI. 112 James Osgood** (*Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Sanbornton, N. H.; born in Salisbury, Mass., 10 Feb., 1753; died 1819; married, first, 17 Dec., 1777, Polly Prescott, of Epping, N. H., who died 1815; married, second, widow Swain, daughter of —— Fogg, of Raymond, N. H.

Children:

267. MOLLY, b. 1780; d. 5 Nov., 1864; m. David Burley, of Sanbornton, N. H., farmer, who d. 27 Sept., 1843. Ch.: Nathaniel O., b. 7 Jan., 1805; m. Deborah Taylor, of Sanbornton, N. H.  
 ↵ Martha O., b. 20 July, 1807; m. Bradbury Morrison, of Franklin, N. H.; he removed to St. Anthony, Minn.  
 ↵ Mary, b. 7 Aug., 1809; m. David Burley, of Sanbornton, N. H., blacksmith.  
 ↵ Sarah J., b. 11 May, 1813; m. Elbridge Morrison, of Franklin, N. H., millman and lumberman.  
 ↵ Anna, b. 2 July, 1816; m. William Ames, of Holderness, N. H.
- 268 ANNA, b. 1782; d. 1823; m. Jeremiah Calef, of Sanbornton, N. H., farmer. He m., 2d, Sally Eastman, of Sanbornton, and removed to Northfield where he died. Ch.: James O., b. Aug., 1806; d., in Loudon, 1835. Samuel P., b. 15 June, 1808.
- 269 JAMES, b. 1787; d. 1855; m. Polly Burley.
- 270 JUDITH, b. 1790; d., unm., 1851.
- 271 MARTHA, b. 1793; d. 1797.

JAMES OSGOOD settled in Sanbornton, N. H., about 1781. He was a useful and honorable citizen. His widow married, third, John Tucker, of Gilmanton, N. H., and died 1856.

**VI. 113 Ebenezer Osgood** (*Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Raymond, and Loudon, N. H.; born in Epping, N. H., 17 June, 1757; died 4 Dec., 1815; married, first, about 1782, Mary Fogg, of Raymond, N. H.,

who died 1786; married, second, Anna Fullington, of Raymond, N. H., daughter of John Fullington, who was born 27 Nov., 1767, and died at Loudon, 21 April, 1848.

Children, by first wife :

- 272 ENOCH**, b. 1788; d. 10 Mar., 1857.  
**273 JAMES**, b. 1785.

Children, by second wife :

- 274 BRADLEY**, b. 27 Nov., 1788; d. 23 Sept., 1864.  
**275 POLLY**, b. 17 July, 1792; m. Gideon Ladd, of Loudon, N. H., carriage-maker, who d. 2 Feb., 1849. Ch.: Rosina, b. 6 Nov., 1809; m. Daniel E. Smith. Selden O., b. 18 Oct., 1811; d., unm., in Ohio, 1 Jan., 1834. James G., b. 23 Feb., 1813; d. 13 July, 1813. Olive M., b. 15 June, 1814; m. Joseph B. Marston. Albert W., b. 2 Apr., 1816; m. Mary M. Wallace. Seneca A., b. 29 Apr., 1819; m., 1st, Susan Tilton; m., 2d, Catherine Wallace. Newell C., b. 6 May, 1821; m. Sarah Smith. Philander W., b. 4 Mar., 1823; d. 30 Mar., 1842. Parrish B., b. 1 July, 1825; m., 1st, Mary Lynch; 2d, Caroline Davenport. Joseph W., b. 30 Sept., 1827; d. 27 Oct., 1832. Benjamin F., b. 8 June, 1829; d. 7 July, 1846. Charles J., b. 12 Dec., 1831, of San Francisco, Cal.; m. Eliza Lang.  
**276 IRA**, b. 13 July, 1799; d. 8 Apr., 1877 (compiler of Osgood Genealogy).  
**277 LAMILA**, b. 31 Dec., 1801; d. in Haverhill, Mass., Nov., 1866; buried in Derry, N. H.; m. Dea. Jeremiah Kenney; he was a farmer and settled in Loudon, N. H.; moved to Derry, N. H., and afterwards to Haverhill, Mass. After his wife's decease he and children removed to Ill., where he died. Ch.: Ruth E., b. 29 Nov., 1829; m. Lucien Harper. Alpheus H., b. 5 Oct., 1831; m. Eliza Marshall.  
**278 EBENEZER**, b. 13 Mar., 1806; d. Apr., 1807.  
**279 NANCY**, b. 13 Mar., 1806; d. in W. Randolph, Vt., 25 Oct., 1869; m. Parrish Badger. He was a silver plater by trade and afterwards farmer, of Gilmanton, N. H.; moved to Chelsea, Vt., and to California about 1850, and died on the passage home in 1863. She resided awhile in Norwich, Vt., and afterwards in Randolph, Vt., with her son Charles. Ch.: Clarinda, b. 3 Mar., 1826. Charles A., b. 29 Apr., 1828; of Braintree, Vt.; m. Martha M. Pratt. Ann E., b. 26 Sept., 1830; m. Allen W. Knapp. John S., b. 3 Apr., 1832; of Greenland, N. H.; m. Emily A. Noyes. Selden O., b. 24 Feb., 1834; a mechanic. Henry C., b. 24 Aug., 1835; d. 20 Jan., 1866; of West Randolph, Vt., merchant; m. Celia Hemans. Albert P., b. 16 May, 1838; d. 17 Aug., 1854. Mary L., b. 16 June, 1842. Ellen M., b. 30 Mar., 1844.  
**280 EBENNEZER**, b. 22 Dec., 1807.

EBENEZER Osgood was a soldier in the war of the Revolution having enlisted at the age of eighteen. Having purchased a farm in Loudon, he moved thither from Raymond, in the spring of 1803, where he died 4 Dec., 1815. He spent twenty-one years of the most vigorous and active part of life in the town of Raymond, where he was captain of a military company, justice of the peace and represented the town in the Legislature. He had large business capacity, was a person of much energy and enterprise and an influential and leading citizen of that town.

VI. 114 Enoch Osgood (*Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Raymond, Loudon, and Gilford, N. H., shoemaker, farmer; born 1759; died 19 May, 1820; married Deborah or Polly Fogg, of Raymond, N. H., who died 30 May, 1818.

Children:

- 281 SALLY, b. 19 Nov., 1779; d. in Gilford, N. H., 25 May, 1862.
- 282 POLLY, b. 8 June, 1781; m. Joseph Thomas, farmer, of Sanbornton, N. H., who d. July, 1833. Ch.: Hannah. Charles. Mary. Joseph. Nancy. Benjamin. Charlotte. Betsey. Deborah.
- 283 ABIGAIL, b. 17 July, 1782; d. 13 Mar., 1852; m. James Rollins, farmer, of Loudon, N. H., and Pittston, Me., who d. 26 Dec., 1828. Ch.: Sarah. William. Leavitt. Lucy. Mary. Mary Ann. Cordelia. Amos. Elizabeth. Matilda.
- 284 DEBORAH, b. 16 Jan., 1784; d. 7 Jan., 1858; m. William Jackman, carpenter, of Loudon, N. H., who d. 24 July, 1863. Ch.: Sherburne T., b. 27 May, 1810; killed suddenly 5 Dec., 1855; of Loudon, N. H. Stephen A., b. 14 Jan., 1814; d. 19 May, 1820.
- 285 ELEANOR, b. 28 June, 1785; m. Moses Morrill, farmer, of Loudon, and Gilmanton, N. H. (upper district), who d. Nov., 1853. Ch.: Henry. Mary. Moses. Reuben. Josiah. Clarissa. Alvira. Sarah. Enoch.
- 286 JOSIAH, b. 15 Oct., 1786; d. 21 July, 1851; of Gilford, N. H.
- 287 DOROTHY, b. 28 Aug., 1791; d. Feb., 1871; m. Reuben Whicher, farmer, of Northfield, N. H., who d. 13 Nov., 1869. Ch.: Clarissa. John. Horace. Abby. Mary. Jane.
- 288 NANCY, b. 15 June, 1796; d. 20 Jan., 1869; m. Ezra Eastman, who d. 9 Jan., 1870. He was originally from Concord, N. H., blacksmith; resided in Dover awhile, and worked for the Cocheco Manf. Co., afterwards moved to Gilford, N. H. Ch.: Nancy F., b. 15 Feb., 1829; d. 22 Mar., 1842.

- 289 SAMUEL, b. 3 Aug., 1799.  
 290 CLARISSA, b. 1 Mar., 1801; m., 1st, Mark Weeks, farmer, of Sanbornton, N. H., who d. 2 Dec., 1851; m., 2d, Robert M. Adams, of Salisbury, N. H., and Meredith Bridge, N. H., where he d. 8 Nov., 1861. Ch., by first husband: Martha M. Nancy. Chase C. Mary. Horace.

ENOCH OSGOOD settled first at Raymond, N. H., his wife's native place, but about 1798 was at Loudon. He sold his farm in Loudon, and moved with his sons Josiah and Samuel to Gilford, N. H., where he died 19 May, 1820, and was interred in the old cemetery at Meredith Bridge, now Laconia, N. H.

VI. 115 Dea. John Osgood (*Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Raymond, N. H., farmer; born 26 Mar., 1762; died 22 April, 1848; married, first, Aug., 1783, Susannah Prescott, of Raymond, N. H., who died 22 Apr., 1834; married, second, widow Adams, of Gilmanton, N. H., who died in 1853.

Children, by first wife:

- 291 STEPHEN, b. 20 Feb., 1785; d. 19 Aug., 1852.  
 292 BETSEY, b. 21 Dec., 1786; m., 1st, 11 Aug., 1804, Eliphalet Morril, of Barnstead, N. H., farmer, who died 16 Aug., 1833, at Barnstead; m., 2d, 12 Dec., 1838, Rev. Samuel B. Dyer, of Loudon, N. H.; after her marriage with her second husband, she moved to Deerfield, N. H., where he d. 19 Nov., 1846, thence to Gilmanton Iron Works, and about 1870, she removed to So. Wolfborough, and lived with her nephew John W. Avery, where she d. 8 April, 1873. Ch., by first husband: Anna, b. 30 June, 1806; d. 9 Sept., 1833; m. 2 Aug., 1829, David Buswell.  
 293 SUSANNAH, b. 14 Sept., 1792; d. in Raymond, N. H., 19 Sept., 1796.  
 294 SUSANNA, b. 14 Feb., 1795; m. Timothy Tilton, farmer, of Loudon, N. H. Ch.: Eldridge. Elizabeth. John. Alouzo. Charles.  
 295 LUCINDA, b. 11 Feb., 1799; m. John Avery. John Avery was a painter at Meredith Bridge, N. H., now Laconia, N. H.; moved to Wolfborough, where he d. 29 Aug., 1871. Ch.: John W. Susan E. Charles E. Henry. Albert H. Elbridge.  
 296 JOHN, b. 15 Apr., 1802; d. 29 Mar., 1808.  
 297 CYRENE, b. 5 Aug., 1806; m. G. W. Chamberlain, of Carmel, Me., farmer. Ch.: George.  
 298 JOHN, b. 26 Nov., 1810; d. 29 Mar., 1860.

DEACON JOHN OSGOOD's principal occupation was farming ; but he had an inclination for mechanical work which he followed to some extent. He was one of the selectmen of Raymond and Loudon, N. H., and deacon of the Congregational church at Loudon, under the pastoral charge of Rev. Enoch Corser. He was a man of strict honesty and integrity, and of much usefulness in his day. He was in the war of the Revolution, died in Gilmanton, N. H., 22 April, 1848, and was interred in the cemetery at Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H.

VI. 116 Chase Osgood (*Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Sanbornton, N. H., farmer ; born 1767 ; died in Sanbornton, 1854 ; married Lucy Fogg, of Raymond, N. H., who died 8 June, 1864.

Children :

- 299 ELECTA, b. 17 Oct., 1803 ; m. Jeremiah Weeks, farmer, of Sanbornton, N. H. Ch. : Jerusha, d. 13 Mar., 1828. Norris, b. 5 May, 1829 ; of Sanbornton, N. H. ; m. Joanna Foss. Priscilla, b. 10 Nov., 1831 ; m. David B. Mason, of Loudon, N. H., who d. 1866. Matilda, b. 19 June, 1835 ; m. Mark H. Piper, of Sanbornton, N. H., farmer.
- 300 CHASE, b. 12 Dec., 1805 ; d. 17 June, 1847.
- 301 JOSIAH, b. 1808.
- 302 OLIVE, b. 1811 ; d. 19 Oct., 1869 ; m. Jonathan Canley, farmer, of Sanbornton, N. H. Ch. : Lucy, b. 1831. Willard, m. Augusta Marshall, of Canada.

VI. 117 Capt. Samuel Osgood (*Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Epping, and Loudon, N. H., farmer ; born 17 Jan., 1768 ; died in Loudon, 3 Feb., 1812 ; married Dorothy Fogg, of Raymond, N. H., who died 11 Feb., 1826. He was a farmer and tavern keeper, and captain of the Light Infantry Company in Loudon. He moved with his father from Epping to Loudon, N. H., in 1794.

Children :

- 303 JOSIAH F., b. 7 July, 1793 ; went to sea and died of yellow fever, 14 June, 1811, in Havana, Cuba.
- 304 SHUAH, b. 16 Dec., 1794 ; d. 13 Nov., 1815 ; m. 28 Feb., 1815. Edward Lawrence, of Epping, N. H. Ch. : Samuel O., b. 11 Nov., 1815 ; d. 12 Nov., 1815.

- 305 HIRAM, b. 28 Sept., 1799; d. 28 Nov., 1840.  
 306 SARAH F., b. 23 May, 1803; m. 11 Jan., 1827, John Bachelder, of Loudon, N. H., merchant; thence moved to Fisherville, N. H., now Pennacook, and d. there 12 Oct., 1870. Ch.: Frances E., b. 28 Nov., 1832; d. at birth. Charles L., b. 11 Jan., 1834; d. 1 Dec., 1861; m. Mary A. Swett. Eben F., b. 19 July, 1837; m., 1861, Addie Merrill.  
 307 OLIVE, b. 25 May, 1805; m. Ira Bachelder, of Loudon, N. H., farmer. Ch.: Hannah T., b. 1 Feb., 1825; m. Rev. Jairus Ordway. Samuel F., b. 14 Oct., 1829; m. Martha Cogswell, of Gilmanton, N. H. Ellen B., b. 18 Feb., 1837; m. Rev. Stephen S. Morrill, of Danville, Vt.  
 308 HANNAH T., b. 18 May, 1810; d. 28 May, 1825; a talented young lady.

**VI. 124 Capt. Edward Osgood** (*Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Northfield, N. H., farmer, cattle dealer; born 1785; died 1841; married, first, Hannah Tibbets, of Northfield, N. H., who died 22 Sept., 1807; married, second, Nancy Keyser, of Northfield, N. H., who died 5 March, 1861. He was a farmer and cattle dealer and was distinguished for his large size, symmetrical form and great muscular power. His second wife, Nancy (Keyser) Osgood, died in Columbia, N. Y., at the home of her son Charles.

Children, by first wife:

- 309 SALLY, b. 5 Apr., 1805; m. Chase Ring, of Pittsfield, N. H.  
 310 HENRY T., b. 5 Feb., 1807; d. 28 Mar., 1841.

By second wife:

- 311 ASA K., b. 20 Oct., 1811.  
 312 MARY K., b. 28 Mar., 1814; m. Capt. Albert Merrill, carriage-maker, of Conway, N. H. Ch.: Mary L., b. 3 May, 1847; d. 19 Feb., 1853. Otis B., b. 24 Sept., 1858.  
 313 EDWARD, b. 3 Jan., 1818.  
 314 CHASE, b. 1 July, 1820; d. 1821.  
 315 CHARLES, b. 13 Feb., 1823; m. Luvennah F. Kenney, of Clarksville. Prominent citizen, selectman at Columbia, N. H.; went to Wright City, Mo., and resided there in 1872.  
 316 AUGUSTUS, b. 17 Dec., 1825.

**VI. 127 Philip Osgood** (*Henry, Joseph, William, John, William*), of South Hampton, and Warner, N. H.; born 19 July, 1745; died 29 Mar., 1825; married, first,

Elizabeth Flanders ; married, second, Apphia Flanders ; married, third, Mehitable Flanders. He removed to Warner, N. H., about 1790, when the town was a wilderness. He owned six hundred acres of land, cleared up his farm and died there 29 Mar., 1825. His wives are supposed to be sisters and the daughters of Josiah and Mehitable (Osgood) Flanders.

Children :

- 317 ABIGAIL, b. Mar., 1763; m. Samuel Blaisdell, of South Hampton, N. H. Ch.: William, Free Will Baptist clergyman. Samuel. Philip. John. Enoch. Daniel. Elizabeth. Polly.
- 318 ELIZABETH, m. Richard Sanborn, of Gilford, N. H. Ch.: Lowell, of Gilmanton, N. H. Osgood. Apphia, of Holderness, N. H.; m. —— Marston. Richard, of Gilford, N. H. Rebecca, of Holderness, N. H.
- 319 LEVI, b. 9 Aug., 1771; d. 15 Mar., 1826, Warner, N. H.
- 320 BETSEY, b. 27 Feb., 1773; d. 31 Mar., 1813; m. Thomas Barnard, farmer, of Warner, N. H. Ch.: Judith. Betsey. Mehitable. Hannah. Joseph. Thomas. Winthrop.
- 321 ENOCH, b. 9 June, 1775; d. 17 April, 1853.
- 322 APPHIA, d. young.
- 323 JACOB, b. 16 Mar., 1777; d. 29 Nov., 1844.
- 324 JOSEPH, b. 14 Mar., 1782.
- 325 NEHEMIAH, b. 3 Apr., 1783; d. in the army, 1813.
- 326 PHILIP, b. 1 Mar., 1786; d. 15 Mar., 1859; of Cornish, N. H.; soldier in the war of 1812.
- 327 TAPPAN E., b. 30 Oct., 1789; d. 21 Mar., 1861.
- 328 POLLY, b. 28 Dec., 1794; d., unm.
- 329 SALLY, d. young.
- 330 CALEB, b. 24 June, 1798.
- 331 JUDITH, d. young.

**VI. 130 Joseph Osgood (*Henry, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., mariner; born 4 Mar., 1754; lost at sea, Apr., 1779; married Lydia Clemmeus.**

Children :

- 332 MEHITABLE, b. 4 May, 1776; m. 9 July, 1797, Samuel Follansbee.
- 333 SALLY, b. 20 Jan., 1778; d. 8 July, 1863; m., 1st, 23 Jan., 1797, Moses (No. 175), son of Moses Osgood, of Salisbury, who d. 24 July, 1812. Moses Osgood was killed by British soldiers in the war of 1812; m., 2d, Jonathan Osgood, a ship-carpen-  
ter and brother of her first husband, who d. 14 Mar., 1868. Ch.:

Moses, b. 14 July, 1797; m. in Portsmouth, N.H. Mary, b. 18 Nov., 1799; m. James Davis. Joseph, b. 29 May, 1802; m. Rebecca Mahoney. Timothy, b. 19 Mar., 1809; m. Eunice Varnum. Jonathan, b. 12 July, 1811; m. Elizabeth Carey.

**VI. 135 Henry Osgood** (*Henry, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Haverhill, Mass., ship-carpenter; born 25 Apr., 1763; died 5 Sept., 1828; married, first, 1785, Betty Colby, of Amesbury, Mass.; married, second, 1809, widow Rebecca Holland.

Children, by first wife:

334 **HENRY**, b. 22 Mar., 1786; d. 19 Mar., 1819; of Haverhill, Mass.; m. 31 Dec., 1807, Patsey Harriman. Ch.:

Mary S., b. 1 Dec., 1809.

Elizabeth, b. 28 Sept., 1811.

335 **DANIEL**, b. 22 Nov., 1789; d. Jan., 1863.

336 **BETSEY**, b. 16 July, 1792; m. —— Barker. Ch.: Mary. Abby.

**VI. 137 Daniel Osgood** (*Henry, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., ship-carpenter; born 28 Jan., 1768; died 17 July, 1798; married, 1792, Rhoda Edwards, who died 10 Sept., 1828.

Children:

337 **NANNY**, b. 23 Jan., 1793; m., 1st, 5 Oct., 1836, Nathan Wells, who d. 11 Mar., 1844; Nathan Wells was a hatter and resident of Amesbury, Mass.; m., 2d, 5 April, 1847, Jacob Brown, who d. 25 Feb., 1854; he was of Salisbury, overseer of factory.

338 **JOSEPH**, b. 30 Mar., 1795; d. 1 Oct., 1796.

339 **DANIEL**, b. 28 Jan., 1796; d. 18 July, 1798.

340 **DANIEL**, b. 19 Jan., 1799; d. 5 Dec., 1874.

**VI. 138 Samuel Osgood** (*Reuben, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Gilmanton, and Gilford, N. H.; born 29 Mar., 1749; died 23 Mar., 1834; married Betsey Sanborn, of Gilmanton, N. H., who died 1 June, 1824, daughter of Deacon John Sanborn.

Children:

341 **SAMUEL**, b. 13 Feb., 1774; d. 9 Jan., 1839.

342 **JOHN S.**, b. 25 Mar., 1776; d. 27 Oct., 1819.

343 **REUBEN**, b. 7 June, 1778; d. 17 Jan., 1865.

- 344 JOSEPH, b. 20 Mar., 1780; d. 31 Mar., 1858.  
 345 POLLY, b. 17 Nov., 1781; d. 20 Feb., 1804; m. William Berry, of Loudon, N. H. Ch.: Child, d. young.  
 345a BETNEY, b. 12 Dec., 1783; d. 1844; m. Moses Rollins, farmer, of Gilmanton, and Plymouth, N. H. Ch.: Emily. Eliza. Mary. John.  
 346 SARAH, b. 20 Feb., 1786; d. 1854; m., 1st, Joseph Drew, of Gilmanton, N. H.; m., 2d, Abraham Tilton, of Meredith, N. H. Ch., by first husband: Eliza. Zephina. Mary.  
 347 BENJAMIN, b. 12 Jan., 1788; of Exeter, and Garland, Me., farmer; d. s. p.; m. 12 June, 1812, Judith Prescott, of Corinth, Me.  
 348 DAVID S., b. 20 May, 1790.  
 349 SUSAN, b. 3 Nov., 1792; of Gilmanton, N. H.; m. Jabez Page, cabinet maker, of Gilmanton, N. H.; she committed suicide at Factory Village in Gilmanton (now Belmont), N. H., about 1821. Ch.: Fisher A. Amanda. Henry. Lucien.  
 350 ELISHA, b. 12 May, 1794; d. s. p.; of Gilford, N. H.; m., 1st, Ruth Jewett, of Gilford, who d. 1843; m., 2d, —— Rowe, of Gilford.  
 351 MOSES W., b. 21 Jan., 1797.

SAMUEL OSGOOD emigrated from Epping, N. H., 1776, together with his brothers Reuben and Joseph. They lived in the same neighborhood, about a mile southwesterly of Ranlet's Pond. The place where they lived has generally been known as the "Osgood neighborhood." He was a farmer and died in Gilford, at the residence of his son John S. Osgood.

**VI. 139 Joseph Osgood** (*Reuben, Joseph, William, John, William*), born 18 Apr., 1751; died 7 Apr., 1809; married Anna Ranlet, of Epping, N. H., who died 19 May, 1818; he was a farmer, and moved from Epping, N. H., to Gilmanton, N. H., in 1779, and died of injury received in a saw-mill.

Children:

- 352 DANIEL, b. 15 Dec., 1773; d. 11 July, 1856.  
 353 TRUE, b. 25 Sept., 1775; d. 25 Oct., 1779.  
 354 RACHEL, b. 5 Mar., 1777; m. Noah Ranlet, clock-maker, of Gilmanton, N. H. Ch.: True. Eliza J. Anna. Charles. Mary. Joseph. Rachel. Abigail. Noah. Henry.  
 355 MOLLY, b. 24 Nov., 1779; d. 27 Sept., 1852; m. 17 Sept., 1812, Josiah Ranlet, farmer, of Gilmanton, N. H. Ch.: Anna, b. 22

May, 1813; d. 2 Mar., 1843. Osgood, b. 28 May, 1815; of Upper Gilmanton, and Belmont, N. H. Joseph, b. 28 Oct., 1817; of Upper Gilmanton, N. H. Mary, b. 10 Jan., 1820.

356 CHILD, d. in infancy.

357 ANNA, b. 10 Dec., 1783; d. 5 Feb., 1808, s. p.; m. Jonathan Palmer, of Loudon, N. H.

358 JOSEPH, b. 5 May, 1785; d. 28 Oct., 1817.

**VI. 142 Reuben Osgood** (*Reuben, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Gilmanton, N. H., farmer; born 20 Oct., 1756; died 1 Oct., 1832; married, first, Molly Canley, of Epping, N. H., who died about 1790; married, second, Hannah Morrill, of Gilmanton, N. H., who died in Mar., 1821, daughter of Isaac Morrill.

Children, by first wife :

359 NANCY, m. Charles Ranlet, blacksmith, of Gilmanton, N. H.

360 POLLY, d. 31 July, 1826; m. Elkins Moore, of Loudon, N. H., who d. 20 Dec., 1851. Ch.: Mary, b. 26 Mar., 1803; m. Deacon Mathes. Nancy, b. 18 Aug., 1805; d. Nov., 1875. Almira, b. 8 Feb., 1810; m. Charles Chase, of Canterbury, N. H. Harriet, b. 20 Aug., 1818; d. 24 Jan., 1875. Eliza A., b. 7 Mar., 1821; m. Nathaniel D. Clough.

361 BETSEY, b. 11 Feb., 1784; m. Capt. Daniel Osgood, farmer, of Gilmanton, N. H.

362 DUDLEY, b. 22 Mar., 1786; d. 10 Sept., 1835.

363 MERRITABLE, b. 1789; d. 1820, unm.

By second wife :

364 REUBEN, b. 1792; d. 1836; m. Dorothy or Dolly George, of Concord, N. H.

365 ISAAC, b. 6 Aug., 1795.

366 OLIVER, b. 1796; d. 17 Aug., 1849.

367 RUTH, b. 9 Oct., 1799; m. Edmund Carr, farmer, of Loudon, N. H., who d. 26 Sept., 1861. Ch.: Lyman S., b. 8 Jan., 1830; m. Jane Edgerly, of Gilmanton, N. H. Harriet A., b. 30 Sept., 1831; d. 17 Nov., 1856; m. James S. Sanborn, of Loudon, N. H. Charlotte A., b. 8 Apr., 1833; m. —— Chase. John W., b. 17 Dec., 1834; d. 22 May, 1836. Nathan H., b. 8 Dec., 1836. Eliza J., b. 31 May, 1838; m. Warren Moses, of Gilmanton, N. H. John H., b. 31 Oct., 1840; m. Sarah Marsh.

368 FRANCES, b. 7 Feb., 1802; d. 21 Mar., 1870; m. Edmund Williams, farmer, of Gilmanton, N. H. Ch.: Frances S., b. 8 Feb., 1826; m. John H. Ayres, of Barnstead, N. H.; had two ch. Daniel O., b. 17 July, 1828; d. 20 Sept., 1868; of Gilmanton, N. H.; m. Ann M. French. Maria, b. 22 Feb., 1835; m. Thomas D.

Lane, of Chichester, N. H., farmer, living in 1874, on the homestead farm of his father in Gilmanton, N. H. (had three ch.: Etta F. Myron W. Freddie A.)

- 369 SARAH, b. 17 Feb., 1808; d. 12 Aug., 1864; m. Elliott Carr, farmer, of Loudon, N. H., who d. 28 Feb., 1866. They are interred in the Centre Burying ground, in Loudon, N. H. Ch.: Horace B., b. 22 June, 1831; of California; m. Jane Phillips, of New York state. William H., b. 5 Oct., 1839; d. 25 Aug., 1843.

REUBEN OSGOOD removed from Epping to Gilmanton, N. H., settling within a mile of his brother Joseph.

**VI. 143 William Osgood** (*Reuben, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Epping, N. H., farmer; born 1758; died 30 Aug., 1814; married Hannah Winslow, of Epping, N. H., who died 17 July, 1837. He resided on the homestead farm of his father.

Children:

- 370 MARY, b. 9 Mar., 1784; m., 1st, 1805, Nathaniel Clifford, who died 1815; m., 2d, abt. 1827, Josiah ——, of Epping, N. H. She was living in 1861 with her daughter Lois in Kingston, N. H. Ch.: by first husband: William. Lois. Abigail. Newell.  
 371 BETSEY, b. 7 Aug., 1786; res. in Lawrence, Mass., 1861.  
 372 HANNAH, b. 1788; d., unm., 1819, in Epping.  
 373 JUDITH, b. Apr., 1791; m. Jedidiah Sleeper, farmer, of Salisbury, N. H., and St. Albans, Me., who died 8 Feb., 1860. Ch.: Paige. William. Sarah. Christiana. Catherine.  
 374 TRUE, b. 2 Sept., 1793; d. 25 Apr., 1866.  
 375 SALLY, b. 1795; d. 20 Sept., 1819, unm.  
 376 SALLY(?), b. 3 Feb., 1803; m., 1821, Dr. William F. Tilton, of Epping, N. H., and Monmouth, Me., who d. 16 Sept., 1861. Ch.: George, b. 30 Sept., 1828, of Kansas. Arthusa, b. 10 June, 1830.

**VI. 149 James Osgood** (*Benjamin, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., farmer; born 1 Mar., 1763; died 4 Apr., 1802; married 2 Jan., 1796, Mary Morrill, who died 11 Aug., 1802.

Children:

- 377 HANNAH, b. 27 July, 1797; d. 23 Aug., 1818.  
 378 MARY, b. 20 July, 1799; m. David Bailey, of Amesbury, Mass., hatter. Ch.: Mary. David.

**VI. 152 Enoch Osgood** (*Benjamin, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, N. H., farmer; born 23 Feb., 1773; died 19 Jan., 1833; married 22 June, 1807, Dorcas Brown, of Northfield, who died 9 Nov., 1861.

Children:

- 379 BENJAMIN, b. 6 Aug., 1809; d. 11 Sept., 1811.
- 380 BENJAMIN, b. 21 Sept., 1811; of Franklin, N. H., cabinet-maker; d., unm., 12 Sept., 1839.
- 381 JOSEPH, b. 8 May, 1812, of East Andover, N. H.; m. Aug., 1852, Sabra M. Keniston, of Canterbury, N. H., who d. 29 May, 1863; m., 2d, 24 July, 1865, Jennette Pike, of Boston.
- 382 ENOCH M., b. 1 Dec., 1814; d. in California, 15 Sept., 1853; of Andover, carpenter, carriage-maker, and also in mercantile business.
- 383 HANNAH R., b. 17 Dec., 1816; m. Jan., 1840, Caleb T. Marston, farmer, of Andover, who d. June, 1858; m., 2d, 1859, John Fellows, of Andover, N. H., who d. 24 Nov., 1868. Adopted child: Mary A. Brown.
- 384 MARY, b. 21 May, 1819; d. in Andover, Mass., 5 Nov., 1848, unm.
- 385 DORCAS B., b. 5 Mar., 1821; d. 25 Sept., 1826.

ENOCH OSGOOD was a farmer, and moved from Salisbury, Mass., to Salisbury, N. H., in 1791, with his father, and resided on the homestead farm; was selectman of Salisbury many years; an honest, upright and useful citizen.

**VI. 153 Stephen Osgood** (*Joseph, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., caulkier; born 9 Dec., 1761; died 4 June, 1826; married, first, 31 Aug., 1785, Eleanor True, of Salisbury, Mass., who died about 1792; married, second, Ruth Porter, of Sissapo, N. S., who died in 1794; he married, third, 19 June, 1794, Tabitha Currier, of Amesbury, who died 7 Feb., 1841.

Children, by first wife:

- 386 ELEANOR, b. 20 Apr., 1786; d. 14 Nov., 1786.
- 387 ELEANOR, b. 7 May, 1791; d. 14 Oct., 1853; m. 30 Sept., 1810, Daniel Weed, farmer, of Salisbury, Mass., who died 21 Oct., 1839. Ch.: Ephraim, b. 4 Mar., 1811; d. 13 Oct., 1815. Elvira, b. 27 Nov., 1812; d. 16 May, 1839. Mary Ann, b. 19 Sept., 1815. Ruth P., b. 19 Dec., 1817; m. Daniel F. Morrill. Son, b. Mar., 1820; d. Apr., 1820. Eleanor, b. 19 June, 1822;

d. 14 Feb., 1841. Daniel O., b. 18 Aug., 1824; m. Ploomy W. Tewksbury. Sarah E. C., b. 5 Aug., 1829; d. 8 Mar., 1840. Daughter, b. 11 Dec., 1832; d. 12 Dec., 1832.

By third wife:

- 388 RUTH, b. 28 Apr., 1795; d. 1 Oct., 1836; m. 24 Dec., 1817, Jacob Currier, farmer, of Amesbury, Mass., who died 5 June, 1865. He m., 2d, Mary Herdrith, 5 Nov., 1840, who died 7 June, 1843. Ch.: Francis O., b. 2 Dec., 1818; d. 3 July, 1820. Mary A., b. 6 June, 1821; m. Jonathan M. Marston. David, b. 17 Aug., 1823; d. 16 June, 1847. Sarah C., b. 20 Dec., 1825. Stephen O., b. 16 Apr., 1828; m. Josephine Hill. Francis J., b. 12 Apr., 1832; m. Abbie F. Currier. Samuel J. B.,<sup>1</sup> b. 2 Oct., 1835; m. Susan E., dau. of Enoch W. Osgood.
- 389 STEPHEN, b. 26 Nov., 1797.
- 390 PORTER, b. 30 June, 1800; d. 6 July, 1800.
- 391 MARY A., b. 9 May, 1802; d. 23 Sept., 1817.
- 392 TIMOTHY P., b. 6 Sept., 1808.

**VI. 155 Charles Osgood (Joseph, Joseph, William, John, William),** of Gardiner, Me., removed to Indiana in 1815, caulked; born 5 Sept., 1765; died in Indiana, 1821; married, 1789, Margaret Love, of St. John, who survived her husband and died in Litchfield, Me.

Children:

- 393 CHARLES, b. 17 Aug., 1791; d. 21 June, 1838.
- 394 STEPHEN, b. 1 July, 1793; d. 10 Nov., 1865.
- 395 SARAH, b. 30 March, 1795; m. Dea. Francis Burnham Ring, of Litchfield, Me., who d. 30 June, 1869. Ch.: Mary A., b. 12 Dec., 1812; m. Joseph W. Robinson. Margaret L., b. 1 Jan., 1815; m. John A. Plummer. Daniel, b. 13 Dec., 1816; m. Dora G. Jones. Osgood, b. 18 Dec., 1818; m. Mary A. Lowell. Francis B., b. 26 Nov., 1821; m. Laura A. Hatch. Benjamin F., b. 16 Nov., 1823; m. Eliza A. Ford. Clement P., b. 10 Sept., 1826; m. Lucy Ames. Samuel H., b. 6 Aug., 1828; m. Celesta F. Whitmore. Sarah O., b. 6 Sept., 1830; m. Henry O. Perry. Catharine B., b. 6 Nov., 1832; m. Joseph Welch Lydia F., b. 10 Feb., 1835; m. Henry D. Fellows. Wellman H., b. 6 April, 1837; m. Laura E. Hatch.
- 396 MARGARET L., b. 20 May, 1798; m., 1st, — Bartley; m., 2d, — Owen. Ch., all by first husband: Sarah, a missionary, d. in Missouri. Charles. Lucinda.
- 397 JOSEPH, b. 1 Nov., 1800; d., unm. He was crushed between two steamers on the Mississippi river, killing him instantly.

<sup>1</sup>Had his name changed to Samuel J. Brown.

- 398 MARIA A., b. 10 Oct., 1802; she lived in Lawrenceburg, Ind., and Kankakee, Ill.; m., 1st, 1818, Abiel Baker, who d. 1837; m., 2d, 1840, P. P. Danforth. Ch., by first husband: Laura A., b. 1820; m. Joseph Ransom; had two children. Mary J., b. 1821; m., 1st, Munroe Swift and, 2d, S. Palmer. Joseph A., b. 1828; m. Sarah A. True. Austin B., b. 1827; m. Elizabeth Mason. Eudora, b. 1830; m. B. F. Sylvester. Henry, b. 1833. Rose Altha, b. 1836; m. George W. Slater. Ch., by second husband: Charles, b. 1841; d., 1862, in U. S. service. Helen, b. 1843; m. Samuel Sloat. Robert, b. 1845; m. Cora Buckner.
- 399 MARY, b. 15 Nov., 1804; lived in Kankakee, Ill.; m. —— Bartley, son of Charles Bartley.
- 400 SAMUEL, b. 20 May, 1807; was killed in the army, 1862.
- 401 AARON, b. 5 June, 1809.
- 402 PETER, b. 8 June, 1811. He sailed from New Bedford, Mass., at the age of 30, in a whale ship, and was never heard from afterwards.

**VI. 156 Timothy Osgood** (*Joseph, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., caulkier; born 11 Sept., 1767; died 3 Aug., 1824; married 19 Sept., 1793, Betty Barnard, of Amesbury, Mass., who died 11 March, 1868, aged 95 years, 11 months, 8 days.

Children:

- 403 TIMOTHY, b. 24 Jan., 1794; d 24 Oct., 1794.
- 404 MOLLY, b. 15 Dec., 1795; d. 1 Aug., 1796.
- 405 BETTY, b. 22 June, 1797; d., Sept., 1841; m. 21 Oct., 1815, Jonathan A. Sargent, of Salisbury, Mass. Ch.: William F. Adeline. Nathan. Elizabeth O.
- 406 REBECCA, b. 27 Apr., 1799; d. 16 May, 1802.
- 407 JOSEPH, b. 2 Jan., 1801; d. 2 Aug., 1802.
- 408 SON, b. 7 Feb., 1803; d. 9 Feb., 1803.
- 409 JOSEPH, b. 4 Apr., 1804.
- 410 CHARLES B., b. 17 Jan., 1806; m. Nancy Dow.
- 411 JONATHAN, b. 11 Jan., 1808; d. 11 Jan., 1808.
- 412 TIMOTHY, b. 3 Mar., 1810.
- 413 ENOCH, b. 5 Sept., 1812.
- 414 JONATHAN S., b. 24 Oct., 1814.

**VI. 161 Peter Osgood** (*Joseph, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., caulkier; born 18 Oct., 1776; died 25 June, 1862; married, 1799, Mary Follansbee, of Salisbury, Mass., who died 31 Dec., 1827.

Children:

- 415 PHILIP, b. 2 Nov., 1799; d. 25 Dec., 1873, s. p.; of Amesbury, Mass.; m. Elvira Nutter, who d. 5 Dec., 1873.
- 416 MARY, b. 3 Oct., 1801; d. 23 Sept., 1836; m. Thomas Martin, of Amesbury, carpenter and wheelwright. Ch.: Mary Ann. Chandler E. Charles L. Timothy.
- 417 ANTHONY, b. 5 Oct., 1803; d. 8 Oct., 1805.
- 418 PETER, b. 20 Jan., 1806; drowned 24 Apr., 1810.
- 419 RHODA, b. 4 Mar., 1808; unm.; of Amesbury.
- 420 PETER, b. 12 July, 1810; of Salisbury, Mass., mariner; d. 22 Nov., 1858.
- 421 REBECCA, b. 7 Oct., 1812; of Amesbury, Mass.; unm., in 1869.
- 422 BENJAMIN F., b. 12 June, 1815; living in California and unm. in 1869.
- 423 EBENEZER W. B., b. 7 May, 1817; of New York city, book-keeper; unm. in 1869.
- 424 HANNAH M., b. 1 Aug., 1819; d. 17 Aug., 1820.
- 425 CHARLES K., b. 22 Jan., 1822; of Little Falls, N. Y., and Amesbury, Mass.; m. Mary A. Quinn. Ch.: Fanny, b. Jan., 1864.

**VI. 164 Capt. Jacob Osgood** (*Oliver, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., mariner; born 8 June, 1766; died 25 Feb., 1817; married, 1787, Lucy Sellers, of Newburyport, Mass., who died 29 Feb., 1860.

Children :

- 426 LURANA, b. 29 Feb., 1788; m. May, 1811, Thomas Pearson, of Salisbury, Mass., cooper, who d. 6 Sept., 1834. Ch.: Lucy, b. 4 Oct., 1812. Eben O., b. 13 Jan., 1815; d. 4 Aug., 1838. Eleanor S., b. 22 Feb., 1824; d. 5 Aug., 1825. Eleanor, b. 21 Oct., 1829; d. 4 April, 1846.
- 427 EBENEZER, b. 24 Jan., 1792; d. 18 Dec., 1813. He was lost overboard from the Privateer America in war of 1812. The captain when told who was lost, replied "He was the best man on board the ship."
- 428 OLIVER, b. 25 Sept., 1797; of Salisbury; d. 30 Jan., 1824, s. p.; m., 1821, Ruth Pearson. He was shipwrecked on the Bahama Banks, 30 Jan., 1824.
- 429 HARRIETTE, b. 12 July, 1801; m., 1818, Jonathan Patten, Jr., shoemaker, of Amesbury, Mass., who d. 10 Nov., 1861. Ch.: Mary A., b. 1819. Jacob O., b. 21 July, 1821; d. 1827. Joseph W., b. 14 July, 1823. Oliver O., b. 26 May, 1825. Jacob O., b. 27 Mar., 1827. Augustus, b. 9 April, 1829. Charles C., b. 26 June, 1831. Harriette, b. 1834; d. 5 Dec., 1844. Lucy, b. 18 Sept., 1837. George W., b. 1 Sept., 1839.

- Addie L., b. 25 Oct., 1843. Hattie M., b. 5 Dec., 1844. Emma F., b. 5 Oct., 1847.
- 430 JACOB, b. 4 May, 1803; d. 17 May, 1815.
- 431 JAMES, b. 20 Aug., 1806; d. 1 Nov., 1815.
- 432 GEORGE, b. 7 Sept., 1808; of Charlestown, Mass.; m., 1st, 1832, Clarissa Morrill, of Salisbury, Mass., who d. 2 Dec., 1846; m., 2d, Mary (Carroll) Osgood (widow of Ebenezer Osgood). Ch., by first wife:  
Hattie B., b. 1 Sept., 1837; d. 1839.

CAPTAIN JACOB OSGOOD was a sea captain. His widow lived to a very advanced age, retaining in a remarkable degree her mental and physical powers, and died at Charlestown, Mass., 29 Feb., 1860, at the age of 99 years and 7 months.

**VI. 170 Capt. Nathaniel Osgood** (*Oliver, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., sea captain; born 13 Dec., 1778; died 24 July, 1861; married, first, 12 Jan., 1803, Hannah Smith, who died 17 March, 1810; married, second, 1811, Betsey Smith, who died 10 March, 1857.

Children, by first wife:

- 433 POLLY, b. 15 Sept., 1803; d. 26 Mar., 1870; m., 1827, Timothy Swett, of Salisbury. Ch.: Hannah S., b. 19 Nov., 1827. Sarah S., b. 16 Sept., 1829. Aaron O., b. 24 Oct., 1831. Mary E., b. 18 Oct., 1833. Nathaniel O., b. 18 April, 1836; d. 25 June, 1854. Timothy, b. 9 Nov., 1839; d. July, 1840. Timothy, b. 17 April, 1842. Adaline S., b. 4 Oct., 1845. John F., b. 1 Dec., 1849.
- 434 JONATHAN, b. 24 Feb., 1806; d. 13 Apr., 1809.
- 435 ENOCH, b. 25 Dec., 1807; d. 27 Oct., 1832, unm.

By second wife:

- 436 HANNAH, b. 17 July, 1812; m. 8 May, 1833, Theodore F. Rowe, of Portsmouth, N. H., cabinet-maker, who d. 20 April, 1868. Ch.: Frank, b. 24 Oct., 1836; d. 2 April, 1837. Frank, b. 11 Oct., 1838. Jabez, b. 7 Nov., 1840; d. 1 Oct., 1863. Lucy P., b. 11 May, 1844. Hannah P., b. 20 Mar., 1856; d. 16 Dec., 1861.
- 437 JONATHAN, b. 29 May, 1815; d. 27 Feb., 1816.
- 438 DOROTHY, b. 27 Dec., 1816; d. 26 Mar., 1846, s. p.; m. Elbridge Colby, of Salisbury, sea captain, who d. 31 Jan., 1866.
- 439 FANNY, b. 11 May, 1819; m. Nov., 1842, Samuel Rowe, of Portsmouth, N.H., trader. Ch.: Elizabeth, b. 27 June, 1843. Fanny,

b. 31 May, 1845. Dolly O., b. 30 Dec., 1846. Ella, b. 28 May, 1849. Grace, b. 16 Feb., 1854. Samuel, b. 15 June, 1857. Percy, b. 31 Dec., 1859.

**VI. 171 Capt. Reuben Osgood** (*Oliver, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass.; born 30 Jan., 1781; died 20 Dec., 1868; married, first, 9 Oct., 1803, Polly Bartlett, who died 24 Dec., 1810; married, second, 12 Dec., 1811, Nancy Hunt, who died 10 Oct., 1838; married, third, 28 Feb., 1839, Abby Moore, who died 20 March, 1869.

Children, by first wife:

440 MARY, b. 17 Jan., 1805.

441 PAULINA, b. 6 Sept., 1806; m. Andrew B., son of Elijah Osgood, farmer, of Salisbury, Mass. Ch.: Oliver W., b. 26 Apr., 1828; m. Nancy J. Palmer. Jacob, b. 10 Nov., 1830; m. Mary Morrill. Sarah, b. 20 Nov., 1831. Morrill C., b. 6 Nov., 1834; m. Susan A. Colby. Mary A., b. 18 Dec., 1836. Ruth C., b. 19 Sept., 1845. Benjamin F., b. 1 Jan., 1854; d. 9 Jan., 1854.

442 BENJAMIN, b. 24 Nov., 1808; of Salisbury, mariner; d. 25 Nov., 1848, s. p.; m. 15 May, 1842, Sarah Morrill, who d. 7 Aug., 1855.

443 SALLY, b. 1 Oct., 1810; m. Stephen Woodman, farmer, of South Hampton, N. H. Ch.: Mary A., b. Feb., 1834; m. 1856, Geo. W. Osgood. John F. Ellen. S. Foster. S. Ellen.

By second wife:

444 REUBEN, b. 7 Feb., 1814; mariner; went to New Orleans many years ago, and died there, unm.

445 POLLY B., b. 7 April, 1815; m. Joseph J. Harcourt, sailmaker, seaman and farmer. Ch.: William H. Frank. Emma. Mary. Fannie S. Bennie. Nellie.

**VI. 175 Moses Osgood** (*Moses, Daniel, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass.; born 29 Dec., 1775; died 24 July, 1812; married, 1797, Sally Osgood, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Clemmens) Osgood, born 20 Jan., 1778, and died 8 July, 1863 (No. 333).

He was killed in the war of 1812. His widow married Jonathan Osgood, brother to her first husband.

Children:

446 MOSES, b. 14 July, 1798; mariner and lost at sea; m. in Portsmouth, N. H.

- 447 MARY, b. 18 Nov., 1799; m. James Davis, of Newburyport, carpenter, who d. 1840. Ch.: Moses, b. June, 1825; m. Julia Gale. Mary, b. Aug., 1826; m. William Worthen, of Salisbury (ch.: David W.). James, b. Sept., 1831, of Chelsea, carpenter; m. and had four children. John O., b. 1833; of Salisbury, shoemaker; m. and had one child.
- 448 JOSEPH, b. 29 May, 1803; d. 1840.
- 449 TIMOTHY, b. 15 Jan., 1804; d. young.
- 450 TIMOTHY, b. 19 May, 1809; d. 28 Jan., 1861.
- 451 JONATHAN, b. 12 July, 1811.

**VI. 177 Timothy Osgood** (*Moses, Daniel, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass.; born 13 June, 1781; died 29 Feb., 1864; married, 1805, Lydia Tuxbury, who died 17 Jan., 1853.

He was a farmer and resided on the homestead farm of father and grandfather.

Children:

- 452 NAHUM, b. 21 July, 1806.
- 453 SARAH T., b. 18 Apr., 1808; lived in Salisbury.
- 454 MARTHA, b. 30 Nov., 1809; d. 25 Apr., 1845; m. William Cartthers, of Salisbury, merchant, who d. Mar., 1860. Ch.: William F., b. Aug., 1836; of Chelsea, Mass., merchant; m. and had three children. James O., b. Sept., 1839; of Boston, Mass., trader; m. and had three children.
- 455 LYDIA, b. 16 Dec., 1811; m., 1st, 8 Aug., 1829, Moses Webster of Salisbury, harness-maker, who d. 8 Apr., 1842; m., 2d, Sept., 1849, John Christian, who d. 1868. Ch., by first husband: Ann J., b. 20 Mar., 1830. Eliza, b. Nov., 1831; d. 1833. Franklin O., b. Apr., 1834. Eliza A., b. May, 1836; d. 30 July, 1860. Sarah W., b. Sept., 1838; m. Clarence Currier. By second husband: Albert, b. June, 1851.
- 456 ABIGAIL, b. 1 July, 1815 (or 1814); m. May, 1833, Jonathan Allen, of Salisbury, Mass., trader. Ch.: Martha L., b. Nov., 1835. John H., b. Dec., 1837; d. Oct., 1841. Sarah H., b. May, 1842; d. 1843.
- 457 MOSES, b. 4 Jan., 1819; d. 7 Aug., 1870.
- 458 BENJAMIN, b. 11 Aug., 1823; d. 1823.

**VI. 181 Elijah Osgood** (*Winthrop, William, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass.; born 25 Feb., 1765; died 15 Apr., 1843; married, first, 1794, Hannah Cushing,

who died 29 Jan., 1796; married, second, 1797, Anna Morrill, who died 15 May, 1851.

Child, by first wife :

**459 ANDREW** B., b. 1795; d. Sept., 1869.

Children, by second wife :

**460 HANNAH**, b. 28 Nov., 1798; d. 2 Dec., 1869; m. 28 Apr., 1816, John Fowler, of Salisbury, ship-carpenter. Ch.: Mary A., b. 26 Sept., 1817; d. Apr., 1835. John, b. 7 Dec., 1819; d. 2 Nov., 1821. Hannah E., b. 19 Mar., 1822; m. Fred Stanwood. Ruth, b. 4 Nov., 1824; d. 12 July, 1825. John W., b. 18 Nov., 1827; of Salisbury; m. Mary Davis. Moses C., b. 11 July, 1830; d. 23 Oct., 1830. Sarah E., b. 24 Feb., 1832; d. 10 Dec., 1833. Sarah E., b. 27 June, 1834; m. Charles P. Merrill. George F., b. 14 May, 1838; m. Sarah J. Beatty; d. 26 Sept., 1867.

**461 ANNA**, b. 11 July, 1806; m. 10 Nov., 1823, Ephraim True, of Salisbury, blacksmith; d. 23 Nov., 1843. Ch.: William O., b. 17 Dec., 1824; m. Rebecca N. Clifford; had four children. John P., b. 28 Feb., 1827; m. Mary K. Pike; had two children. Mary A., b. 23 July, 1829; m. James L. Hills. Charles, b. 9 Dec., 1833; m. Lydia W. Knight; had two children. Hannah E., b. 12 May, 1836. Franklin B., b. 13 Aug., 1838. George P., b. 14 Feb., 1840.

**462 POLLY**, b. 24 Sept., 1809; m. 23 Oct., 1829, Currier Collins, of Amesbury, Mass., who d. 19 May, 1860. Ch.: Osgood, b. 15 Aug., 1830; d. 1 Aug., 1869. George, b. 3 Sept., 1832; d. 3 Mar., 1835. Joseph, b. 23 July, 1834; d. 23 Apr., 1835. Nancy, b. 7 Dec., 1837. Titcomb, b. 19 Feb., 1840. George, b. 28 Aug., 1842; d. 17 Dec., 1842. John Francis, b. 15 Sept., 1843; d. 22 Apr., 1844.

**VI. 194 Abraham Osgood** (*Samuel, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Epsom, and Lovejoy's Mills, N. H.; born 29 Apr., 1766; died 5 May, 1810; married 24 Dec., 1786, Lucy Randall, of Rye, N. H., who died 12 Sept., 1868, aged 100 years, 8 months and 18 days.

Children :

**463 LUCY**, b. 21 Sept., 1788; d. 19 May, 1829; m. 27 Feb., 1813, Moses Kimball, of Mexico, Me. Ch.: Mary, b. 6 July, 1815; m. John Stevens. Eliza, b. 8 Mar., 1818; m. Benjamin Storer. Lucy J., b. 14 Nov., 1822; m. John Goodrich. Caroline E., b. 21 Sept., 1825; m. William Hall. Jennette B., b. 23 May, 1827; m. E. N. Norcross, her brother-in-law. Eleanor M., b. 14 Jan., 1829; m. E. N. Norcross.

- 464 ELEANOR T., b. 9 Mar., 1790; d. 27 Feb., 1829, unm.
- 465 HANNAH M., b. 24 Apr., 1792; m. Leavitt C. Virgin, of Rumford, Me., who d. 22 May, 1853. Ch.: Lucy. Eliza H. James H. Annette. Susan. John. Wesley. All dead.
- 466 MARY, b. 25 May, 1794; d. in Manchester, N. H., 17 June, 1873; m. Timothy Fernald, of Northwood. Ch.: True O., b. 2 May, 1815. Son, b. 11 Sept., 1817; d. young. Samuel M., b. 8 Sept., 1819. Daughter, b. 11 Oct., 1821; d. young. Mary O., b. 27 Oct., 1822; d. 17 Sept., 1824. Timothy, b. 26 Jan., 1825; d. 13 Oct., 1825. Mary L., b. 31 July, 1826. David O., b. 17 Apr., 1829. Abby E., b. 6 May, 1831. Timothy E., b. 25 June, 1833; Eleanor M., b. 1 Aug., 1836. Susan E., b. 28 Aug., 1840.
- 467 BETSEY, b. 25 Nov., 1796; m. Edward D. Lord, of Epsom, N. H. Ch.: Charles H., b. 10 July, 1818; d. 18 Sept., 1824. Lucy A., b. 28 Feb., 1821. Samuel D., b. 30 Apr., 1826. John P., b. 24 May, 1828.
- 468 DAVID, b. 21 June, 1799; d. 12 Dec., 1833, unm.
- 469 SAMUEL, b. in Concord, N. H., 20 Jan., 1802, of Canterbury, N. H.; m. 23 Oct., 1828, Lucy Clough, of Canterbury, N. H., who d. 18 Sept., 1860.
- 470 LYDIA, b. 17 Apr., 1804; m. 16 Sept., 1830, Simeon C. Gleason of Mexico, Me., farmer. Ch.: Isaac E., b. 16 Aug., 1831. David O., b. 14 Oct., 1833. George H., b. 19 May, 1836. Lydia A., b. 3 Sept., 1838; d. 7 Apr., 1841. Joseph H., b. 23 Mar., 1841. Carlton T., b. 16 Oct., 1843. Joel M., b. 30 Aug., 1846; d. 20 Mar., 1867.
- 471 TRUE M., b. 7 Sept., 1807; d. 27 Apr., 1875.
- 472 ABRAHAM, b. 4 June, 1810; d. 25 June, 1811.

ABRAHAM OSGOOD resided awhile at Epsom, N. H.; moved to Concord, N. H., 17 Jan., 1797, at a place called "Lovejoy's Mills" on the road from Loudon, N. H., to Fisherville, N. H. He died of injuries received in a saw-mill, 5 May, 1810. He was sitting on the log before the saw watching the movement of a log in the water so intently, that the saw struck him in a way which caused his death. His widow married his uncle Moses Osgood of Epsom.

**VI. 199 Capt. Isaac Osgood** (*Samuel, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Epsom, N. H.; born 2 Apr., 1779; died 2 Nov., 1819; married 15 Sept., 1801, Betsey Ham, of Deerfield, N. H., who died 27 Oct., 1849.

Children:

- 473 POLLY, b. 1805.  
 474 JOSKPH, b. 1807.  
 475 ELIZABETH, b. 1809.  
 476 MARY H., b. 29 Dec., 1811; m. Dec., 1836, Timothy Murray, of Newmarket, N. H., merchant. Ch.: Orrin H., b. 17 Oct., 1837. Henry H., b. 18 Jan., 1841. Charles F., b. 5 Aug., 1844. Mary E., b. 28 Aug., 1854; d. 30 Dec., 1858.  
 477 ABRAHAM M., b. 29 May, 1813.  
 478 CATHARINE, b. 1816.

CAPT. ISAAC OSGOOD resided on the homestead farm with his father in Epsom, N. H.; was a farmer and captain of a militia company, an upright, highly esteemed and useful citizen. He fell by a rash act of his own hand through a depressed or insane state of mind which had attended him at intervals for two years. His widow died at her daughter's in Newmarket, N. H.

**VI. 206 Benjamin Osgood** (*Nathaniel, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Durham, Me., farmer; settled in Durham while a youth; born in Salisbury, Mass., 8 Feb., 1775; died 30 Mar., 1854; married, first, 20 Apr., 1797, Mary Weston of Freeport, who died 8 Sept., 1817; married, second, 23 Mar., 1828, Hannah Hill, of No. Yarmouth, Me., who returned to Yarmouth after her husband's death.

Children, by first wife:

- 479 NATHANIEL, b. 22 Nov., 1797; d. young.  
 480 BETSEY, b. 29 Sept., 1799; m. 5 May, 1820, William Harrington, of Cincinnati, O., house-carpenter. Ch.: Eliza. Mary. John W. James. Lucretia. Almira. Abbie.  
 481 STEPHEN, b. 20 Dec., 1801; d. 27 Dec., 1871, unm; of Marion, Wis., farmer.  
 482 BENJAMIN, b. 6 May, 1804, of Marion, Wis.  
 483 MARY, b. 13 Sept., 1806; m. 25 Nov., 1825, Benjamin Harrington, of Durham, Me., farmer. Ch.: Alvin, b. 13 Nov., 1826; d. 27 June, 1827. Caroline M., b. 26 Jan., 1828; m. James J. Miller, of Lisbon. Benjamin, b. 5 May, 1830, of California, farmer. Henry, b. 16 Nov., 1834, of California, miner. Sarah M., b. 3 May, 1837, of Durham, Me. Emery, b. 9 Feb., 1841; d. 23 May, 1842. Mary E., b. 27 Oct., 1844; of Durham, Me.  
 484 JOSEPH, b. 14 Sept., 1809.  
 485 WILLIAM B., b. 10 Oct., 1812.

- 486 SARAH, b. 10 May, 1815; m. 24 May, 1840, Nathan Weston, of Yarmouth, Me. Ch.: William B., b. 9 May, 1841. Frank N., b. 6 June, 1844; d. 24 Nov., 1865.

By second wife:

- 487 JOHN H., b. 24 Nov., 1829, of Bloomfield, Cal.; m. Sept., 1866, Ceres Buffington, who d. 28 Sept., 1867.  
 488 LUCY A., b. 29 Feb., 1832; m. Charles Brown.

**VI. 207 David Osgood** (*Nathaniel, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Durham, Me.; born July, 1777; died 16 June, 1851; married, first, 1798, Letty Hoyt, of Durham, Me., who died July, 1810; married, second, Dec., 1811, Elsie Duran, of Durham, Me., who died 26 Jan., 1833; married, third, 1 Jan., 1836, Mrs. Deborah Bicknell, of Freeport.

Children, by first wife:

- 489 SARAH, b. 3 Feb., 1799; d. 29 Feb., 1832; m. 23 Aug., 1817, Barzillai Richards. Ch.: Mary. David O. Sarah A. Harriett S. George H.  
 490 DANIEL, b. 1800; d. young.  
 491 DAVID, b. 1802; d. young.  
 492 FLORILLA, b. 6 Dec., 1803; d. 17 Sept., 1867; lived in Durham, Me.  
 493 ANNA, b. 2 Mar., 1805; m. 24 Dec., 1829, Nathaniel Stetson. Ch.: Charles B. Mary A. John D. David O.  
 494 DAVID, b. 27 Feb., 1807; d. 9 May, 1873.  
 495 BRADBURY, b. 27 Nov., 1808; d. 3 Sept., 1834.  
 496 JOSEPH, b. 1810; d. Dec., 1810.

By second wife:

- 497 NATHANIEL, b. 5 Oct., 1812; d. 30 Aug., 1817.  
 498 ROSELINDA, b. 27 Dec., 1814; d. 1 Mar., 1846; unm.  
 499 MARY J., b. 17 May, 1817; d. 29 Dec., 1841; unm.  
 500 JOHN D., b. 8 June, 1819.  
 501 LUCY M., b. 19 Nov., 1822; d. 28 Nov., 1848.  
 502 REBECCA L., b. 3 May, 1827; d. 10 Aug., 1829.

**VI. 208 Joseph Osgood** (*Nathaniel, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Durham, and Litchfield, Me., farmer; born 13 Aug., 1779; died 17 April, 1868; married Loruhamah Gerrish, of Durham, Me., who died 18 Sept., 1864.

Children:

- 503 SARAH, b. 4 Sept., 1807; m. Daniel Libby, of East Cambridge, stone-mason. Ch.: Elizabeth. Franklin O. Adeline. Lucy.
- 504 NATHANIEL, b. 14 Aug., 1809, of No. Bridgewater, Me., merchant; m. Elizabeth J. Kittson.
- 505 ELBRIDGE, b. 11 Dec., 1811; d. 18 Sept., 1838; m. Maria Cobb, deceased. Ch.:  
Maria, b. 1839; d. 28 Mar., 1846.
- 506 JOSEPH G., b. 31 Aug., 1818; d. at Hollis, Me., Feb., 1849, s. p.; m. 27 Sept., 1848, Martha Usher, of Hollis, Me. He was a celebrated physician; was educated at No. Bridgeton Academy and attended Medical School at Pittsfield, N. Y.

**VI. 218 David Osgood** (*Moses, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Deerfield, N. H.; born 13 Mar., 1792; married, first, Lydia White, of Deerfield, N. H., who died 28 July, 1837; married, second, a widow Robinson, of Concord.

He was residing, in 1861, with his son John H., in Deerfield, N. H.

Children, by first wife :

- 507 LUCY W., b. 29 Dec., 1814; d. 9 Oct., 1874; lived in Concord, N. H.
- 508 LYDIA H., b. 14 July, 1816; m. Anthony Emerson of Wilmot, and Andover, N. H. No issue.
- 509 JOHN H., b. 14 Oct., 1820; d. of typhoid fever, Mar., 1871; of Deerfield, N. H., farmer; m. Sophia White, of Deerfield, N. H. Ch.:  
John S., b. 1850.
- 510 MARY S., b. 22 Apr., 1822; m. 6 Oct., 1842, Charles Sargent of Pittsfield, N. H., shoemaker. Ch.: Charles C., b. 23 Sept., 1843; of Pittsfield, N. H.; m. Sarah A. Cass. Mary E., b. 18 Feb., 1845; d. 3 Jan., 1853. Ellen M., b. 1 June, 1853; m. 14 Aug., 1873, Frank Tilton of Pittsfield, N. H. Otis H., b. 25 June, 1858; d. 23 May, 1859.

**VI. 222 Samuel G. Osgood** (*Aaron, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Durham, Me., farmer; born 10 Mar., 1784; died 20 Jan., 1851; married 20 Nov., 1807, Sarah Gerrish of Durham, Me., who died 30 Sept., 1837.

Children :

- 511 LYDIA, b. 29 Apr., 1812; m. 24 Jan., 1838, Charles C. Stetson of Durham, Me., farmer and mechanic. Ch.: Sarah A., b. 16 Sept., 1843; d. 21 Aug., 1862. Leonard A., b. 7 Dec., 1845.

- Lydia R., b. 24 Dec., 1847. Emma O., b. 1 Jan., 1851. Osgood C., b. 16 Nov., 1852.
- 512** ORRIN, b. 22 Nov., 1813.
- 513** ELIZABETH, b. 23 Feb., 1817; m. 2 Apr., 1850, Jonas Davis of Poland, and Durham, Me., farmer. Ch.: Martha A., b. 3 Feb., 1851. Ednah A., b. 24 Dec., 1852. Osgood J., b. 3 July, 1855.
- 514** ISRAEL N., b. 5 May, 1820; d. 20 Sept., 1839.
- 515** SARAH G., b. 28 Aug., 1822; m. 16 Oct., 1859, Judge John Smith of Lewiston.
- 516** GILMAN, b. 14 Jan., 1825.
- 517** ABBY, b. 27 Feb., 1827; d. in Lewiston, 1 Apr., 1862, unm.
- 518** EMMA A., b. 24 Oct., 1829.

**VI. 223 David Osgood** (*Aaron, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Durham, Me., farmer; born 2 Feb., 1786; married, first, 17 Feb., 1812, Sarah Duran of Durham, Me., who died 22 June, 1845; married, second, 2 Feb., 1847, Hannah S. Small.

Children :

- 519** A. TRUE, b. 11 Oct., 1813.
- 520** AARON, b. 23 Mar., 1815; d. 27 Apr., 1817.
- 521** JUDITH A., b. 9 June, 1817; d. 16 Feb., 1837.
- 522** AARON, b. 23 June, 1820.
- 523** EMERY, b. 27 June, 1825.
- 523a** DAVID B., b. 7 Jan., 1830; d. 8 Oct., 1850.
- 524** WILLIAM T., b. 2 Mar., 1832.

**VI. 226 Nathaniel Osgood** (*Aaron, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Durham, Me., farmer and lumberman; born 13 Feb., 1794; married, first, 15 May, 1831, Elsey Gerrish of Durham, Me., who died 3 May, 1851; married, second, 15 Jan., 1858, Pamelia Landers of Townsend, Mass.

Children :

- 525** MARY L., b. 22 Feb., 1834; d., unm., 16 Oct., 1863.
- 526** EDWIN G., b. 18 Feb., 1836; killed in battle, 1 Oct., 1864. He enlisted in N. Y., 1861, in the 14th U. S. Regulars; was one of Gen. McClellan's body guard.
- 527** JEREMIAH, b. 21 Nov., 1840. He was a soldier and was living in 1874 with his sister. He served three years in the 13th Me. Regt.
- 528** PHEBE A., b. 4 Feb., 1843.

**VI. 227 Isaac Osgood** (*Aaron, David, Nathaniel,*

*William, William*), of Durham, Me.; born 7 Mar., 1796; died 4 June, 1861; married 31 Aug., 1823, Mary Duran.

Children :

- 529 AARON, b. 6 June, 1824.
- 530 ISAAC, b. 9 Mar., 1828.
- 531 MOSKS, b. 9 Mar., or May, 1832.

**VI. 228 Jonathan Osgood** (*Jonathan, Jonathan, Richard, William, William*), of Bath, Me., mason; born 4 Dec., 1768; died 1 Nov., 1865; married Sarah Berry, of Bath, Me., who died 9 May, 1855.

Children :

- 532 ELIZABETH, b. 14 Jan., 1793; d. 1 Oct., 1850; m. Calvin Robinson, of Bath, Me., ship-carperter. Ch.: Patience. Salome. John. All d. young.
- 533 HANNAH M., b. 13 Sept., 1794; m. Bradbury Jipson, of Lewiston, Me. Ch.: John. Sarah. Hannah. Thomas. David. James. Mary. Leonard.
- 534 SAMUEL, b. 19 June, 1796; of Bath, Me.; d. 4 Oct., 1869; m. Elizabeth Robinson. Had a large family.
- 535 RUTH, b. 1798; d. 2 Aug., 1865; m. Andrew Leeman, of Boston, Mass., blacksmith. Ch.: Emily A., m. John O. Dickinson.
- 536 SARAH, b. 7 Apr., 1800; d. 7 Aug., 1867; m. James R. Hinckley, of Bath, Me., caulkier. Ch.: Aroline J., b. 25 Dec., 1840; d. 6 Sept., 1841.
- 537 JOHN M., b. 25 Sept., 1802; lost at sea, 26 Aug., 1823.
- 538 HARRIETT, b. 22 Oct., 1804; carpet-maker; lived in Boston.
- 539 LYDIA, b. 1 Oct., 1806; of Bath, Me.
- 540 JONATHAN H., b. 31 Mar., 1813; m. Caroline Parks.
- 541 ROSAMOND J., b. 15 Feb., 1817; d. 8 May, 1852; m., as his 2d wife, Joseph Darrah, millwright.
- 542 LUCY J., b. 15 Feb., 1817; d. 3 Dec., 1839, s. p.; m. Joseph Darrah, who m., 2d, his sister-in-law, Rosamond J. Osgood.

**VI. 230 Abel Osgood** (*John, John, Richard, William, William*), of Amesbury, Mass.; born 13 Oct., 1766; married 7 July, 1793, Sarah Downing.

Children :

- 543 JAMES, b. 7 June, 1794; d. 20 Jan., 1861.
- 544 DOLLY, b. 20 July, 1795; m., 1820, Samuel Greenleaf, of Haverhill, Mass. Ch.: William H., b. 21 Dec., 1820. Rhoda. Charles. Charles E., b. 11 Apr., 1834. Matthew N., b. 11 Apr., 1834. Alfred. Anna, d.

- 545 SAMUEL, b. 1796; of Amesbury, ship-carpenter.  
 546 STEPHEN, b. 6 July, 1799; d. s. p.; m. Martha Webster, of Salem, N. H.  
 547 JONATHAN, b. 6 July, 1799.  
 548 SARAH J., b. 14 Jan., 1809; m. 10 Jan., 1836, Matthew Nowland, of Boston, Mass., who d. 23 Dec., 1852. Ch.: James J., b. 25 Sept., 1836. John J., b. 29 Jan., 1838. Mary A., b. 31 Aug., 1839. Sarah J. A., b. 9 Dec., 1841. Ann E. T., b. 5 Oct., 1843. Edward J. M., b. 8 Dec., 1844.  
 549 ANN, m. —— Clark, of New York city.

**VI. 232 Moses Osgood** (*John, John, Richard, William, William*), of Warner, N. H., Parma, and Lockport, N. Y., blacksmith; born 13 Feb., 1773; died 1847; married Polly or Betsey Hackett, who died at Parma, N. Y., aged seventy-seven years.

Children :

- 550 HANNAH.  
 551 CLARISSA.  
 552 MARY.  
 553 SARAH.  
 554 DEBORAH.  
 555 JOHN.

**VI. 233 Isaac Osgood** (*John, John, Richard, William, William*), carpenter; born 20 Jan., 1780; died 8 Oct., 1814; married, 1803, Polly Herbert.

Child :

- 556 WYATT, b. 18 May, 1807.

**VI. 234 Richard Osgood** (*John, John, Richard, William, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., blacksmith, miller; born 6 May, 1781; died 24 June, 1820; married, 1801, Polly Trussell, of Amesbury, Mass., living in 1870.

Children :

- 557 EZEKIEL, b. 28 Feb., 1802; of Salisbury, blacksmith; m., 1822, Elizabeth Goodwin. No issue.  
 558 RICHARD, b. 12 Feb., 1804; d. 10 Oct., 1868.  
 559 MARY, b. 25 Nov., 1806; d. 28 May, 1861; m. 10 Apr., 1830, Moses Gordon, of Amesbury, manufacturer. Ch.: Sarah A., b. 2 Nov., 1833; m. Thomas A. Bush. Ezekiel O., b. 1835; d. 1837. George T., b. 3 Aug., 1845; d. 27 July, 1863, in the army.

- 560 NANCY T., b. 23 Mar., 1809; m. Joseph Wilson, Philadelphia, Pa., trader; eleven children.
- 561 WILLIAM T., b. 13 Dec., 1811; m. 28 Nov., 1834, Persis Tuttle, of Salisbury, Mass. He was a blacksmith and had one child lost at sea.
- 562 JONATHAN, b. 14 Dec., 1814; m. Hannah Worthen.
- 563 JOHN K. R., b. 24 June, 1816; d. in Maine, 1840.
- 564 EMILY, b. 13 July, 1818; m., 1846, James McCormack, of Salisbury, carpenter. Ch.: Mary A. M., b. 8 Feb., 1850.
- 565 RUTH, b. 1 July, 1820; m. 3 July, 1843, James Grinnell, of Fall River, Mass. Ch.: Ruth A., b. 21 June, 1848; m. Richmond D. FreeLove. William H., b. 9 Oct., 1850. Parthenia J. T., b. 15 July, 1858. Mary M., b. 24 Apr., 1862.

**VI. 237 John Osgood** (*John, John, Richard, William, William*), born 6 May, 1787; died 18 Nov., 1859; married, 1809, Polly Paine.

Children :

- 566 JANE, b. 2 Feb., 1810.
- 567 MATILDA, b. 15 Feb., 1812; d. 30 Oct., 1813.
- 568 ISAAC, b. 10 Dec., 1814.
- 569 JOHN, b. 9 Nov., 1816.
- 570 JACOB B., b. 9 Aug., 1821.
- 571 HANNAH E., b. 24 Sept., 1823; m. 5 Jan., 1848, George Perkins, of Amesbury. Ch.: Mary J., b. 20 Apr., 1849.
- 572 SARAH, b. 20 Sept., 1827.
- 573 EDWIN W., b. 29 Sept., 1829; machinist; m., 1860, Emily A. Hatch, of Salisbury.
- 574 SARAH A., b. 20 Nov., 1831.

**VI. 238 Aaron Osgood** (*John, John, Richard, William, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., blacksmith; born 13 Feb., 1789; died 13 Feb., 1826; married Betty Colby, who died 8 Nov., 1865.

Children :

- 575 ENOCH W., b. 8 Dec., 1809.
- 576 ELIZABETH A., b. 22 Aug., 1811.
- 577 AARON, b. 7 July, 1813; d. 4 July, 1817.
- 578 MATILDA, b. 23 Mar., 1815; m. John North, trader. No ch.
- 579 ABIGAIL C., b. 6 Feb., 1817; d. 10 Feb., 1842; m. Aaron Morrill, of Salisbury, carpenter.
- 580 AARON, b. 12 Mar., 1819; d. 20 Oct., 1819.

- 581 TIMOTHY C., b. 20 Oct., 1820; d. 9 Sept., 1821.  
 582 AARON B., b. 28 June, 1822.  
 583 LUCINDA, b. 16 Dec., 1823; m. 25 Dec., 1846, Francis C. Osgood, of Marblehead, Mass., caulkier. Ch.: Frank G., b. 22 May, 1851; d. Nov., 1857. George D. E., b. 18 May, 1856. Lois E., b. 22 Aug., 1860; d. 29 Jan., 1866. Lois M., b. 29 Nov., —  
 584 NANCY B., b. 9 Mar., 1826; d. 25 May, 1866; m. 26 Nov., 1857, Nathan Pulsifer, of Deerfield, N. H., farmer. Ch.: Annette N., b. 5 Aug., 1859.

**VI. 239 Theophilus Osgood** (*John, John, Richard, William, William*), of Chester, N. H., blacksmith; born 1792; married Ruth Gile, of Plaistow, N. H.

Children :

- 585 SARAH, b. 1827; d. 1856; m., abt. 1847, Joseph Whittier, of Danville, N. H. Ch.: Son, d. in inf.  
 586 EPHRAIM, b. 1830.  
 587 CHARLES, b. 1839; of Sandown, N. H.; m., 1857, Rose Austin, of Sandown, N. H. He went to Canada at the time of the late war; wife died during his absence. He married again and returned after the close of the war.

**VI. 241 Jonathan Osgood** (*John, John, Richard, William, William*), born about 1798; married Mary Osborne, of Danvers, Mass.

Children :

- 588 MARY.  
 589 DANIEL.  
 590 LYDIA.  
 591 JOHN.  
 592 JONATHAN.

**VI. 244 Daniel Osgood** (*William, Richard, Richard, William, William*), of Pittsfield, N. H.; born 8 Feb., 1792; died 1867; married, first, Rachel Cram, of Pittsfield, N. H., who died 1860; married, second, 8 Feb., 1862, Mary Sargent, of Pittsfield, N. H.

Children, by first wife :

- 593 SARAH R., b. 1814; d. 1867; m. William Griffin, of Berwick, Me., farmer; moved to Moline, Illinois. Ch.: Albert. Franklin.  
 594 BETSEY, b. 1817; d. Sept., 1868; m. Jonathan Cram, farmer, of Hampton Falls, N. H. Ch.: Melissa.

- 595 JANE, b. 1820; m. Lewis Bunker, of Pittsfield, N. H., undertaker.  
Ch.: Abby, b. 22 Jan., 1846. Myra A., b. 31 July, 1853.
- 596 HANNAH T., b. 1821; m. Alvin Trull, of So. Newmarket, N. H.  
Ch.: William.
- 597 WILLIAM K., b. 1822; d., in Pittsfield, 1843.
- 598 ANN, b. 1825; m. Philip Jones, of Amesbury. Ch.: Ruth E.
- 599 ROXANNA, b. 1828; m. John B. Barnard, farmer, of Amesbury.  
Ch.: Ida F., b. Mar., 1865.
- 600 DANIEL R., b. 1830; of Boston, Mass., and Brandon, Vt.; m. 25 Nov., 1857, Lydia A. Barton, of Boston, Mass. He was a merchant, first at Boston, Mass., and afterwards a resident of Brandon, Vt., and salesman in a store. Ch.: Lucy E.

**VI. 247 William Osgood** (*Thomas, Richard, Richard, William, William*), of Amesbury, Mass., and Troy, N. Y.; born 5 Aug., 1796; died at Pleasant Valley, 28 July, 1858'; married 15 Oct., 1829, Phebe Martin.

Children:

- 601 WILLIAM, b. in Troy, N. Y., 7 Sept., 1830; d. 26 Sept., 1830.
- 602 ADELAIDE, b. 18 Aug., 1831; d. 5 April, 1832.
- 603 LOIS S., b. 12 Mar., 1833; d. 20 Sept., 1838.
- 604 EMELINE, b. 2 Mar., 1835; m. John Brown.
- 605 WILLARD P., b. 17 March, 1837; d. 29 April, 1838.
- 606 SARAH M., b. 7 Aug., 1839; d. 15 Oct., 1843.
- 607 GEORGIANNA E., b. 2 June, 1842; m. John B. Worthen.
- 608 MARY W., b. 8 Aug., 1845; m. Robert M. Boody.
- 609 ADA S., b. 8 June, 1848; d. 27 Aug., 1848.

WILLIAM OSGOOD was a machinist and inventor of a spike machine; went to Troy, N. Y.; removed to Amesbury, Mass., about 1838; purchased a farm in Pleasant Valley, where he lived and died.

**VI. 248 Thomas Osgood** (*Thomas, Richard, Richard, William, William*), of Troy, N. Y., machinist; died 1859; married Rachel Stowell, of Troy, N. Y.

Children:

- 610 MARY, of Newburyport, Mass.
- 611 SUSAN.
- 612 REBECCA.
- 613 CLARA.
- 614 WILLIAM.
- 615 CHARLES.

VI. 250 **Samuel Osgood** (*Thomas, Richard, Richard, William, William*), of Amesbury, Mass., ship-carpenter; died in insane asylum at Somerville, Mass.; married Elizabeth Burrill, of Derry, N. H.

Children:

- 616 MARK K.
- 617 CHARLES.
- 618 GEORGE.

VI. 251 **George W. Osgood** (*Thomas, Richard, Richard, William, William*), of Amesbury, Mass., ship-carpenter; born 21 March, 1807; married 6 Nov., 1832, Susan Marston.

Children:

- 619 GEORGE W., b. 22 Oct., 1833; of Amesbury, Mass.
- 620 MARY S., b. 20 June, 1838; m. Charles Holman.
- 621 ALLEN, b. 28 Mar., 1841; m. Anna Blomley.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

---

VII. 256 Chase Osgood (*Timothy, Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Raymond, N. H., shoemaker; born 1774; died 1824; married Elizabeth Cram, of Raymond, N. H., who died 1848.

Children :

- 622 EBENEZER, b. 1801; d. 1805.  
623 JENNY, b. 1803; d. 1805.  
624 EBENEZER C., b. 1806; d. 11 Feb., 1870; of Raymond, N. H., shoemaker and farmer; m., 1837, Abigail Fox of Raymond, N. H.  
Ch.:  
    Chase E., b. 1839; of Raymond, N. H., shoemaker; m., 1st, 1858,  
        Lucinda A. Bachelder, of Chester, N. H.; m., 2d, Louisa  
        J. Bachelder, of Raymond, N. H., who d. 1865; m., 3d,  
        1865, Kate C. Lenox, of Holliston, Mass. One ch. by each  
        wife, as follows: Son. George S. Chase W.  
    David T., b. 1840; of Raymond, N. H., and Haverhill, Mass.,  
        farmer and shoemaker; m. 9 June, 1874, Eunice S. Andrews.  
625 TIMOTHY, b. 1806; d. 17 March, 1871; of Newmarket, N. H., farmer  
        and shoemaker; m., 1st, 1836, Nancy B. Doe, of Newmarket,  
        who d. 1837; m., 2d, 1840, Mary Wadleigh, of Epping, N. H.,  
        who was b. in 1804. Ch., by second wife:  
        A. Morrill, b. 1851; educated at Phillips Exeter Academy and  
            Boston University, A.B. '78, A.M. '80, S.J.B. '81; was  
            a teacher in Raymond and Exeter, N. H., Provincetown  
            and Ipswich, Mass.; preacher in Methodist Episcopal  
            Church N. E. Conference, at Somerville, and five years after-  
            wards at Marlborough; he m. Mary Agnes Kimball, of  
            Chelsea.  
626 CHASE, b. 1807; d. 1807.  
627 JAMES T., b. 1808; of Sheffield, Pa., boot- and shoemaker; m., 1832, .  
    Jane Cole, of Wallpack, N. J. Ch.:  
        Jacob C., b. 1833; d. 1834.  
        Jacob C., b. 1835.  
        Eleanor A., b. 1836; d. 1837.

Mary J., b. 1838; d. Nov., 1874; m. 23 Apr., 1859, Mortimer L. Putnam, carpenter, of Carroll, N. Y. Ch.: Lizzie J., b. 5 April, 1860. Ellie J., b. 18 June, 1862. Henry C., b. 26 April, 1864.

William H., b. 1840; d. 1841.

James H., b. 1842.

Phebe E., b. 1843; d. Nov., 1874; m. James Olney, of Warren, Pa., lumberman, who d. April, 1864. Ch.: Harry T., b. 25 Dec., 1864.

Helen M., b. 1845; m. John H. Smith, shoemaker, of Raymond, Sarah A.,<sup>1849</sup> Samuel Ernest Barnes or Barnes, Pa.  
Eliza R.  
Ella G.

Sold d. 31 Dec 1910

626 MENTHABLE, b. 1811; m. John Smith. Ch.: Caroline M., b. 1838; d. 1847. Warren F., b. 1840; d. 1849. Joan E., b. 1842. John H., b. 1847. George B., b. 1849. Caroline O., b. 1851. Anarus E., b. 1852.

629 CHASE, b. 1813; d., unm., 1848; of New York city, painter.

630 DAVID L., b. 1814; d. 9 Nov., 1875; of Nashua, N. H.; m., 1840, Catherine Underhill. He had a farm in Auburn, N. H., and was engaged in the edge-tool business. Ch.:

George H., b. 1843.

Charles O., b. 1846; d. 1848.

Flagg T., b. 1850; d. 1852.

Fanny F., b. 1851.

631 MARY J., b. 1818; m. James Welch, of Raymond, N. H., farmer, who d. 1874. Ch.: James W., b. 1838; d. 1839. Lydia T., b. 1839; d. 1854. Lavinia C., b. 1843; d. 1844. James T., b. 1845; d. 1846. Shuah E., b. 1849. John W., b. 1857; d. 1859.

**VII. 263 Henry Osgood (*Timothy, Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Raymond, N. H., Charlestown, Mass., and California; born 1789; died 1850; married, first, Sarah Locke, of Chester, who died 1825; married, second, Caroline Veasey of Brentwood, N. H., who died 1855.**

Children, by first wife:

632 ELEANOR, b. 1817; d. 1826.

633 INFANT, b. 1820; d. at birth.

By second wife:

634 MARY A., b. 1832; teacher in Boston, Mass.; d. Mar., 1868.

635 LEWIS V., b. 1835; of Charlestown, Mass.; m. Adelaide Cole, of Lynn, Mass.; no ch. He enlisted in the 3d Mass. Light Artillery as sergeant in 1861; promoted to 2d lieut. 1863. to 1st lieut. 1864; mustered out 1865, at expiration of term of enlistment.

- 636 HENRY C., b. 1838; d. 1839.  
 637 HENRY M., b. 1839; lost, at sea, 1856.  
 638 DANIEL W., b. 1841; of No. Andover, Mass.; m. S. M. Poor, of Raymond, N. H. He was a musician in the U. S. army in 1861.  
 639 CAROLINE E., b. 1844; was a school teacher in Charlestown, Mass., for many years, and entertained a large gathering of the Osgoods at her summer residence in Raymond, N. H., in 1892.  
 640 JENNIE A., b. 1847; of Haverhill, Mass.; teacher and telegraph operator.

HENRY OSGOOD settled on the homestead farm in Raymond, afterwards lived in Charlestown, Mass., and finally went to California, where he died in 1850. He had a restless, active mind and character, but acquired but little property by his exertions.

**VII. 269 James Osgood** (*James, Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Sanbornton, N. H.; born 1787; died 1855; married Polly Burley, of Sanbornton, N. H., who died 14 Nov., 1866.

Children:

- 641 LUTHER, b. 29 June, 1810; of Campton, N. H.; m. Eliza Sanborn, who d. 18 Mar., 1876. He was a farmer, representative from Campton 1846 and '47; a worthy citizen. Ch.:  
 James O., b. 15 Aug., 1837; of Campton, N. H.; d. 31 Jan., 1864. He was a school-teacher; was drowned by wreck of a vessel in going from San Francisco, Cal., to Washington Territory.  
 Clara A., b. 18 Sept., 1846.  
 642 JEREMIAH B., b. 14 July, 1813; of Sanbornton, N. H.; m., 1st, 1838, Lucy C. Morrison, of Franklin, N. H., who d. 14 Sept., 1853; m., 2d, Betsey A. Hill, of Stanstead, C. E. He was a farmer and resided on the old homestead of his father and grandfather; had one child by first wife and one child by the second wife. Ch.:  
 Albert M., b. 15 June, 1842.  
 Lucy E., b. 7 Sept., 1860.  
 643 CALVIN, b. 1816; of Sanbornton, N. H.; m., 1838, Dorothy Calef, of Sanbornton, N. H. Ch.:  
 Mary B., b. 23 Feb., 1840; of Hill, N. H.; m. 26 Feb., 1865, George W. Dearborn, of Hill, N. H., farmer. Ch.: Harry S., b. 18 Sept., 1867.  
 Richard P., b. 11 Nov., 1841; of Detroit, Mich.; m. 16 Dec., 1868, Helen Mann, of Rochester, N. Y.

Elizabeth A., b. 13 Sept., 1848.

James, b. 11 Sept., 1846; engineer on the R. R., Chicago, Ill.

Henrietta N., b. 12 March, 1849.

Ella J., b. 11 April, 1852.

644 POLLY, b. 1819; m. Andrew Taylor, of Sanbornton, N. H., farmer.

Ch.: Thomas O. Mary O.

JAMES OSGOOD lived on the homestead farm of his father at Sanbornton. He was a farmer; one of the selectmen of Sanbornton, an honorable and worthy citizen.

**VII. 272 Enoch Osgood** (*Ebenezer, Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Raymond, N. H., farmer, mechanic; lived on the farm formerly his grandfather Fogg's; born 1783; died 10 March, 1857; married, first, Elsey Simpson, of Nottingham, N. H., who died 1824; married, second, Susan Willey, who died 1840; married, third, 27 June, 1844, Mrs. Sally D. Webster, of Gilford, N. H.

Children :

645 ENOCH F., b. 18 April, 1807; of Raymond, N. H., carriage-maker; d. 10 Dec., 1850; m. Mary N. Blake. Ch.:

Joseph B., b. 9 Oct., 1833; killed at battle of Fair Oaks, 1 June, 1862; unm.

Sarah M., b. 10 Oct., 1835; d. 9 June, 1866.

Bruce D., b. 3 June, 1837; of Epping, N. H., shoemaker; he enlisted in the 6th N. H. Vols.; m. Mary A. Purrington. Ch.: Charles A., b. 1 April, 1868.

Margaret G., b. 24 Feb., 1839; m. Orrin Bean, of Fremont, N. H., farmer. Ch.: Arthur H. Abby A.

Mary A., b. 14 June, 1840; m. E. B. Brown, of Epping, N. H., farmer, who d. 18 Sept., 1862. He was in the 11th N. H. Reg't and died at Falmouth, Va. She m., as her second husband, Mr. Robert B. Hazlewood, of Boston, cabinet-maker, and lived at Cambridgeport, Mass.

Enoch F., b. 6 Sept., 1841; he enlisted in 11th N. H. reg't and was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg.

Rodney B., b. 3 May, 1843; d. 27 Jan., 1852.

Charles A., b. 2 July, 1844; killed in battle 18 June, 1864.

George E., b. 11 Jan., 1846; d. 26 Jan., 1852.

Abby M., b. 26 Sept., 1848; d. 28 Jan., 1852.

Daniel C., b. 7 Dec., 1849; d. 6 Nov., 1861.

Luman C., resided with his mother at Epping, N. H.

- 646 SARAH L., b. 1811; m. Benjamin H. Flanders, contractor and builder.
- 647 WILLIAM W., of Haverhill, Mass., shoemaker; m. Samira A. Thurston, of Exeter, N. H. Ch.:  
George B., b. 29 May, 1869; d. in infancy.  
Sarah T. (by adoption), b. 28 Feb., 1868.
- 648 MOSES S., of Independence, Iowa, land agent and trader.

**VII. 273 James Osgood** (*Ebenezer, Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Loudon, N. H.; born 1785; died 26 Apr., 1863; married Sally Bachelder, of Loudon, N. H., who died 1845.

Children:

- 649 MARY F., b. 26 Nov., 1809; m. James Durgin, of Gilmanton, N. H., who d. 9 Mar., 1849. He was a mechanic and died from injuries received by the falling of the floor of the Town House on the day of the annual town meeting in Meredith, N. H. Ch.: Laura A. Henry J. Charles H. James E.
- 650 SALLY N., b. 1 Apr., 1811; m. Samuel Prescott, of Pittsfield, N. H., farmer. Ch.: Olive J., b. 13 Aug., 1835; d. 23 Sept., 1875; m. Warren Lamprey. Charles H., b. 9 Nov., 1836; d. 1874. Mary, b. 24 Feb., 1838. Sarah A., b. 9 June, 1841. James O., b. 4 Jan., 1843; conductor N. Y. Central R. R.; m. Ellen Disbrow. Fanny, b. 27 June, 1844; lived in Harvard and Haverhill. George, b. 1 Apr., 1846; d. 15 Oct., 1861. Harriett and Henrietta, twins, b. 25 Mar., 1848. William H., b. 25 Dec., 1849, teacher. Laura E., b. 27 May, 1851. Franklin G., b. 23 Aug., 1856; d. 19 Aug., 1857.
- 651 EBENEZER, b. 29 Jan., 1813; d. 25 Mar., 1887; of Loudon, and Gilmanton, N. H., millwright and farmer; m. 22 Nov., 1837, Eliza Foss, of Barnstead, N. H. Ch.:  
Ebenezer, b. 30 Oct., 1838; d. 30 Oct., 1838.  
Harrison E., b. 12 Aug., 1842; d. Sept., 1848.  
George B., b. 22 May, 1844; d. 7 Jan., 1863. He enlisted in the U. S. service in a N. H. Regiment and d. at Falmouth, Va., 7 Jan., 1863; was brought back and interred in the old town grave-yard at Gilmanton. *Whitman, N.H.*  
Mary F., b. 25 Oct., 1846, Whitman, Mass.; m. William Dudley of Gilmanton, N. H., farmer. They were both employed at the N. H. asylum for insane in 1869 and, in 1889, resided at Whitman, Mass. Had four children. *5 children*  
Frank O., b. 4 Jan., 1851; d. 16 Jan., 1862.  
Martha A., b. 7 Nov., 1853; m. Royal Page, of Gilmanton, N. H. Had four children.

- 652 JAMES, b. 19 Dec., 1814; d. 9 June, 1876; of Pittsfield, N. H.; m., 1st, Deborah A. Grant, of Gilford, N. H., who d. 1856; m., 2d, Hannah Jacobs, of Pittsfield, N. H. He was a wheelwright, at Pittsfield, N. H. Ch., by first wife:  
 William E., b. 29 Apr., 1844; m. Mary Dole.  
 Alice M., b. 6 Oct., 1846; m. Charles A. Bean.  
 By second wife:  
 Anson B., b. 5 May, 1857; m. Eva Tasker.  
 Susan H., b. 6 Apr., 1859.  
 Edna J., b. 28 Aug., 1860.  
 Cora M., b. 5 Oct., 1863; d. 19 Aug., 1864.
- 653 FANNY W., b. 13 Jan., 1817; d. Oct., 1889; m. Josiah O. Bachelder, of Hallowell, Me., farmer. Ch.: Anna A. Carrie S., m., 1874, Richard R. Alison. Enoch O., d. in infancy. Lizzie, d. young. Albert O., d. young. Laura F., resided at home.
- 654 DEBORAH F., b. 7 Nov., 1818; d. 27 Aug., 1871; m. Joseph C. Harper, mechanic and farmer, of Loudon, N. H.; d. Mar., 1864. Ch.: Mittie, m. John Tilton. John Davis, d. young.
- 655 ENOCH, b. 17 Oct., 1820, of Hallowell, Me.; d., unm., 28 Oct., 1844, at the residence of his sister, Mrs. Fanny (Osgood) Bachelder.
- 656 ABRAM B., b. 30 Oct., 1822; of Loudon, N. H. (on the homestead farm); m. Lucy B. Sargent, of Pittsfield, N. H. Ch.:  
 Bertha L., b. 14 Oct., 1860; m. William Tasker.  
 Enoch C., b. 6 July, 1862; d. 26 Nov., 1873.  
 Abraham L., b. 6 Dec., 1864.  
 Stella M., b. 11 Feb., 1869.  
 Chapin.  
 Edith.
- 657 ANNA B., b. 11 May, 1825.
- 658 LYDIA C., b. 24 May, 1827; d. in Loudon, N. H., 23 May, 1866.
- 659 LAURA J., b. 16 Mar., 1833; m. 8 Apr., 1868, Samuel J. Tay, of Exeter, N. H., carpenter and farmer.

JAMES OSGOOD was a farmer and wheelwright, and settled in Loudon, N. H., on the Moses Rollins farm in the east part of the town. He was a man of firmness and decision. He died in Hallowell, Me. His funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Mr. Bradford, of Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H.

VII. 274 Bradley Osgood (*Ebenezer, Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Loudon, and Dover, N. H.; born 27 Nov., 1788; died in Dover, N. H., 23 Sept., 1864; married Aug., 1813, Mehitable Wood, of Bradford, Mass.

## Children :

- 660 SON, b. 4 July, 1814; d. in infancy.  
 661 SON, b. May, 1816; d. in infancy.  
 662 HARRIETT R., b. May, 1817; m. George Paul, of So. Newmarket, N. H., machinist. No issue.  
 663 REBECCA W., b. June, 1819; lived in Dover, N. H.  
 664 LAURA A., b. June, 1823; m. —— Harkness, of Wilmington, Del. She was principal of the high school in Wilmington, Del., for several years. No issue.  
 665 MARTHA, b. Aug., 1830; lived in Dover, N. H.  
 666 ASENATH J.

BRADLEY OSGOOD was a blacksmith, and started in business in Newbury (Byfield Parish); moved to Loudon, N. H., and resided there several years; then lived in Dover, N. H., and was employed many years by the Cocheco Manufacturing Co., as overseer of the blacksmithing.

He lost his sight, so that he was entirely blind during the latter part of his life. He was a good workman, and an acute observer of men and things.

**VII. 276 Ira Osgood (*Ebenezer, Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Loudon, N. H.; born 13 July, 1799; died 3 Apr., 1877; married Sarah B. Parsons, of Lower Gilmanton, N. H., who died 8 June, 1888, aged ninety-one years.**

## Children :

- 667 HENRY I., b. 19 May, 1825; of Loudon, N. H., school-teacher and farmer; m. Hannah E. Bachelder, of Loudon, N. H. Ch.:  
     Mabel, b. 14 Apr., 1860.  
     Herbert, b. 25 Dec., 1863.  
     Henrietta, b. 10 Oct., 1866.  
 668 EBENEZER P., b. 13 Nov., 1828; of Lake Village, and Laconia, N. H., mechanic, selectman, representative in 1868 and 1869; m. Ann Randall, of Centre Harbor, N. H. Ch.:  
     Charles H., b. 21 Jan., 1854; m. Addie M. Clark.  
 669 WILLIAM P., b. 23 Mar., 1829, of Loudon, N. H., farmer; m. Paulina Clifford, of Loudon, N. H. Ch.:  
     Jenny M., m. Jeremiah L. Perkins; d. Nov., 1889. Ch.: Willie O. Katie O.  
     George B.  
 670 SON, b. 23 Mar., 1829; d. in infancy.  
 671 CHARLES H., b. 16 July, 1831; of Loudon, N. H.; m., 1st, 20

- June, 1869, Augusta A. Clough, of Loudon, N. H., who died 21 Oct., 1874; m., 2d, Ann M. Lamphrey, who d. 1877.
- 672 ANN M., b. 23 Oct., 1833; teacher.
- 673 MARY E., b. 2 July, 1836; m., 1st, Nov., 1854, Charles C. Clough, farmer, of Canterbury, N. H., who d. 29 July, 1861; m., 2d, Rev. A. D. Smith. Ch., by first husband: Charla E., b. 17 July, 1861.
- 674 MARTHA E., b. 9 July, 1841, teacher; m. 22 Mar., 1881, Charles H. Bean, of Lawrence, Mass.

IRA OSGOOD was a school-teacher and farmer, pursuing the profession of teaching for fifteen years. He settled on the homestead farm of his father in Loudon, N. H.; held various public offices, in town and county; was many years one of the selectmen, representative, magistrate; and postmaster for forty years. He began his labors on the "Osgood Genealogy" about 1859. Previous to this date, no general record of the Osgood people had ever been made. A few individuals of the name recorded a few families of some particular branch, which is all that had been done in this direction.

Although meeting with many obstacles and hindrances in the work, he prosecuted it with much interest and assiduity, hoping to be able at some time to publish a register, giving a full genealogical account of the Osgood people of this country, as their large number, usefulness, and honorable standing as a family, entitled them to such a record.

The object of the compiler of the register was to furnish the Osgood people with the means of tracing their ancestors back to the three emigrants of the name, Christopher, John and William Osgood, and the descendants of any ancestor down to the present time, and to obtain a better knowledge of the great Osgood family of the country; but he passed away without being able to make all the families as complete as he desired.

VIII. 280 Ebenezer Osgood (*Ebenezer, Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Milton Mills, N. H.; born

22 Dec., 1807; married Eleanor Burroughs, of Lebanon, Me. He was a representative from Milton, N. H.

Children :

675 HUBBARD W., b. 10 Oct., 1830; m., 1st, 16 Oct., 1856, Martha S. Trainham, of Milford, Va., who d. 16 Aug., 1857; m., 2d, 28 Dec., 1858, Susan A. Douglass, of Va. He resided in Virginia thirteen years; R. R. engineer; returned to New England and resided at Cambridge, Mass. Ch., by first wife:

Elizabeth Ellen, b. 4 Aug., 1857; d. 5 Jan., 1858.

By second wife:

William O., b. 28 Oct., 1859; d. 13 Nov., 1864.

Charles F., b. 23 Sept., 1861.

Effie L., b. 9 Dec., 1864.

Son, b. 13 Aug., 1867.

Minnie L., b. 23 Sept., 1871.

676 ALMIRA B., b. 8 Feb., 1833.

677 MARGARET E., b. 1 May, 1841; d. 4 Apr., 1858.

VII. 286 Josiah Osgood (*Enoch, Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Loudon, and Gilford, N. H., and Walden, Vt.; born 15 Oct., 1786; died 21 July, 1851; married 9 June, 1808, Sarah Sanborn, of Gilford, N. H., who died 3 July, 1852.

Children :

678 ROSILLA, b. 22 Sept., 1809; m. 30 Dec., 1829, Harlow Burbank, of Walden, Vt., farmer. Ch.: Sarah O., b. 8 Apr., 1832. Josiah O., b. 8 Oct., 1837. George H., b. 7 Dec., 1849.

679 JOSIAH, b. 9 July, 1814; d. 9 Aug., 1834.

680 ENOCH F., b. 21 July, 1822, of Walden, Vt., farmer; m., 1st, 26 Aug., 1843, Sarah W. Shearer, who d. 4 Oct., 1870; m., 2d, 26 Mar., 1872, Lucy M. Shearer, of Barnston, Canada. No ch.

681 JOHN S., b. 28 Apr., 1830, of Walden, Vt., farmer; m. 14 Mar., 1849, Mary S. Perkins. Ch.:

Elbridge G., b. 4 Jan., 1851.

Ellen M., b. 15 Mar., 1852.

Alonzo E., b. 9 Nov., 1853.

Abigail K., b. 22 Sept., 1856.

Anna L., b. 26 Sept., 1864.

Herman M., b. 6 Apr., 1867.

Harry G., b. 21 Nov., 1870.

JOSIAH OSGOOD resided on the homestead farm in Loudon, N. H., with his father; they sold and removed to Gilford,

N. H., 1815; after the death of his father sold his part of the farm to his brother Samuel, removed to Vermont, owned a large farm in Walden and died there 21 July, 1851.

**VII. 289 Samuel Osgood** (*Enoch, Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Gilford, Laconia, and Lake Village, N. H., farmer; born 3 Aug., 1799; died 1863; married 6 Nov., 1828, Profinda Follet, of Gilford, N. H., who died 7 Jan., 187-.

Children:

- 682 RUFUS F., b. 5 Feb., 1832; of Rochester, N. Y., patent attorney; m. Elvira J. Winship, of Palmer, N. Y. Ch.: Jeannie, b. 22 Apr., 1867.
- 683 ARABELLA, b. 16 Sept., 1834; d. 14 Jan., 1842.
- 684 RUTH E., b. 14 Feb., 1838, teacher; m. Charles Brown, of Gilford, and Lake Village, N. H. Ch.: Dora M., b. 25 Aug., 1863. Anna C., b. 7 Mar., 1865. Leon O., b. 27 July, 1873.
- 685 MARY W., b. 23 Jan., 1840; m. Franklin Patch, tailor, who d. 18 Mar., 1867. She lives with her father at Lake Village, N. H. Ch.: Georgiana, b. 28 June, 1867.
- 686 JULIA F., b. 14 Aug., 1850.

SAMUEL OSGOOD was a stone-cutter by trade, also farmer; resided on the homestead farm in Gilford, N. H., sold out and bought near Meredith Bridge, now Laconia, N. H.; afterwards went to Lake Village, N. H., where he resided in 1863.

**VII. 291 Stephen Osgood** (*John, Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Raymond, N. H.; born 20 Feb., 1785; died 19 Aug., 1852; married Polly Morrill, of Barnstead, N. H., who died 8 May, 1862.

Children:

- 687 SOPHIA A., b. 19 Nov., 1806; m. 10 Oct., 1830, Daniel L. Norris, of Dover, N. H., merchant, who d. 10 Dec., 1851. Ch.: Alba O., b. 7 Dec., 1831; d. 2 Mar., 1844. Sophia A., b. 8 May, 1835; m. David Lane, of Raymond, N. H. Charles H., b. 17 Mar., 1839; d. 6 Apr., 1861; m. Emma Dean. Sarah G., b. 17 Nov., 1841; m. Warren Brown.
- 688 LAVINIA, b. 7 Nov., 1808; m. Apr., 1836, Samuel Meserve, of Hampton, N. H.

- 689 CHARLES, b. 13 July, 1813; d. 29 Apr., 1825.  
690 ALBA, b. 20 Nov., 1820; d. 19 Sept., 1825.  
691 CHARLES Q., b. 14 Dec., 1824, of Philadelphia, merchant; m. Oct., 1849, Hannah Bean, of Candia, N. H. The last heard from him was by letter in May, 1859, stating that he and family were going to Cincinnati. There was a steamboat disaster in that vicinity in June following in which many people were lost, whose names were unknown. As nothing has been heard from this family since, it is possible that they may have been among the lost. Ch.:  
George, b. 26 July, 1850.  
Mary, b. 8 May, 1852.  
Charles, b. 18 Nov., 1854.  
Lavinia, b. 1856.  
Son, b. 2 Dec., 1858.

STEPHEN OSGOOD settled on the homestead of his grandfather in Raymond, N. H. He had naturally a strong inclination for mechanical pursuits which he carried on extensively with his farming. He was a man of much enterprise and extensive business; was justice of the peace and held public offices in town.

VII. 298 John Osgood (*John, Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Gilmanton Iron Works, Madbury, and Dover, N. H., wheelwright; born 26 Nov., 1810; died, in Dover, 29 Mar., 1860; married, first, Mary Colbath, of Alton, N. H.; married, second, Clara Cole, of Dover, N. H.

Children :

- 692 FRANCES A., b. 1842; m. James H. Demeritt, of Dover, N. H.  
693 JAMES Y., b. 1843; m. Susan Bedell.  
694 JOHN H., b. 1847, of Great Falls, N. H.; m. Charlotte Babb. One child.

VII. 300 Chase Osgood (*Chase, Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of New Hampton, and Andover, N. H.; born 12 Dec., 1805; died at Andover, N. H., 17 June, 1847; married, first, 1830, Caroline Tucker, of Andover, who died 1 Oct., 1835; married, second, 12 Dec., 1837, Harriett Cilley, of Andover, N. H.

Child, by first wife :

695 EBENEZER T., b. 4 Nov., 1832; of So. Reading, Mass., express agent.

Children, by second wife :

696 EVELINE F., b. 16 Dec., 1838; m. 4 Feb., 1855, William Gould, farmer. Ch.: George C., b. 9 Dec., 1856; d. 25 June, 1863. Alvin H., b. 17 Nov., 1858. W. Francis, b. 16 July, 1859; d. 30 May, 1861. Francis W., b. 5 Oct., 1862.

697 FREDERICK F., b. 23 Dec., 1842, of Sanbornton, N. H.; m. 22 Sept., 1862, Mary J. Dyer. Ch.: Charles W.  
Chase Herman.

**VII. 301 Josiah Osgood** (*Chase, Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Sanbornton, N. H., farmer; born 1808; married Susan Taylor, of Sanbornton, N. H.

Children :

698 ELIZABETH, b. 1832; m. 20 Sept., 1853, Kinsley H. Bachelder, of Sanbornton, N. H., farmer. Ch.: Nellie R., b. 29 Jan., 1858.

699 NATHAN T., b. 1837, of Sanbornton, N. H.; m. 15 Jan., 1863, Josephine B. Mason. Ch.: Betsey A., b. 27 Oct., 1864.

**VII. 305 Hiram Osgood** (*Samuel, Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Epping, N. H.; born 28 Sept., 1799; died 28 Nov., 1840; married May, 1825, Eliza Edgerly, of Epping, N. H., who died 1859.

Children :

700 SAMUEL, b. 8 Aug., 1826.

701 GEORGE H., b. 22 Nov., 1828.

HIRAM OSGOOD was a lawyer and settled at Epping, N. H., moved to Granville, Mich., in 1835, and began farming, and died there 29 Nov., 1840. His widow married — Cook.

**VII. 310 Henry T. Osgood** (*Edward, Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Northfield, N. H., stone-cutter; born, in Northfield, 5 Feb., 1807; died there 28 March, 1841; married Hannah Tibbetts, of Northfield; he worked a short time in New York city.

Child :

702 ENOS H., b. 1839; d. 1850.

VII. 311 Asa K. Osgood (*Edward, Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of New York city; born 20 Oct., 1811; married, first, Mary A. Brown, of New York city, who died 1844; married, second, widow of Henry T. Osgood, of Northfield, N. H., who died 1851; married, third, Malinda Tibbets, of Northfield, N. H., who died 23 Feb., 1872. He married again.

Children, by first wife:

703 VIRGINIA, b. 1837; m. Hiram A. B. Hilliard, of London, N. H., farmer. Ch.: Annie A., b. 27 Mar., 1867. George M., b. 20 June, 1869. Ida. Rose. Florence.

704 CHARLES B., b. 1838.

Child, by second wife:

705 HENRY T., b. 1 Aug., 1846; m. Olive Philbrick.

ASA K. OSGOOD resided in New York city, and Pennsylvania; contractor on railroads, and afterwards engaged in farming in Northfield, N. H.

VII. 313 Edward Osgood (*Edward, Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Canterbury, N. H.; born 3 Jan., 1818; married Charlotte Hodgdon, of Northfield, N. H.

Children:

706 SUSAN H., b. 1847; m. Leone I. Chase.

707 CHARLES S., b. 1850; m. —— Pickard.

708 JOHN H., b. 1852; d. 1854.

709 ANNIE M., b. 1855; school-teacher.

EDWARD OSGOOD was a farmer, also engaged in wood and lumber business; one of the leading citizens of the town, holding numerous town and county offices, among others selectman and representative.

VII. 316 Augustus Osgood (*Edward, Chase, Timothy, William, John, William*), of Limington, Vt., farmer; born 17 Dec., 1825; married Adelia T. Buffington, of Limington, Vt.

Children:

- 710 HELEN A., b. 30 May, 1855.  
 711 EDWARD C., b. 28 Nov., 1857.  
 712 ADELIA J., b. 12 Nov., 1862.  
 713 ALICE M., b. 22 Nov., 1868.

**VII. 319 Levi Osgood** (*Philip, Henry, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Warner, N. H., farmer; born 9 Aug., 1771; died 15 Mar., 1826; married Miriam Barnard.

Children :

- 714 SALLY, b. 17 Nov., 1794; m., 1st, 4 May, 1811, Samuel Patch; m., 2d, Jan., 1817, Valentine Colby, of Warner, N. H. Ch., by first husband: Polly, b. 1 April, 1812. By second husband: Levi O., b. 18 May, 1818.  
 715 APPHIA, b. 7 Nov., 1796; m. William Sargent, of Warner, N. H. Ch.: Mary. Maria.  
 716 JUDITH, d. in infancy.  
 717 HANNAH, b. 12 May, 1798; m., 1st, 20 Oct., 1818, Levi Colby; m., 2d, Nehemiah Ordway, of Warner, N. H. Ch.: Apphia, b. 12 July, 1820. Jerusha, b. 9 Oct., 1823. Bailey K., b. 10 Jan., 1825 Sarah J., b. 7 June, 1834. Ruth E., b. 1 May, 1836.<sup>1</sup>  
 718 MIRIAM, b. 23 Dec., 1800; m., 1825, Daniel Cheney, of Warner, N. H. Ch.: Mahala, b. 6 Jan., 1826. Horace. Diantha.  
 719 LEVI, d. in infancy.  
 720 THOMAS, b. 6 Nov., 1803; of Warner, N. H.; m. 8 May, 1825 Hannah Colby, who d. 24 Nov., 1854. Ch.:  
     Thomas.  
     Hezekiah C.  
     Polly.  
     Daniel F.  
     Thomas.  
     John.  
     Margaret H. F.  
     Hannah E.  
     James M.  
     Sarah M.  
     Frank O.  
 721 BETSKY, b. 26 Nov., 1806; m. 20 Oct., 1828, Nathaniel Flanders, of Warner, N. H., farmer, who d. 5 Dec., 1855. Ch.: Nathaniel, b. 9 Oct., 1836. Charles, b. 26 Dec., 1846.  
 722 JUDITH, b. 28 Feb., 1808; m. 21 Oct., 1827, James Flanders, of Warner, N. H. Ch.: Sally, b. 7 Feb., 1828. James G., b. 10 Feb., 1833. Polly, b. 28 Mar., 1835; m. Warren Glover, of Warner, N. H.

<sup>1</sup>Not known by which husband.

- 723 MITTIE, b. Jan., 1813; m. 17 Apr., 1838, Lewis Holmes, of Fran-  
cestown, N. H. Sarah A., b. 11 Mar., 1839. Gilman D., b. 29  
Nov., 1842. Mason, b. 26 Nov., 1845.

**VII. 321 Enoch Osgood** (*Philip, Henry, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Warner, N. H., farmer; born 9 June, 1775; died 17 April, 1853; married Rachel Floyd (perhaps Flood).

Children :

- 724 CALEB, b. 7 Feb., 1800; of Warner, N. H.; m. Ruth Davis, of Warner, N. H. Ch.:

Caleb, b. 12 June, 1825; m. Mary Gordon.  
Ruth, b. 16 Jan., 1827; m. Wallace W. Davis.  
Betsey F., b. 4 May, 1832; m. Charles P. Rollins.  
Irene L., b. 9 Sept., 1834.  
Henry, b. 25 Nov., 1837; of Warner, N. H.  
Horace, b. 21 Sept., 1838.  
Imri, b. 19 Sept., 1840.

- 725 SMITH, of Haverhill, Mass., b. Nov., 1802; m. Dorcas Butters, of Townsend, Mass. Ch.:

Dorcas.  
726 DANIEL F., b. 27 Nov., 1804; of Fryeburgh, Me., farmer; m. Eliza Cotton, of Brownfield, Me. Ch.:

Andrew B., b. 27 July, 1833; m., 1st, Susan J. Heath; m., 2d, Hattie E. Gardiner. Ch.: Calista L., b. 7 Oct., 1859.  
Susan J., b. 14 Oct., 1866.

Abby, b. 18 April, 1885; m. Ephraim Billings, of Parson-  
field, Me.

- Charles, b. 14 Feb., 1837; of Troy, N. Y.

- 727 PARKSEY, b. 18 Nov., 1806; of Warner, N. H.; m. Almen Hall,

of Warner, N. H. Ch.:

Alzana, b. 28 July, 1833.

Charles B., b. 24 Feb., 1835; m. Mary E. H. Cheney.

Parksey, b. 3 Jan., 1840.

Laura, b. 17 Sept., 1844.

- 728 RACHEL, b. 1808; m. Levi Butters, of Townsend, Mass. Ch.:

Rachel. Lucinda. Henry.

- 729 DORCAS, b. 4 May, 1810; m. Horace Currier, of Warner, N. H.

Ch.: Flora. Eschar. Mary. Elhanan, drowned in 1844.

- 730 SAMUEL B., of Groveland, Mass.; m. Betsey Butters, of Town-

send, Mass.; children, names unknown.

- 731 IRENE, m. Otis G. Merriam, of Tewksbury, Mass. Ch.: Irene.

Otis. Daniel B.

- 732 SYLVESTER, of Charlestown, Mass., newsdealer; m. Abby Dins-

more, of Charlestown, Mass.

**VII. 323 Jacob Osgood** (*Philip, Henry, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Warner, N. H.; born 16 March, 1777; died 29 Nov., 1844; married Miriam Stevens, who died 1888.

Children:

- 733 RHODA, b. 1 June, 1797; m., Feb., 1812, Timothy Flanders, of Warner, N. H., farmer. Ch.: Almira, m. Nelson Davis. Rhoda. George. Harvey, d. young. Josiah H., d. young. Josiah H. Hannah. Noah O. Livonia.
- 734 CYNTHIA, b. 21 May, 1805; m. Moses Morrill, farmer, of Warner, N. H. Ch.: Lucinda, b. 26 Nov., 1833. Marinda M., b. 29 June, 1836. Moses F., b. 7 Dec., 1837. Henry M., b. 17 Sept., 1840.
- 735 SOPHRONIA, b. 15 Jan., 1808; d. 29 May, 1844.
- 736 NOAH, b. 30 July, 1810; resided on the homestead and left no issue.
- 737 JOHN, b. 9 Aug., 1812; of Warner, N. H., farmer and shoe manufacturer; m., 1st, 24 Nov., 1831, Betsey E. Davis, who d. 23 Nov., 1849; m., 2d, 21 Dec., 1852, Abiah W. Colby. Ch., by first wife:
  - Betsey B., b. 13 Jan., 1834; school-teacher; d. 21 Aug., 1856.
  - Caroline S., b. 7 Dec., 1835.
  - John F., b. 4 Dec., 1837; of Warner, N. H., currier.
  - Otis S., b. 4 Sept., 1841; of Warner.
  - Grace J., b. 27 March, 1848; d. 23 Nov., 1855.
- By second wife:
  - Marietta, b. 4 Oct., 1853.
  - Charles H., b. 8 Oct., 1857.
- 738 POLLY, b. 23 June, 1815; m. Sept., 1839. Ebenezer Cheney, of Bradford, N. H., farmer. Ch.: Mary E. Harriette M. Jacob F.
- 739 JACOB, b. 5 Dec., 1817; of Warner, N. H.; lived on the old homestead farm of his father and grandfather; m. 10 Dec., 1844, Irene Davis, of Warner, N. H. Ch.:
  - Phebe Maria, b. 29 May, 1853.
- 740 HANNAH, b. 17 Dec., 1825; m. May, 1846, Christopher G. McAlpine, of Warner, N. H. Ch.: Elizabeth A. Mary J. Ellen F. Frank H. Clara A. Agnes.

JACOB OSGOOD resided on the homestead of his father in Warner, N. H., and was a farmer and preacher. He was the originator and leader of a new sect denominated after himself as Osgoodites. He was naturally honest-hearted and outspoken in his sentiments and had a great aversion to pride and ostentation. The traits of decision, determination, fearless-

ness and perseverance were very fully developed in him. He had no fear of opponents and was very conscientious in the discharge of what he deemed his duty. He labored under some disadvantages through neglect of proper training in early life of his passions.

There are many anecdotes of his eccentricities. In the time of the war of 1812, he was required to do military duty; but, having conscientious objections to performing military service, he neglected to comply with the requirements. This resulted in his being tried before a magistrate and fined for non-appearance; upon his refusal to pay the fine he was lodged in Hopkinton jail.

After lying in jail some weeks, during which time his followers often met outside the jail and prayed and sang to comfort Jacob, and there being no probability that he would pay the fine, the court directed the jailer to give him his liberty. When this was announced to him, Jacob replied that as they had thrust him into jail against his will and conscience they must take him up and carry him out, and restore to him his liberty of which they had deprived him.

The jailer, perceiving that no terms could be made with Jacob but those he had proposed, called in several men to assist in carrying him out, as he was a large, heavy man of 350 pounds. Jacob then started for his home accompanied by his followers, with shouts and songs.

He had a powerful and acute intellect which, if it had been properly trained in youth, would have raised him to eminence.

His large and perfectly symmetrical form, together with a clear, deep-toned voice, gave him great command. He was, in fact, one of nature's noblemen. He died in Warner, N. H., 29 Nov., 1844. His widow died in 1888.

VII. 324 Joseph Osgood (*Philip, Henry, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Warner, N. H.; born 14 March, 1782; married, first, Nancy Bean; married, second, Melinda Buel.

## Children :

- 741 SUSANNAH, b. 27 Sept., 1809; m. Hiram Hersey, of Lowell, Mass.  
Ch.: Hiram. Frank. Four others.
- 742 CHARLES H., b. Jan., 1812; d. young.
- 743 NANCY, b. 27 Feb., 1814; m. Walter French, of Manchester, N. H., railroad contractor, who was killed in the railroad disaster at Norwalk, Conn., in 1857. Ch.: Luther H. Walter H. Nancy B. Frank O. Bowers. Marietta.
- 744 CHARLES H., b. 1 Jan., 1822; resided in Massachusetts; unm.
- 745 JOSEPH W., b. 15 March, 1827; d. 11 Oct., 1848.
- 746 GEORGE W., b. 6 April, 1830; of Oak Grove, and Charles City, Va.; m. Jane G. Barnard, of Warner, N. H.; no ch. in 1859.

**VII. 327 Tappan E. Osgood** (*Philip, Henry, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Warner, N. H., carpenter; born 30 Oct., 1789; died 21 March, 1861; married, 1813, Ruth Hackett, who died 16 Oct., 1847.

## Children :

- 747 JOSEPH W., b. 13 Sept., 1813; of Stoneham, shoemaker; m. Sept., 1837, Susan Cook, of Bradford. Ch. :  
Charles W., d. young.  
Emily.  
Charles W.
- 748 CAROLINE, b. 31 Oct., 1815; m. Holland Streeter, of Lowell. Ch. :  
Frank. Charles. Julia.
- 749 JAMES H., b. 8 May, 1818; of Warner, N. H., shoemaker; d. at Lynn, Mass., Oct., 1875; m. 18 July, 1844, Elizabeth Davis, of Warner, N. H. Ch. :  
Harriett, b. 26 Mar., 1845.  
Adelia, b. 8 Sept., 1847; d. 3 March, 1849.  
Annette, b. 27 May, 1850.  
Lizziette, b. 10 Jan., 1856; d. 30 Aug., 1859.
- 750 NEHEMIAH, b. 2 Feb., 1820; of California; m. Louisa Currier, of Lowell, who d. 12 Feb., 1866. Ch. :  
Charles H., b. 29 Aug., 1844.
- 751 JULIA, b. Aug., 1822; d. 18 July, 1845; m. Warren Vinton, of Stoneham, Mass.; removed to Indiana. Ch. : Caroline.
- 752 CHARLES, b. 21 May, 1824; of Stoneham, Mass., shoemaker; m. Mary Cross, of Stoneham, Mass. Ch. :  
Mary.  
Charles.  
Kate.
- 753 SARAH, b. Aug., 1827; m. Roswell Burnham, of Lowell, Mass., house-carpenter. Ch. : Fred, b. 1859. Willie, b. 1863. Minnie, b. 1866. Sylvia, b. 1869.

**VII. 335 Daniel Osgood** (*Henry, Henry, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Hampstead, N. H., carpenter; born 22 Nov., 1789; died Jan., 1863; married 3 Nov., 1809, Sarah Stevens; she was living with her son William Osgood in Haverhill, Mass., in 1872.

Children:

- 754 DANIEL, b. 1810; of Chester, N. H., wheelwright; m., 1833, Betsey Wells, of Sandown, N. H. Ch.:
- Daniel.
  - Allen.
- 755 SARAH, b. Dec., 1811; m. James Brickett, of Atkinson, N. H. Ch.:
- Mary, b. 1831; m. Ezekiel Stickney.
  - Ann, b. May, 1833; m. John Madison Edwin, b. 1835; d. 1865.
  - Lovina, b. 1841; of Haverhill, Mass.; m. Charles Downs.
  - Emma, b. 1844; of Hampton, N. H.; m. William Ayers.
  - Nathan, b. 1846: d. Jan., 1867.
  - Amanda, b. 1848.
  - James, b. 1855.
  - Horace, b. 1857.
- 756 JOHN, b. Jan., 1813; of Danvers, Mass., shoemaker; m. Rebecca Fowles, of Danvers, Mass. Ch.:
- Judith A.
  - John H.
  - Elizabeth.
  - Alonzo.
  - Emeline.
  - Frank.
- 757 CARLETON, b. 1815; m. Susan Cobourn, of Salem, Mass. Ch.:
- Judith.
  - Henry.
  - Susan.
- 758 GEORGE, b. March, 1817; d. 1844; m., 1st, Mary Pinkham, of Milton, N. H.; m., 2d, Maria Dickson, of Manchester, N. H. Ch.:
- Georgianna, b. 1843; m. John Sweet, of Manchester, N. H.
- 759 HENRY, b. 28 Feb., 1819, policeman and shoe-cutter; m. Lucretia P. Legro, of Danvers, Mass. Ch.:
- Henrietta L., b. July, 1844; m. Charles E. Chamberlain.
  - George H., b. April, 1856; d. Aug., 1856.
- 760 ELIZA, b. Jan., 1821; m. David Dow, of Sanford, Me. They had one child.
- 761 FRYE, b. Nov., 1823; d. Sept., 1837.
- 762 MARY, b. Feb., 1825; d. Oct., 1868; m. George Fletcher, of Dunstable, Mass.
- 763 MARTHA, b. Jan., 1827; m., 1st, Charles Carr, of Manchester, N. H., farmer, and had one child; m., 2d, James S. Morrison, of Tilton, N. H.
- 764 WILLIAM, b. July, 1830; of Haverhill, N. H., shoemaker; m., 1853, Hannah E. Noyes, of Chelsea, Vt. Ch.:

- George H., b. June, 1854; d. Oct., 1854.  
 Warren, b. May, 1858; d. Aug., 1858.  
 Mary F., b. Aug., 1859; d. April, 1863.  
 Nellie, b. Nov., 1862.
- 765 HANNAH, b. July, 1831; d. July, 1865; m. Frank Porter, of Alstead, N. H.; one ch.

**VII. 340 Daniel Osgood** (*Daniel, Henry, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Franklin, N. H., carpenter; born 19 Jan., 1799; died 5 Dec., 1874; married 28 Mar., 1827, Mehitable W. Haddock, of Haverhill, Mass., who died 1888.

Children :

- 766 NANCY, b. 20 Mar., 1828; m. Albert S. Eaton, of Lebanon, N. H., farmer. Five ch.
- 767 MARY, b. 28 Mar., 1830; d. 6 July, 1876.
- 768 SON, b. 2 Mar., 1832; d. in infancy.
- 769 RHODA, b. 2 June, 1833; m. George Goodwin, of Lowell, merchant. Ch.: Charlie. Nellie.
- 770 DANIEL, b. 5 Nov., 1835; of West Andover, Mass., merchant; m. 1 Jan., 1859, Miriam S. Stewart; removed to Concord, N. H., and living there in 1872. Ch.:  
 George.  
 Carl.
- 771 JAMES, b. 8 Dec., 1837, engraver; m. —— Morse.
- 772 ANNAH M., b. 30 Mar., 1847.

DANIEL OSGOOD was a citizen of some distinction, held various public offices, was deputy sheriff for many years, county commissioner and justice of the peace.

**VII. 341 Samuel Osgood** (*Samuel, Reuben, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Exeter, Me., farmer; born 13 Feb., 1774; died 9 Jan., 1839; married Rosanna Knapp, of Eddington, Me., who died 16 Feb., 1864.

Children :

- 773 CALVIN L., b. 1 Oct., 1804; of Bangor, and Garland, Me., builder, farmer; m. Martha Dargett, of Bangor, Me. Ch.:  
 Calvin R., b. 2 Nov., 1838; d. 1 Oct., 1862; he was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and d. in the hospital at Philadelphia.  
 Martha F., b. 23 Aug., 1837; d. 8 May, 1840.

Wesley A., b. 18 Apr., 1841; he was in Texas, in 1870, unm.  
Henry A., b. 19 Mar., 1843; d. unm., 18 Jan., 1866.

Samuel D., b. 28 Apr., 1845; resided with his father in 1870.  
Benjamin F., b. 23 Feb., 1849.

Charles F., b. 23 Feb., 1849.

Ann A., b. 21 Dec., 1850.

George W., b. 11 June, 1856; d. 26 Mar., 1867.

774 SAMUEL, b 2 Dec., 1805; of Bradford, Me., farmer; d. 27 Mar., 1866; m. Charlotte Prescott, of Corinth. Ch.:

John N., b. 26 Mar., 1843; of Bradford, Me., farmer; d. 15 Sept., 1864, s. p.; m. 21 Feb., 1864, Abbie S. Stanhope; he was a soldier in the U. S. service, and d. in the hospital at Hampton, Va.

Juliette, b. 16 Sept., 1844; m. 21 Feb., 1864, William H. Stanhope, of Bradford, Me.; he was a soldier and d. in Andersonville prison, Georgia, of starvation, 31 Oct., 1864.

Hannibal H., b. 27 Dec., 1845; d. 29 Aug., 1846.

Hannibal H., b. 23 April, 1847; of Boston, Mass., coachman in 1870.

Melvin P., b. 27 Dec., 1848; of Bradford, Me., farmer.

Levi B., b. 1 Apr., 1851; of Bradford, Me., farmer.

Adelaide, b. 16 Apr., 1852.

Emma, b. 27 Dec., 1853.

Charlotte, b. 5 Aug., 1855.

775 SOPHIA, b. 22 July, 1807; m. 17 Oct., 1828, Thomas Atkins, of Bangor, Me., master-mariner, who d. 20 June, 1859, in Bangor, Me. Ch.: Francis A., b. 14 Jan., 1831; d. 21 May, 1841. Calvin L., b. 15 Mar., 1832; m. in Glasgow; d. 1869, lost with the steamship "Hibernia." Lewellyn, b. 20 Oct., 1834; master-mariner; d. at Sierra Leone, Africa, 23 Feb., 1860. Sophia, b. 24 Oct., 1840; d. 21 Nov., 1840. Leroy W., b. 11 Aug., 1843. Charles E., b. 2 Oct., 1848.

776 JOEL F., b. 7 Mar., 1810; d. 30 Dec., 1855; of Bangor, Me., carpenter; m. Achsah H. Gerrish, of Dexter, Me., who m., 2d, Noah Barker, of Burlington, Me. Ch.:

Mary F., b. 7 Oct., 1837; d. 6 Aug., 1839.

Ellen M., b. 28 Jan., 1839; d. 1866; m., 1860, David Barker, of Burlington, Me., farmer and lumber dealer. Ch.: Arthur F., b. 15 Apr., 1861. Willis H., b. 22 Nov., 1863.

Mary A., b. 11 Jan., 1841; d. 1 Jan., 1845.

Susan W., b. 9 Mar., 1843; m., 1864, Noah Barker, of Burlington, Me., farmer and lumberman. Ch.: Edith A., b. 9 Dec., 1864; d. 5 Mar., 1865. Chester G., b. 3 Jan., 1866. Jennie E., b. 17 Nov., 1869.

Ozro S., b. 7 Feb., 1846; went West.

Aroline L., b. 22 May, 1849; d. 9 June, 1862.

Bertrand M., b. 11 May, 1850; of Burlington, Me.

- 777 SUSAN, b. 21 Apr., 1812; d. 19 May, 1842; m. Harvey S. Wilson, farmer, of Bradford, Me. Ch.: Andalusia, b. 15 Aug., 1838. Adelaide, b. 1839; d. 18 Oct., 1860. Agesilaus O., b. 2 May, 1842; of Janesville, Wis., lawyer.
- 778 MOSES, b. 13 Sept., 1814; of Charlestown, Mass.; was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion; discharged and died on his return home on board the U. S. ship "Ohio," 9 Nov., 1863.
- 779 REUBEN, b. 25 May, 1818; d. about 1886; of Garland, and Schoodic Lake, Me.; m. 1870; he had a camp on a tract of land on east side of Schoodic Lake, and was well known by the fishermen. He was great mathematician.
- 780 WESLEY E., b. 22 Sept., 1819; of Bangor, Me., carpenter; m. 2 Apr., 1848, Pamelia B. Robinson, of Skowhegan, Me. Ch.: Sarah J., b. 12 Apr., 1849; d. 14 Mar., 1850. George W., b. 27 Apr., 1851. Emily F., b. 27 Apr., 1851; d. 21 Nov., 1859. Helen A., b. 20 Jan., 1854. Harriett J., b. 9 Dec., 1858; d. in infancy.
- 781 ELISHA, b. 17 Nov., 1820; of California, a cabinet-maker and carpenter by occupation. He was a deaf mute; educated at Hartford, Ct.; resided in California and Idaho city, Idaho, in 1870.
- 782 MARQUIS D. L., b. 5 June, 1824; of Garland, Me., farmer and carpenter; m. Elizabeth Ramsdell, of Garland, Me. Ch.: Alice D., b. 2 Apr., 1848; m. 7 Apr., 1868, Charles O. Harris, of Natick, Mass., carpenter. Ch.: Leslie W., b. 10 Apr., 1872. Rosanna G., b. 7 Oct., 1851; m. Franklin Emerson. Emma B., b. 27 May, 1853; m. W. A. Copithon. Maynard E., b. 20 July, 1855.
- 783 ROSANNA G., b. 27 Feb., 1826; m. William Thompson, of Bangor, Me., printer. Ch.: George H., b. 17 July, 1847. William, b. 17 Sept., 1851.

SAMUEL OSGOOD and his brother Joseph went to Exeter, Me., in June, 1804, and felled the first trees on the wild lands, of that then new town.

**VII. 342 Capt. John S. Osgood** (*Samuel, Reuben, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Gilford, N. H.; born 25 Mar., 1776; died in Gilford, N. H., 27 Oct., 1819; married Leah Prescott, of Gilmanton, N. H., who died 10 May, 1845.

Children :

- 784 LAVONIA, b. 4 May, 1804; m., 1st, Abiel Sanborn, of Gilford, N. H.; m., 2d, John P. Smith, of Gilford, N. H. Ch., by first husband: John O. George O. Edward A. Melvina F. Henry A.
- 785 DUDLEY P., b. 4 May, 1806; d. 19 Sept., 1873; of Gilford, N. H., farmer; m. Eliza J. Ranlet, of Gilford, N. H., who d. 1856. Ch.: Charles W., of Missouri; m. Mary Elizabeth Hanson, of Gilford, N. H.; the family resided in Meredith Bridge, N. H., 1871. Ch.: Fred H., b. 24 Sept., 1861. Susan, b. May, 1866. Georgie E., b. Apr., 1868.
- Frank J., b. 25 Dec., 1830; of Gilford, and Meredith Bridge, N. H., machinist; m. 6 June, 1857, Martha D. Hall, of Landaff, N. H. Ch.: Jennie E., b. 6 Apr., 1858. Willie H., b. 1 Apr., 1861. Lutie E., b. 26 Sept., 1862. Frank G. H., b. 6 Aug., 1865.
- Noah R.
- Eliza E.
- Mary A.
- 786 JOHN L., b. 17 Dec., 1808; of Gilford, and Meredith Bridge, N. H., farmer; m., 1st, Sally Plummer, of Gilmanton, N. H.; m., 2d, Eliza J. Wiggin, of Meredith Bridge, N. H. Ch.: Amorita, m. William Sanborn.
- Nahum B., m. Hortense Hedgesley.
- Rebecca B.
- Therina O.
- 787 THERINA, b. 25 Apr., 1811; m. Ebenezer Stevens, of Meredith Bridge, N. H., farmer. Ch.: Cyrus A. Celestia A.
- 788 LEAH, b. 23 Sept., 1816; m. Levi G. Folsom, of Gilford, N. H.
- 789 RACHEL, b. 23 Sept., 1816; m., 1st, James H. Chase, of Loudon, N. H.; m., 2d, Elbridge G. Haven, of Charlestown, Mass.

CAPTAIN OSGOOD settled in Gilford, N. H.; was a citizen of distinction and influence; captain of a military company and selectman.

**VII. 343 Reuben Osgood** (*Samuel, Reuben, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Bristol, N. H.; born 7 June, 1778; died 17 Jan., 1865; married Anna Clifford, of Gilmanton, N. H., who died 4 Mar., 1854.

Children:

- 790 MOODY C., b. 30 June, 1804; d. about 1830; of Tamworth, N. H., cabinet maker; m. —— Hyde.
- 791 MAHALA, b. 21 Sept., 1805; d. 5 Dec., 1870; m. 11 Nov., 1824, Moses G. Edgerly, of Sanbornton, N. H., machinist, who d. May, 1866. Ch.: Salathiel, b. 9 Feb., 1826; d. 30 Apr., 1827. Abi-

- gail A., b. 25 Dec., 1829; d. 26 May, 1871; m. Charles R. Currier. Moody O., b. 15 Aug., 1832; m. Eveline S. Swett. Mahala, b. 31 Oct., 1834; d. 31 Jan., 1835. Mary H., b. 26 July, 1839; d. 4 Mar., 1853. Ellen F., b. 9 Dec., 1841; d. 8 Oct., 1860.
- 792 BENJAMIN C., b. 13 Apr., 1808; of Lake Village, and Canterbury, N. H., shoemaker and farmer; m. Nancy Davis, of Gilford, N. H., who d. 1855; m., 2d, Mrs. Mary S. Sawyer, of Gilman-ton, N. H., widow of Joseph Sawyer. Ch., by first wife:  
Benjamin F., b. 19 Sept., 1836; m. Abby Clark.  
By second wife:  
Joseph A., b. 24 June, 1857.  
George S., b. 23 Sept., 1858.
- 793 NANCY, b. 6 Jan., 1810; d. in Lowell, Mass., 1846; m. William Y. Prescott, of Sanbornton, N. H., who d. 5 Jan., 1869. Ch.: Oscar, b. Apr., 1830. William H., b. 13 Jan., 1833. Laura A.
- 794 DOROTHY, b. 25 Apr., 1811; m. George Hancock, of Manchester, N. H. Ch.: Weston. Dorcas Ann. Adaline. Olive Jane.
- 795 EDWARD M., b. 29 Jan., 1813; of Bristol, N. H., farmer and tailor; d. 6 Jan., 1849; m. Susan Clark, who d. 1 May, 1848. Ch.: Lydia A., went West.  
Frank G., went West.
- 796 LYDIA, b. 14 Apr., 1818; m. Jonathan Pitman, farmer, of Barn-stead, N. H.; d. May, 1862; his widow resided in Manchester, N. H. Ch.: Abigail A. Jonathan. Warren. Ida M. Arabella.
- 797 JOSEPH C., b. 4 June, 1824; of Manchester, N. H.; d 3 Dec., 1870; m., 1st, Zilpha ——; m., 2d, Martha ——. Ch.: Mahala.  
Emma Jane.

**VII. 344 Joseph Osgood** (*Samuel, Reuben, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Exeter, Me.; born 20 Mar., 1780; died 31 Mar., 1858; married Nancy Wilkins, of Exe-ter, Me.

Children:

- 798 ABIGAIL B., b. 13 Aug., 1807; m. Isaac Cappus, of Levant, Me. Ch.: Mary A., b. 16 Aug., 1825. Lucinda, b. 8 Jan., 1827. Sarah J., b. 1 Aug., 1828. Charles R., b. 22 July, 1829. Isaac, b. 16 Feb., 1831. George, b. 6 Apr., 1833; d. 1 Apr., 1841. Nancy E., b. 7 Apr., 1835; d. 10 Sept., 1835. Julia N., b. 12 Dec., 1836. Abba, b. 6 June, 1842; d. 8 Nov., 1857. George, b. 22 July, 1844. Osgood, b. 7 June, 1846. Nora E., b. 6 Oct., 1848. Annette, b. 17 Mar., 1851.
- 799 MARY A., b. 11 Sept., 1808; m. Benjamin Walker, of Exeter,

- Me. Ch.: Nancy M., b. 4 Oct., 1830. John O., b. 30 July, 1833. Lorinda, b. 14 Nov., 1835. Ora, b. 13 Oct., 1837. Mary E., b. 18 Mar., 1840. Benjamin F., b. 12 Jan., 1843. Allen P., b. 5 Dec., 1846. Silas E., b. 14 Apr., 1848. Laura J., b. 4 July, 1852.
- 800 JOHN W., b. 10 Nov., 1810; d. 25 Oct., 1865; of Exeter, Me.; m. Rhoda Walker, of Exeter, Me. Ch.:  
George, b. 28 Aug., 1842; d. 10 Sept., 1861.  
Mary H., b. 18 July, 1844.  
Sarah V., b. 27 Apr., 1846; m. Eugene Linnell.  
Louisa, b. 26 Feb., 1848.  
Daniel W., b. 4 May, 1850; was living in Denver, Col., in 1891.  
Nancy M., b. 11 Feb., 1852.  
John, b. 12 Mar., 1854; was living in Breckinridge, Col., in 1891.  
Florence E., b. 14 June, 1856.  
William B., b. 7 Dec., 1858.
- 801 JOSEPH, b. 20 May, 1812, of Exeter, Me., farmer; m. Mary Archy, of Weston, Me. Ch.:  
Mary Frances, b. 16 Nov., 1843; m. 25 Dec., 1867, Elhanan Blackman, of Bradley, Me.  
Edward H., b. 26 Feb., 1847. He was a soldier and d. in the hospital at St. Louis, Mo., 5 July, 1863.  
Charlotte, b. 7 Apr., 1850; m. 24 Mar., 1870, Wilbert Eddy, of Eddington, Me.  
Wilson, b. 9 June, 1852.  
Silas M., b. 12 Mar., 1858.  
Lizzie A., b. 28 July, 1861.
- 802 NANCY, b. 18 Dec., 1816; m. Edward B. Holt, of Corinna, Me. Ch.: Albert, b. 4 July, 1841. Edward W., b. 14 July, 1845. Mary F., b. 12 May, 1849. Sarah L., b. 22 Feb., 1858.
- 803 BETSEY H., b. 22 July, 1818; lives in Corinna, Me.
- 804 SARAH, b. 5 July, 1820; m. Silas S. Morse, of Corinna, Me. Ch.: George M., b. 27 Aug., 1843. Philip E., b. 28 Mar., 1847. Forrest, b. 9 Oct., 1850.
- 805 CHARLOTTE, b. 25 Aug., 1822; m. Allen B. Pierce, of Orrington, Me. Ch.: Arthur A., b. 9 May, 1848. Nelly F., b. 7 Dec., 1855.
- 806 DANIEL WILKINS, b. 16 July, 1826; d. 10 Dec., 1891; of Corinna, Me.; m. Julia A. Butters, of Exeter, Me. Removed in 1873 to Medford, Mass., in 1879 to Denver, Colo., with their children, five of whom were born in Maine and one in Massachusetts. Ch.:  
Cordelia A., b. 9 Aug., 1855; d. 12 June, 1857.  
Ernest Howard, b. 15 Apr., 1858; was connected with a newspaper in Pueblo, Col.

Celia Frances, was a teacher in Denver, Colo.  
 Julia Belle, m., 1889, Charles M. Clinton, of Denver, Colo.  
 Daniel W., m., 1890, Adele Ruter. He was secretary of a  
 large mining company, in Pueblo, Colo.  
 Mary Amoreita.

JOSEPH OSGOOD went to Exeter, Me., in 1801, and made the first clearing in that wild township; returned to Gilman-ton, N. H., in the fall, and the next spring established himself on his lot of wild land covered with a dense heavy forest. He and his wife shared the toils and endured the hardships and privations incident to the settlement of a new country.

**VII. 348 David S. Osgood** (*Samuel, Reuben, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Campton, and Meredith, N. H.; born 20 May, 1790; died 10 Mar., 1844; married Lydia Perkins, of Gilmanton, N. H.

Children:

- 807 ELIZABETH, b. 4 Aug., 1815; m. William Kelley, of Gilmanton, N. H., carpenter and builder. She lives at 665 Washington St., Chicago, Ill. Ch.: Marshall C., of Chicago, Ill., lawyer and real estate agent. Ellen A., lives in Chicago, Ill. Josephine.
- 808 SARAH A., b. 1817; m. Walter Baker, of Holderness, N. H. He was in the 4th Auditor's office at Washington City, D. C.
- 809 ADALINE, b. 16 May, 1820; d. in Lowell, Mass., 28 May, 1838.
- 810 JOHN P., b. 2 May, 1822; of Lake Village, N. H., and Stow, Mass., painter; m. Laura J. Colby, of Parsonfield, Me.
- 811 MARY S., b. 28 Mar., 1824; m. Thomas Hiller, of Roxbury, Mass. Ch.: Mary A., m. and had one ch.: John H.
- 812 MOSES R., b. 22 Apr., 1826; of Boston, Mass., 1870, currier; m. Rachel Mills, of Alexandria, Va. Ch.:
  - Lydia, d. young.
  - Virginia.
  - Mary F.
- 813 EMILY M., b. 4 Aug., 1828; m. Samuel W. Mason, of Tamworth, N. H., wheelwright; lives in Virginia. Ch.: Emma M. John. Virginia. Tufton. Laura.
- 814 FREEMAN D., b. 7 Dec., 1830; of Roxbury, Mass., auctioneer and commission merchant; m. 12 Feb., 1854, Hannah F. Perry, of Roxbury, Mass. Ch.:
  - Charles E., b. 21 May, 1855.
  - Minnie J., b. 13 Dec., 1861.
  - Lillie, d. 28 Jan., 1867.

- 815 FRANKLIN R., b. 14 Mar., 1836, of Claw Lake, Mich.; m. Almira Pickering. Ch.: Franklin.

DAVID S. OSGOOD was a shoemaker and farmer, and resided at Campton, Meredith Bridge, Holderness, and, latterly, at Tamworth, N. H., where he died 10 May, 1844. His widow was living in Washington City, D. C., in 1870.

VII. 351 Moses W. Osgood (*Samuel, Reuben, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Tamworth, and Ossipee, N. H., cabinet-maker; born 21 Jan., 1797; married, first, 1817, Mary Hyde, of Tamworth, N. H., who died 26 Aug., 1822; married, second, Betsey Chick, of Ossipee, N. H., who died 1874.

Children, by first wife:

- 816 MARY J., b. 26 May, 1818; m. Mark F. Hyde, of Danvers, Mass., carpenter. Ch.: Milton. Edwin.  
817 ELIZA H., b. 4 June, 1820; d. 10 Sept., 1869; m. Daniel Harrison, of Ossipee, N. H., farmer.  
818 WILLIAM M., b. 11 July, 1822, of Cape Cod, and Danvers, Mass., mariner; m. Mary S. Weeks. Ch.: Edwin, m. Fanuy Jaker.  
George A.  
819 JOHN C., b. 25 Apr., 1821; d. 1825.

By second wife:

- 820 SAMUEL, b. 17 June, 1826; d. 17 Aug., 1827.  
821 ADDISON, b. 21 Aug., 1831; of Biddeford, Me.; m. Lydia Welch, of Biddeford, Me. Ch.: Lubert, b. 3 May, 1868.  
822 JESSE T., b. 22 Jan., 1834; of Tamworth, N. H.; m. Mary S. Eastman. Ch.: Charles L. A., b. 5 Jan., 1856.  
George, b. 3 Jan., 1857.  
Frank, b. 22 Sept., 1862.  
823 ANGELINE E., b. 6 Mar., 1836; m., 1st, Joseph Foster, farmer, who d. Feb., 1864; m., 2d, Ira Wood, miller; she lived in Parsonfield, and Standish, Me. Ch., by first husband: John. Willey. Linney. Arthur. By second husband: Charles, b. 16 Aug., 1870.  
824 SOPHRONIA, b. 30 Sept., 1838; m. Richard Mason, of Tamworth, N. H. Ch.: Alphonso. Frederick. Ida. Luby.

- 825 EMILY A., b. 11 July, 1842; m. William Mason, of Tamworth, N. H., miller. Ch.: William. Lucy.
- 826 SARAH E., b. 3 May, 1846; d. 8 Oct., 1870; m. Albion Hayford, of Tamworth, N. H., blacksmith. Ch.: Ervey. Edith.

**VII. 352 Capt. Daniel Osgood** (*Joseph, Reuben, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Gilmanton, N. H., farmer on the homestead, captain of a military company; born 15 Dec., 1773; died 11 July, 1856; married Betsey Osgood, who died 10 May, 1851, daughter of Reuben Osgood, of Gilmanton, N. H.

Children :

- 827 MALINDA, b. 3 Mar., 1805; m. Jabez Tucker, of Gilmanton, N. H., farmer; d. 1854. Ch.: Abigail, m. Samuel Davis. Josiah, m. Julia Davis.
- 828 GREENLEAF, b. 3 Dec., 1807, of Gilmanton, and Pittsfield, N. H., merchant; m., 1st, Nancy W. Merrill, of Gilmanton, N. H., who d. 4 Aug., 1837; m., 2d, Martha A. Merrill, of Gilmanton, N. H., who d. 24 Jan., 1855; m., 3d, Widow Sarah J. Sherburne, of Meredith, N. H. Ch., by first wife:  
Lewis W., b. 31 July, 1835; d. 30 Nov., 1874; of Woburn, Mass.; m. 23 Nov., 1864, Adeline M. Norris, of Pittsfield, N. H. He was graduated at Middletown, Conn.; has a law office in Boston. Ch.: Maud.
- Ch., by second wife:  
Augusta N., b. 9 Sept., 1841; m. George Pease, broker; res. in Chicago.  
George G., b. 11 Dec., 1847; tanner at Woburn, Mass.; m. Emma J. Cate.
- 829 LUCINDA, b. 29 Aug., 1809; d. 1845; m. Isaac S. Carr, of Pittsfield, N. H., farmer. Ch.: Electa A., m., 1st, Charles Watson. Helen, m. Woodbury Norris, of Pittsfield, N. H. Edgar L., m. Adeline Osborne. Asa, m. —— Kenniston.
- 830 WILLIAM C., b. 14 Nov., 1812; d. 23 July, 1869; m. Mary C. Dow, who d. 25 Feb., 1871. He was a merchant and town clerk of Pittsfield, N. H., from 1843 to 1854. Ch.:  
Martha A., b. 8 Mar., 1840; d. 28 Sept., 1865.  
Henry W., b. 9 Oct., 1842; of Pittsfield, N. H., photographer; m. Frances H. Tilton, of Pittsfield, N. H. Ch.: Marion A. C., b. 18 Aug., 1868; d. Nov., 1875. Annie T., b. 5 May, 1869.  
Edwin S., b. 26 Aug., 1844; m. Martha E. Allen.  
J. Frank, b. 1850.
- 831 JOHN H., b. 14 Dec., 1814; of Gilmanton, and Barnstead N. H., farmer; m. Martha B. Davis, of Moultonborough, N. H. Ch.:

- Jairus C., b. 2 Nov., 1844.  
 Estella O., b. 24 July, 1849.  
 Martha A., b. 5 July, 1853.  
 832 NANCY, b. 28 Jan., 1817; d. 19 May, 1845.  
 833 JOSEPH, b. 12 June, 1821, of Gilmanton, N. H., farmer on the homestead; m., 1st, Mary A. Carr, of Loudon, N. H., who d. 1869; m., 2d, Susan Gilman, of Gilmanton, N. H. No issue.  
 834 ASA, b. 7 Sept., 1829, of Lowell, Mass., clerk; unm.

**VII. 358 Joseph Osgood** (*Joseph, Reuben, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Gilmanton, N. H., farmer; born 5 May, 1785; drowned in fording the Pennigewasset River in Plymouth, N. H., 28 Oct., 1817; married Betsey Gilman, of Gilmanton, N. H.

Children :

- 835 TRUE, b 21 Jan., 1814; m., 1st, 6 Sept., 1832, Caroline L. Kimball, of Gilmanton, N. H., who d. 20 Aug., 1850; m., 2d, 15 May, 1851, Maria Moore, of Loudon, N. H. He was a printer, employed in the New Hampshire Patriot and State Gazette office thirty years; gave up his business as printer in 1859 and entered to some extent into agricultural pursuits. He was a member of the Concord Fire Department thirty-six years and chief engineer ten years. Ch., by first wife:

Edna Eliza, b. 12 June, 1833; m. Jos. C. Perkins.  
 Emma H., b. 9 July, 1841.

Ch., by second wife:

Caroline M., b. 4 Nov., 1853; d. 2 Sept., 1854.

- 836 LOUISA M., b. 29 July, 1816; d. 27 Jan., 1857; m. Luther S. Morrill; of Concord, N. H., book-binder and stationer, firm of Morrill & Silsby, Concord, N. H. Ch.: George H., b. 12 Sept., 1840. Luther S., b. 13 July, 1844.

**VII. 362 Dudley Osgood** (*Reuben, Reuben, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Gilmanton, N. H.; born 22 Mar., 1786; died 10 Sept., 1835; married Martha Moore, of Loudon, N. H.

Children :

- 837 ABIAH, b. Jan., 1809; m. Lewis Gilman, of Gilmanton, N. H., farmer. Ch.: Salome. Harlan P. Albert D. Mary A.  
 838 JOHN P., b. 5 June, 1814; d. in Loudon, N. H., 3 Oct., 1856; of Gilmanton, N. H., farmer and shoemaker; m., 1st, Judith A. Sargent, or Sawyer, of Gilmanton, N. H., who d. 1854; m., 2d, Sarah Morrison, of Sanbornton, N. H., who d. 1855; m., 3d, Mary Tilton, of Pittsfield, N. H. Ch.:

- Dudley P., b. 1840.  
 Martha A., b. 1853.  
 Laura A., b. 1854.  
 Ch., by second wife:  
 Justus, b. 1855.
- 839 MARY A., b. 17 Apr., 1817; d. 1 Mar., 1840, s. p.; m. Darius J. Dow, of Gilmanton, N. H.
- 840 JACOB D., b. 21 Jan., 1821; of Gilmanton, N. H., farmer; m. Mary J. Osborne, of London, N. H., who d. in 1867. He lived on the farm of his father and grandfather, and afterwards removed to Loudon, N. H., and resided on the Jacob Osborne farm in the east part of the town. Ch.:  
 Warren P., b. 1847; m. Cassandra A. Grace.

DUDLEY OSGOOD was a farmer and resided in Gilmanton, N. H., in the "Osgood district," on the homestead farm of his father. His widow married Jacob Osborne, of Loudon, N. H.

**VII. 364 Reuben Osgood** (*Reuben, Reuben, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Concord, N. H., hatter; born 1792; died 1836; married Dorothy George, of Concord, N. H.

Children:

- 841 JOHN P., b. 13 Aug., 1818; m. Mary S. Sargent, of Canterbury, N. H. He lived in Danbury, and Sanbornton Bridge, now Tilton, N. H., but finally moved West.

**VII. 365 Isaac Osgood** (*Reuben, Reuben, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Upper Gilmanton, N. H., farmer; born 6 Aug., 1795; married, first, 3 Mar., 1819, Abigail Carlisle, of York, Me., who died 13 May, 1851; married, second, 11 Oct., 1853, Polly Folsom, of Gilmanton, N. H.

Children, by first wife:

- 842 LYDIA E., b. 26 Dec., 1828; m. 11 Oct., 1851, Alfred Whitney, clerk in the market at Boston. Ch.: Emma C., b. 11 Aug., 1854. Arthur G., b. 1 Feb., 1857. Alice W., b. 20 Feb., 1860. Sylvester.
- 843 HANNAH M., b. 25 Feb., 1825; m. 1 Jan., 1858, William Fenn, of Boston, Mass., clerk in a wholesale dry-goods store. Ch.: William W., b. 31 Mar., 1862.
- 844 LYMAN C., b. 15 Mar., 1827; d., unm., 8 Feb., 1853.

- 845 ADALINE S., b. 28 Mar., 1832; m., 1st, 28 July, 1855, Jeremiah T. Lane, who d. 27 June, 1869. (He was a wheelwright and carriage-maker, got caught in a belt and was so much injured that he was disabled for life.) She m., 2d, 7 Sept., 1870, M. A. Clough, farmer; she lived at Chichester, N. H., and at Chelmsford, Mass. Ch.: Isaac Walter, b. 6 Jan., 1857; d. 29 July, 1860. Arthur F., b. 27 Apr., 1863.
- 846 FRANKLIN V., b. 15 Feb., 1835; d. 31 July, 1874; of East Concord, N. H., blacksmith; m. Etta Lake, of Chichester, N. H.
- 847 SYLVESTER, b. 25 Mar., 1837; d. 31 Mar., 1837.
- 848 MELVINA A., b. 25 Sept., 1839; d. 29 Apr., 1868; of Gilmanton, N. H., teacher.

**VII. 366 Oliver Osgood** (*Reuben, Reuben, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Gilmanton, N. H.; born 1796; died 17 August, 1849; married, first, Betsey Osgood, widow of Joseph Osgood, who died 1 April, 1844; married, second, 22 Aug., 1844; Lydia Prescott, of Gilmanton, N. H.  
Children, by first wife:

- 849 SARAH J., b. 1819; d. 23 May, 1862; m. Cyrus Jones; he resided on the old homestead of Joseph Osgood and was a carriage-maker and farmer. Ch.: Almon D. Carrie E. Ellen L.
- 850 JOSEPH C., b. 16 April, 1822; of Gilmanton, and Concord, N. H., St. Paul, Minn., foreman in carriage manufactory; m. Susan Jones. Ch.:  
William, b. 10 Feb., 1850; m. Isabel Tomlinson.  
Augusta M., b. 30 Aug., 1858.
- 851 CHARLES H., b. 29 Nov., 1824; of Northwood, N. H., shoemaker, at Pittsfield, N. H. (1873); m. Matilda M. Hill, of Northwood, N. H., who d. at Lynn, Mass., 30 Aug., 1870. Three ch.

**VII. 374 True Osgood** (*William, Reuben, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Epping, N. H., farmer, on the homestead; born 2 Sept., 1793; died 25 April, 1866; married, first, Dec., 1816, Ruth F. Davis, who died 17 Aug., 1840; married, second, 16 May, 1841, Mary F. Webb, of Epping, N. H.

Children:

- 852 WILLIAM, b. 26 May, 1817; of Broome County, N. Y., farmer; m. 22 May, 1844, Caroline Hyde, who d. 20 Oct., 1854. Ch.:  
Charles T., b. 16 Feb., 1846.  
William, b. Dec., 1848.  
Franklin, b. Mar., 1852.

- 853 ELIZA, b. 20 Oct., 1819; m. 10 Aug., 1850, Tobias Stackpole, of Brunswick, Me. Ch.: Perry, b. 17 June, 1851. Sarah C., b. 18 July, 1857.
- 854 HENRY J., b. 25 Nov., 1824; of Epping, N. H., unm.

By second wife :

- 855 ALMA J., b. 7 Jan., 1842; m. Calvin Reynolds.
- 856 JOHN S., b. 3 July, 1844; m. Malvina Johnson. Ch.: Gertie, b. 18 Feb., 1868.
- 857 DANIEL T., b. 14 April, 1846; m., 1865, Abbie Sleeper. Ch.: Frank, b. 11 June, 1866.  
Mary, b. 8 Oct., 1867.
- 858 GEORGE E., b. 20 Jan., 1849.

**VII. 389 Stephen Osgood** (*Stephen, Joseph, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., farmer; born 26 Nov., 1797; married 20 Mar., 1821, Charlotte Morrill, of Salisbury, Mass.

Children :

- 859 MARY A., b. 1821; d. 25 Sept., 1825.
- 860 FRANCIS C., b. 8 Aug., 1823; of Marblehead, caulkier; m. 25 Dec., 1846, Lucinda, dau. of Aaron Osgood. Ch.: Frank G., b. 22 May, 1851; d. Nov., 1857.  
George D. E., b. 18 May, 1856.  
Lois E., b. 22 Aug., 1860; d. 1866.
- 861 Lois M., b. 29 Nov., 1824; m. 18 Dec., 1845, John D. Elliott. Ch.: George. Nellie. Arthur. Charlotte.
- 862 STEPHEN, b. 16 Nov., 1826; of Georgetown, a merchant tailor and prominent in town affairs; m. 9 April, 1851, Sarah P. Carter, of Georgetown, Mass. Ch.: Louis K., b. 24 Jan., 1832.  
Stephen C., b. 1 Jan., 1854.  
Charles C., b. 10 Feb., 1857.  
Charlotte A., b. 20 Nov., 1862.
- 863 MARY A., b. 22 Aug., 1828; d. 13 May, 1829.
- 864 CHARLOTTE, b. 22 Aug., 1830; d. 11 Feb., 1856; m. 19 Dec., 1852, Moses C. Clement, of West Amesbury, carriage-maker. Ch.: F. P.
- 865 JOHN P., b. 21 Nov., 1832; d. 23 Dec., 1860; of Salisbury, caulkier; m. 1 Jan., 1857, Mary C. Burnham. Ch.: George E., b. 1 Nov., 1858; d. 4 May, 1859.  
Mary P., b. 28 Sept., 1860; d. 5 Aug., 1861.
- 866 JOSEPH L., b. 17 Aug., 1835; d. 9 April, 1854, s. p.; m., 1853, Susan C. Pettigrew.

- 867 CHARLES E., b. 26 April, 1837; of Salisbury, carriage-worker; lost his left eye in the battle of Petersburg. He was chosen representative to the legislature after his return from the war, and has been an officer of the U. S. government at the Boston custom house for several years.
- 868 WARREN F., b. 27 Sept., 1839; of Minneapolis, Minn., and Georgetown, Mass., carriage-maker; wounded at Antietam.
- 869 RUTH A., b. 6 April, 1842; m. Andrew P. Wendall, of Portsmouth, N. H. Ch.: Grace W., b. 20 Sept., 1869.
- 870 GEORGE W., b. 3 Nov., 1843; d. 27 April, 1853.
- 871 ELLEN A., b. 26 Aug., 1849; d. 4 July, 1851.

**VII. 392 Timothy P. Osgood** (*Stephen, Joseph, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., farmer; born 6 Sept., 1808; married, 2 Jan., 1831, Elizabeth Whitions.

Children :

- 872 ELIZABETH, b. 13 July, 1832; m. 22 Mar., 1854, Alfred James.
- 873 HELEN F., b. 28 Oct., 1838; m. 28 Oct., 1855, Phineas B. Robinson, of Lawrence. Ch.: Lizzie D., b. 22 Mar., 1870.
- 874 GEORGE P., b. 3 Jan., 1841; d. 20 Aug., 1841.
- 875 CAROLINE A., b. 28 June, 1846; d. 3 Jan., 1853.

**VII. 393 Charles Osgood** (*Charles, Joseph, Joseph, William, John, William*), of New York city, caulkier; born 17 Aug., 1791; fell from a ship and broke his neck, 21 June, 1838; married Ann Bloomer, who died in Minnesota, 17 Dec., 1870.

Children :

- 876 JANE, b. 1813; m. Roswell N. White, of Minnesota, engraver and farmer. Ch.: Elizabeth J., b. 1832; d. 1850. Anna M., b. 1834; m. William Furlong. Charles O., b. 1836; d. 1851. Jane, b. 1839; m. Charles Griffin. Emily, b. 1842. Henrietta, b. 1846. Charles O., b. 1851.
- 877 MARGARET L., b. 1815; m. Denmark P. Collins, of New York city, manufacturer of wood mouldings.
- 878 JOHN B., b. 1817; of New York city, mechanic; m. Margaret Kent.
- 879 MARIA, b. 1819; m., 1st, 1837, Jonathan Osgood, shoemaker, who d. 17 Mar., 1840; m., 2d, Benjamin Lawrence, farmer, and resided in Minnesota. Ch., by first husband: Jeannette, b. 1837; m. Alanson Wood. By second husband: Charles B., b. 1842; m. Lucy W. Carpenter.
- 880 ANN, b. 1821; d. 1830.

- 881 CHARLES, b. 1823; d. 1855.  
 882 SAMUEL, b. 1825; d. 1830.  
 883 EMILY, b. 1827; d. 1827.  
 884 SARAH, b. 1828; d. 1828.

**VII. 394 Stephen Osgood** (*Charles, Joseph, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Gardiner, Me., caulkier; born 1 July, 1793; died 10 Nov., 1865; married Lydia Knox.

Children :

- 885 CHARLES, b. 20 July, 1814; of Lathrop, Mo., farmer; m., 1st, 24 Oct., 1841, Caroline G. Lawrence, of Gardiner, Me., who d. 11 Nov., 1847; m., 2d, April, 1849, Ann Woodcock, of Gardiner, Me., who d. June, 1868; m., 3d, Mar., 1869, Jennie Weymouth, of Whitefield, Me. Ch., by second wife:  
     George F., b. 1850.  
     Two others d. in infancy.
- 886 JOSHUA H., b. 11 Nov., 1816; of Augusta, Me.; m., 1843, Eliza Godding. He was an auctioneer and commission merchant, and lecturer in the temperance cause in Maine, New Hampshire and Massachusetts. Ch. :  
     Anna C., b. 1 June, 1845; d. 17 June, 1850.  
     Emily C., b. 4 Jan., 1847.  
     Wallace, b. 25 July, 1848.  
     Wellington, b. 25 July, 1848.  
     Anna, b. 23 July, 1851.
- 887 HANNAH K., b. 9 Dec., 1818; m., 1st, 2 Aug., 1846, Charles M. Plummer; he was a mechanic of Richmond, Me.; removed to Kansas in 1858, and d. 3 Aug., 1859; she m., 2d, 22 Nov., 1866, Enoch Libby, merchant, and resided in Augusta, Me. One ch. by first husband: Charles W., b. 11 Oct., 1848; d. 26 Sept., 1849.
- 888 JOHN, b. 30 Mar., 1821; m., 1845, Mary A. Pease, of Anson, Me. He was a merchant in Boston, Mass., No. 37 India street, and d. in Gardiner, Me., 5 July, 1874.
- 889 STEPHEN, b. 12 June, 1823; of Boston, police officer; m. Mahala Wharf, of Litchfield, Me., who d. 1855. He m., in 1868, a second wife. Ch., by first wife:  
     Joseph W., b. 23 June, 1851.  
     Alba, b. 24 April, 1853; d. 1868.
- 890 ELIZABETH J., b. 2 Dec., 1825; m., 1845, William B. Crawford, of Berwick, Me. Ch.: George A., b. 18 Dec., 1845. Charles B., b. 14 Aug., 1846. Eschar H., b. 15 Oct., 1848. Lydia A., b. 15 Dec., 1850. Martha L., b. 23 Aug., 1853. Osgood H., b. 14 Aug., 1855. Walter, b. 10 Dec., 1857. Maria, b. 14 Feb., 1859; d. 28 Mar., 1861. Francis M., b. 16 Feb., 1862; d. 17 Sept.,

1864. Parlin, b. 23 April, 1865. Flora, b. 25 Dec., 1868. Nellie B., b. 8 Feb., 1870.
- 891 BENJAMIN F., b. 8 March, 1828; m. Almira Smith, of Litchfield, Me. He was a caulkier and went to California in 1859, and d. there July, 1867. Ch.: Nellie, b. 1854; resided in California with her mother who m. a second husband.
- 892 SARAH A., b. 8 Jan., 1831; m., 1852, John G. Briery, farmer and merchant of Texas. Ch.: Melissa A., b. 20 Mar., 1854. Frank G., b. 17 Aug., 1855. Warren S., b. 10 May, 1857. Hannah A., b. Feb., 1859. Clement L., b. Dec., 1860. Nathaniel L., b. Mar., 1862. Louisa J., b. May, 1863. Letitia P., b. Mar., 1865. Berry B., b. Mar., 1867.
- 893 WARREN A., b. 14 Mar., 1833; was a caulkier and d., 1865, unm., in California, whither he had removed in 1853.
- 894 MARGARET, b. 8 Mar., 1835; m., 1st, George Vittum, of N. H., killed in the war in 1862; m., 2d, Warren Casey, farmer and mechanic. Ch., by second husband: Charles W., b. 1864. Susan, b. 1866.
- 895 HARRIETT M., b. 30 April, 1837; m. Randall Andrews, who resided first in New York city, clerk in a hotel, and afterwards lived in Fairfield, Me., an inn-keeper; left no issue.

**VII. 409 Joseph Osgood** (*Timothy, Joseph, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Amesbury, Mass.; born 4 April, 1804; married 19 June, 1828, Mary A. Shaw.

Children:

- 896 JOSEPH K., b. 30 Aug., 1829; d. 3 May, 1869; of Haverhill, Mass., last-maker; m. 7 Apr., 1852, Mary E. Carpenter. Ch., who were living in Pittsfield, N. H., in the winter of 1875: Charles H., b. Mar., 1857. Ellen V., b. Sept., 1860.
- 897 WILLIAM F., b. 15 Dec., 1833; d., unm., 25 July, 1862.
- 898 REBECCA E., b. 10 Nov., 1835; m. 5 Sept., 1859, Charles J. Morse, of Lawrence, Mass., who d. in Manchester, N. H., 8 July, 1863, s. p. She resided with her father in 1863, in Amesbury, Mass.

**VII. 410 Charles B. Osgood** (*Timothy, Joseph, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Newburyport, Mass. (Amesbury, 1869), caulkier; born 17 Jan., 1806; married Nancy Dow, of Amesbury, Mass.

Children:

- 899 CHARLES E., b. 20 Nov., 1831.
- 900 ANNIE M., b. 12 Jan., 1836; m. Sept., 1870, Edward P. Wallace, of Wolfboro, and Newton, N. H., bootmaker.

- 901 NATHAN B., b. 10 Sept., 1841; ship-carpen-  
ter.  
902 ELIZABETH P., b. 25 Feb., 1848; m. 18 Aug., 1870, Charles Rowell,  
of Newburyport, blacksmith. Ch.: Lizzie P.

**VII. 412 Timothy Osgood** (*Timothy, Joseph, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Lawrence, Mass., provision dealer; born 3 Mar., 1810; married 10 Nov., 1832, Lodicey J. Gile, of Grantham, N. H.

Children :

- 903 FRANCIS P., b. 12 Jan., 1835.  
904 ELIJAH B., b. 25 July, 1836; m. Sarah Sample.  
905 TIMOTHY L., b. 1 May, 1839; d. 28 Nov., 1844.  
906 MARY E., b. 7 Aug., 1842.  
907 TIMOTHY L., b. 8 Aug., 1850.

**VII. 413 Enoch Osgood** (*Timothy, Joseph, Joseph, William, John, William*), of West Amesbury, Mass., blacksmith; born 5 Sept., 1812; married, first, Hannah P. Carrier, who died 18 Sept., 1859; married, second, 10 Apr., 1862, Sarah R. Swuin, of Sanbornton, N. H.

Children :

- 908 ABBY C., b. 6 Jan., 1835; m. 25 Nov., 1857, Littlefield Winn, of West Amesbury, carriage-maker. Ch.: Frank, b. 24 Aug., 1858.  
909 ANN M., b. 24 Aug., 1836; m. George Adams, of West Amesbury, painter. Ch.: Walter O., b. 1 June, 1855. George E., b. 11 Oct., 1856. Lewis D., b. 10 Jan., 1860.  
910 ADELINK S., b. 3 Oct., 1839; m. Woodbridge O. Perkins, of Exeter, N. H., painter. Ch.: Elizabeth L., b. 1 Mar., 1857. Enoch N., b. 25 Aug., 1858; d. 4 Feb., 1866. Joseph, b. 5 Aug., 1860; d. 11 Sept., 1860. Joseph E., b. 3 May, 1864. Mary A. S., b. 25 Aug., 1865. Bertha A., b. 21 Jan., 1869.

**VII. 414 Jonathan S. Osgood** (*Timothy, Joseph, Joseph, William, John, William*), of Hopkinton, and Concord, N. H., and Amesbury, Mass.; born 24 Oct., 1814; married 17 May, 1842, Mary V. Moore, of Deerfield, N. H.

Children :

- 911 ELIZABETH A. W., b. 24 June, 1843; m. Oct., 1863, Frank Snell, of Salisbury, blacksmith. Ch.: Mary, b. July, 1867.  
912 HANNAH J. M., b. 1 Nov., 1845; d. 4 July, 1847.

- 913 LA ROY, b. 24 Oct., 1847.  
 914 SARAH J., b. 25 Dec., 1849.  
 915 MARY A., b. 13 Dec., 1851; d. 20 Aug., 1852.  
 916 FRED E., b. 29 Sept., 1855.  
 917 MARY E., b. 24 Nov., 1858.

**VII. 448 Joseph Osgood** (*Moses, Moses, Daniel, William, John, William*), of East Haverhill, Mass., and Portland, Me., shoemaker; born 29 May, 1803; died 1840; married Rebecca M. Connor,<sup>1</sup> of Portland, Me.

Children :

- 918 JAMES M., b. 11 June, 1826.  
 919 FRANCIS H., b. 5 Apr., 1828.  
 920 MARY.

**VII. 450 Timothy Osgood** (*Moses, Moses, Daniel, William, John, William*), of East Boston, Mass., ship-carpen-  
ter; born 19 May, 1809; died 28 Jan., 1861; mar-  
ried 8 Oct., 1827, Eunice Varnum, who died 3 July, 1859.

Children :

- 921 SARAH J., b. 1828; d. 20 Apr., 1850; m. 21 Feb., 1848, Simon  
     McKay, shipwright, of Shelburne, N. S. Ch.: Roland, b. 20  
     Mar., 1850, at Amesbury, Mass.  
 922 EDWIN J., b. 6 May, 1830; of East Boston, Mass., in police de-  
     partment; m. 14 Aug., 1850, Adeline B. Morey, of Andover,  
     N. H. Ch.:  
         Charley, b. 4 Oct., 1857.  
         Sarah, b. 22 Sept., 1852, adopted child.  
 923 SAMUEL V., b. 10 Nov., 1832; of Chester, N. H., shoemaker and  
     farmer; m. 25 Apr., 1854, Clara A. Lane, of Raymond, N. H.  
     Ch.:  
         Eunice S., b. 29 Mar., 1855.  
         Ellen J., b. 3 Jan., 1858.  
         Jason L., b. 22 Feb., 1861.  
 924 MARY M., b. 27 Aug., 1835; m. 29 Nov., 1854, Clement P. Blethen,  
     of East Boston, ship-carpen-ter. No children.  
 925 JOSEPH W., b. 27 Nov., 1837.

**VII. 451 Jonathan Osgood** (*Moses, Moses, Daniel, William, John, William*), of Haverhill, Mass., shoemaker;

<sup>1</sup>Another account says Mahoney.

born in East Haverhill, 12 July, 1811; married 16 Aug., 1832, Elizabeth Cooper.

Children :

- 926 JOHN H., d. 1866.
- 927 SARAH.
- 928 ELIZABETH.

**VII. 452 Nahum Osgood** (*Timothy, Moses, Daniel, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., butcher; born 21 July, 1806; married, 1825, Sally Gale, of Amesbury, Mass.

Children :

- 929 LYDIA A., b. 25 Mar., 1826; m. Harrison H. Adams, of Newburyport, moulder in iron foundry. Ch.: Martha A., b. 9 Oct., 1850. Orissa A., b. Sept., 1856; d. Jan., 1859. Harrison B., b. 7 Mar., 1864.
- 930 LUCY J., b. 3 Sept. (or Mar.), 1828; m., Sept., 1847, Benjamin F. Stanley, of Newburyport, Mass., ship-carpenter. Ch.: John C., b. 1848. Isidore J., b. July, 1854. Benjamin F., b. Aug., 1856. Carrie C., b. May, 1867.
- 931 BENJAMIN, b. 12 July, 1830; of Salisbury, farmer; m. 16 Mar., 1853, Sarah J. Styles. Ch.:
  - Benjamin G. W., b. 12 Dec., 1860; d. 21 Mar., 1868.
  - Clarissa P., b. 2 Jan., 1863.
  - Timothy, b. 22 Oct., 1865; d. 27 Mar., 1868.
  - Susan F., b. 14 Aug., 1860.
  - William G. W., b. 6 Sept., 1871.
- 932 HARRIETT N., b. 21 Sept., 1832; d. 12 Dec., 1833.
- 933 WILLIAM N., b. 21 Nov., 1834; d. at birth.
- 934 TIMOTHY, b. 1 Sept., 1836; of Tennessee, butcher; m., 1863, A. Strincherberger, who d. 5 Sept., 1869. Ch.:
  - Maggie.
  - Benjamin F.
- 935 JOHN C., b. 19 Sept., 1838; d. 13 Apr., 1843.
- 936 HARRIET R., b. 28 July, 1840; m. 6 June, 1858, Emery Lamprey, of Salisbury, blacksmith. Ch.:
  - Alfred E., b. 22 Feb., 1860.
  - Newell A., b. 11 Sept., 1864. Lewis M., b. Sept., 1866. Timothy O., b. 16 Nov., 1869. Charles W. G., b. Sept., 1871.
- 937 SARAH C., b. 28 July, 1843.
- 938 NAHUM, b. 19 Nov., 1848.

**VII. 457 Moses Osgood** (*Timothy, Moses, Daniel, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass.; born there 4 Jan., 1819; died 7 Aug., 1870; married Olive George.

## Child :

- 939 MOSES W., b. 4 Nov., 1842; of Salisbury, blacksmith; m., 1865, Hannah Allard.

**VII. 459 Andrew B. Osgood** (*Elijah, Winthrop, William, William, John, William*), of Salisbury, Mass.; born 1795; died Sept., 1869; married, 1827, Paulina Osgood, daughter of Capt. Reuben Osgood.

## Children :

- 940 OLIVER W., b. 26 Apr., 1824; of Salisbury, carpenter; m. Nov., 1852, Nancy J. Palmer, of Methuen, Mass., who d. 9 July, 1861, s. p.

- 941 JACOB, b. 10 Nov., 1830; of Haverhill, carpenter; m. Mar., 1857, Mary Morrill, of Parsonfield, Me.

- 942 MORRILL C., b. 6 Nov., 1834; of Amesbury, Mass., merchant; m., 1st, 27 Nov., 1856, Susan A. Colby, who d. 4 May, 1863; m., 2d, 26 Nov., 1864, Annie M. Pillsbury. Ch., by first wife:

Mary A., b. Sept., 1857.

Cora L., b. 10 July, 1859; d. 10 July, 1859.

Paulina, b. 1 Dec., 1861; d. 2 Sept., 1862.

Susan A., b. 20 Apr., 1863.

## By second wife:

George A., b. 22 Nov., 1866.

- 943 MARY A., b. 18 Dec., 1836.

- 944 RUTH C., b. 19 Sept., 1845.

- 945 BENJAMIN F., b. 1 June, 1854; d. June, 1854.

**VII. 471 True M. Osgood** (*Abraham, Samuel, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of North Madison, Ind., and Kansas City, Mo., carpenter, joiner; born 7 Sept., 1807; died 27 Apr., 1875; married Sally Taylor, of Chelsea, Vt.

## Children :

- 946 EDWARD L., b. 28 Nov., 1840; of Kansas City, Mo., carpenter; m. Helen Green, of Indiana. Ch.:

Nellie, b. 9 June, 1868.

Sarah, b. 3 Feb., 1870.

Albert, b. 24 Sept., 1871.

- 947 MORRILL T., b. 28 June, 1843; carpenter.

- 948 ALBERT L., b. 4 Oct., 1850; carpenter.

- 949 CHARLES, b. 7 Apr., 1854; d. of spinal disease in Kansas City, Mo., 30 July, 1875.

**VII. 477 Abraham M. Osgood** (*Isaac, Samuel, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Marblehead, and Lynn, Mass., Methodist preacher; born 29 May, 1813; married July, 1841, Mary L. Simpson, of Greenland, N. H.

Children :

- 950 ANN, b. 7 June, 1842; d. 25 Aug., 1842, at Salem, N. H.
- 951 FRANCIS A., b. 10 July, 1843; m. Sarah Russell.
- 952 HARRIETT M., b. 7 Oct., 1844; of Marblehead, Mass., teacher.
- 953 GILBERT C., b. 11 Apr., 1847; of West Chelmsford, Mass., minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was preaching in 1871, at West Chelmsford, Mass., and unm.

**VII. 484 Joseph Osgood** (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Durham, Me., farmer; born there 14 Sept., 1809; married 29 Nov., 1849, Jane Randall, of Freeport, Me.

Children :

- 954 LAURA E., b. 30 Aug., 1850; m. William H. Merrill.
- 955 ALBIO J., b. 31 Mar., 1853.
- 956 SARAH F., b. 29 June, 1855; m. Willard N. Temple.

**VII. 485 William B. Osgood** (*Benjamin, Nathaniel, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Lewiston, Me.; born in Durham, Me., 10 Oct., 1812; married, first, 12 June, 1841, Elizabeth Conant, who died 21 Jan., 1853; married, second, 12 Mar., 1867, Maria H. McClee.

Children, by first wife :

- 957 WILLIAM B., b. 20 Feb., 1843; d. 22 Jan., 1864, at Auburn, Me., unm.
- 958 CLARA L., b. 24 Aug., 1848; m. Clarence L. Marston.

Child, by second wife :

- 959 ELIZABETH M., b. 30 Dec., 1867.

**VII. 494 David Osgood** (*David, Nathaniel, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Turner, Me., farmer; born 27 Feb., 1807; died 9 May, 1873; married 17 May, 1832, Olive Nason, of Minot, Me.

Children :

- 960 SUMNER W., b. 12 June, 1835; d. 24 Nov., 1845.  
 961 ROSKLINDA, b. 28 Feb., 1837; d. 26 Nov., 1841.  
 962 AUGUSTA, b. 10 May, 1838.  
 963 ELLEN M., b. 26 Feb., 1840; d. 13 Oct., 1870.  
 964 CYRUS F., b. 10 Sept., 1841; of Hammonton, N. J.; m. 11 Aug., 1867, Mary B. Putten.  
 965 ROSELINDA, b. 25 Aug., 1843; d. 28 Nov., 1871.  
 966 JULIA, b. 26 Aug., 1845; d. 4 Mar., 1870.  
 967 DAVID N., b. 28 Feb., 1848; m. 11 Nov., 1869, Martha A. Holbrook, of Auburn, Me. He resided on the homestead farm with his father at Turner, Me.

**VII. 495 Bradbury Osgood** (*David, Nathaniel, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Durham, Me., farmer; born there 27 Nov., 1808; died 3 Sept., 1834; married Nov., 1832, Sabra Davis.

Child :

- 968 HENRY B., b. 10 July, 1833, of Somerville; m. Mary J. F. Jenkins. He is an upholsterer in Boston.

**VII. 500 John D. Osgood** (*David, Nathaniel, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Durham, Me., farmer, selectman for many years; born 8 June, 1819; married 31 May, 1849, Sarah A. Richards, who died 9 Sept., 1869.

Children :

- 969 FREDERICK W., b. 1849; d. 5 Sept., 1866.  
 970 ISABEL M., b. 19 Nov., 1853; d. 22 May, 1863.  
 971 FRANK A., b. 3 Oct., 1857.  
 972 SUMNER, b. 8 May, 1859.

**VII. 512 Orrin Osgood** (*Samuel G., Aaron, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Durham, Me.; born there 22 Nov., 1813; married 14 June, 1838, Mary Richards.

Children :

- 973 SARAH E., b. 10 May, 1840; d. 2 Feb., 1858.  
 974 EVERETT B., b. 20 Aug., 1842.  
 975 CARLTON G., b. 10 Feb., 1848.

**VII. 516 Gilman Osgood** (*Samuel G., Aaron, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Abington, Mass., boot

and shoe manufacturer; born in Durham, Me., 14 Jan., 1825; married 23 Dec., 1855, Isabella Foster.

Children :

- 976 ISABEL F., b. 3 Feb., 1857.
- 977 MARION J., b. 27 Jan., 1859.
- 978 GILMAN, b. 26 Feb., 1863.

**VII. 519 A. True Osgood** (*David, Aaron, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Durham, Me., farmer; born there, 11 Oct., 1813; married 6 Apr., 1841, Caroline Randall, who died 24 Dec., 1863.

Children :

- 979 JUDITH A., b. 3 Dec., 1843.
- 980 MARY C., b. 24 June, 1845; m. Orrin S. Vickery.
- 981 EMERY A., b. 10 Sept., 1849.
- 982 ELLEN S., b. 28 Oct., 1852.
- 983 DAVID R., b. 27 Sept., 1856.
- 984 EDWARD T., b. 12 June, 1859.

**VII. 522 Aaron Osgood** (*David, Aaron, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Durham, Me., carriage-maker and farmer; born at Durham, 23 June, 1820; married 14 Jan., 1848, Eunice S. Nevins, of Lewiston.

Children :

- 985 ELIZAETTA S., b. 24 Jan., 1850; d. 27 Dec., 1853.
- 986 BRAINARD A., b. 23 Jan., 1853.

**VII. 523 Emery Osgood** (*David, Aaron, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Gray, and Gray Corner, Me., cabinet-maker and farmer; born in Durham, 27 June, 1825; married 12 May, 1850, Martha A. Woodbury, of Gray, Me.

Children :

- 987 MARTHA E., b. 23 Mar., 1851.
- 988 CHARLES W., b. 11 Dec., 1853; d. 11 Feb., 1854.
- 989 FRANK E., b. 20 Mar., 1855.
- 990 ELMER L., b. 6 July, 1859.
- 991 HATTIE E., b. 21 Sept., 1861.

**VII. 524 William T. Osgood** (*David, Aaron, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Durham, Me., farmer; born in Durham, 2 Mar., 1832; married 21 Oct., 1855, Melissa J. Gerrish, of Portland, Me.

Children :

- 992 EVELYN M., b. 23 Nov., 1857.
- 993 HARRISON G., b. 28 Dec., 1859.
- 994 SARAH F., b. 26 June, 1862.

**VII. 529 Aaron Osgood** (*Isaac, Aaron, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Durham, Me., farmer; born 6 June, 1824; married 6 Dec., 1848, Harriet S. Richards, of Durham, Me.

Children :

- 995 GEORGE B., b. 6 Aug., 1850.
- 996 HERBERT J., b. 16 May, 1861.
- 997 SARAH R., b. 24 May, 1863.

**VII. 530 Isaac Osgood** (*Isaac, Aaron, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of North Auburn, Me., merchant and postmaster; born at Durham, Me., 9 Mar., 1828; married 7 June, 1853, Eliza C. Scott.

Children :

- 998 MARY E., b. 12 Apr., 1855.
- 999 CHARLES H., b. 6 Apr., 1856.
- 1000 ADDIE E., b. 28 Nov., 1857.
- 1001 EDWARD S., b. 28 Apr., 1859.
- 1002 FRKD D., b. 6 Feb., 1861.
- 1003 LESTER B., b. 30 Jan., 1863.

**VII. 531 Moses Osgood** (*Isaac, Aaron, David, Nathaniel, William, William*), of Durham, Me., farmer; born at Durham, 9 Mar., or May, 1832; married 4 Oct., 1858, Adelaide W. Gerrish.

Children :

- 1004 JENNIE P., b. 4 June, 1860.
- 1005 WILLIS E., b. 20 Dec., 1862.

**VII. 534 Samuel Osgood** (*Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Richard, William, William*), of Bath, Me.;

born 19 June, 1796; died 4 Oct., 1869; married Elizabeth Robinson.

Children :

- 1006 LEAH, b. 27 Mar., 1823; m. 10 Nov., 1849, Benjamin E. Grace, of Bath, Me., who d. 22 Feb., 1868. Ch.: Ada E., b. 23 May, 1855. Adella, d. in infancy. Katie, d. in infancy.
- 1007 SUSAN, d. in infancy.
- 1008 HANNAH, b. 15 Feb., 1826; d. 29 Sept., 1865; m. 2 Nov., 1845, Charles A. Russell, of Bath, Me., sea-captain, who d. Dec., 1868. Ch.: Fred. Emma. Tallman. Ida, b. 26 Sept., 1854.
- 1009 SCOTT, b. 22 July, 1830; d. 15 Apr., 1837.
- 1010 SAMUEL H., b. 2 Dec., 1832; of New York, caulkier; m. Nov., 1854, Eunice Kelley. Ch.:
- Henry E., b. 10 Dec., 1856.
  - Scott C., b. 16 Feb., 1859.
  - Lizzie, b. 23 Sept., 1862.
  - Frank E., b. 5 May, 1865.
  - Samuel, b. 8 June, 1867; d. 19 Feb., 1870.
- 1011 CHARLES A., b. 15 Oct., 1837; of Port-mouth, N. H., caulkier; m. 3 Mar., 1857, Kate Rogers. Ch.:
- Louis E., b. 26 May, 1858; d. 19 Feb., 1863.
  - Samuel B., b. 12 May, 1861.
  - Charles H., b. 7 Apr., 1865.
  - George F., b. 10 July, 1867.
  - Hillard S., b. 22 Sept., 1869.
- 1012 SARAH J., b. 4 Nov., 1839; m. 15 Mar., 1857, Capt. Albert Currier, of Bath, Me., mariner. No issue.
- 1013 FRANK E., b. 22 Feb., 1843; mariner.
- 1014 MARY A., b. 21 Jan., 1846; m. 1 Sept., 1867, M. Dunton, of Bath, Me., wholesale grocer. Ch.: Katie E., b. 6 Nov., 1869.

**VII. 540 Jonathan H. Osgood** (*Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Richard, William, William*), of California, mariner; born 31 March, 1813; married Caroline Parks.

Children :

- 1015 JAMES E., b. 1 Jan., 1834; of Lewiston, tanner.  
1016 CHARLES, b. 25 Dec., 1836; mariner.

**VII. 543 James Osgood** (*Abel, John, John, Richard, William, William*), of Haverhill, Mass., shoemaker; born 7 June, 1794; died 20 Jan., 1861; married 7 Feb., 1815, Sarah Chase, of Plaistow, N. H.

Children :

- 1017 JAMES C., b. 1815; deceased.  
 1018 SUSAN R., b. 10 Dec., 1816; m. George Adams.  
 1019 ORLANDO F., b. 3 Feb., 1820; m. Almira Fellows.  
 1020 SARAH A., b. 5 Aug., 1822; m. William Ford.  
 1021 GEORGE W., b. 6 Aug., 1824; m. Mary J. Sprague.  
 1022 RUFUS L., b. 22 July, 1826; m. Mary A. Rowell. Ch.:  
     Emma M., b. 1845; d. 1861.  
     Rufus A., b. 3 Dec., 1848; m. Mary A. Travers.  
 1023 STEPHEN T., b. 11 April, 1831; m. Lucy A. Holt.

**VII. 547 Jonathan Osgood** (*Abel, John, John, Richard, William, William*), of Haverhill, Mass., shoemaker; born 6 July, 1799; married Farina Bailey.

Child :

- 1024 DAVID W., b. 16 Feb., 1823; m. Vienna Hardy, of Bethlehem. Ch.: Nellie.

**VII. 556 Wyatt Osgood** (*Isaac, John, John, Richard, William, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., shoemaker; born 18 May, 1807; married, 1832, Sarah M. Bayley.

Children :

- 1025 MARY E., b. 22 May, 1835; m. Thomas Bradley, of West Newbury. Ch.: Ashton R. S.  
 1026 SARAH D., b. 1 Jan., 1839; m. William A. Kennett, of West Newbury, shoemaker. Ch.: Sarah M. Archibald. Charles H.  
 1027 EDWARD P., b. 7 Feb., 1841; of Salisbury; m. Sarah P. Colby. Ch.: Nellie E., b. 8 Aug., 1864.  
 1028 LYDIA E., b. 29 Nov., 1842; m. Charles W. Evans, of Salisbury. Ch.: Nellie H. Mary B.

**VII. 558 Richard Osgood** (*Richard, John, John, Richard, William, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., blacksmith, mariner; born in Salisbury, 12 Feb., 1804; died 10 Oct., 1868; married, first, Sarah Cromack, who died 1 Feb., 1857; married, second, 28 Nov., 1858, Elvira E. Ford.

Children, by second wife :

- 1029 SARAH E., b. 9 Mar., 1861; d. in inf.  
 1030 MARY J., b. 5 Feb., 1863; d. in inf.

**VII. 562 Jonathan Osgood** (*Richard, John, John, Richard, William, William*), of Danville, N. H., carpenter; born in Salisbury, 14 Dec., 1814; married Hannah Worthen.

## Children :

- 1031 RICHARD, b. 25 Dec., 1838; m. Mary A. Kimball.  
 1032 MARY A., b. 24 March, 1844; m. John W. Morrill.

**VII. 568 Isaac Osgood** (*John, John, John, Richard, William, William*), of Utica, N. Y., machinist; born 10 Dec., 1814; married Abigail C. Sawyer.

## Children :

- 1033 MARCIA, b. 7 Dec., 1836; m. George L. Shepard.  
 1034 MARY A., b. 7 April, 1839; m. Timothy Nash. Ch.: Charles.  
 1035 ALBERT M., b. 15 Sept., 1843; m. Fannie Booth. Ch.: Albert T.  
 1036 ABBY S., b. 10 March, 1847.  
 1037 AMANDA K., b. 5 Jan., 1850.  
 1038 ALICK L., b. 13 Nov., 1852.

**VII. 569 John Osgood** (*John, John, John, Richard, William, William*), of Northampton, Mass., machinist; born 9 Nov., 1816; married Hannah Vance.

## Children :

- 1039 GEORGE E.  
 1040 JULIETTE A., b. 31 July, 1849.  
 1041 GEORGE V., b. 26 Aug., 1857.

**VII. 570 Jacob B. Osgood** (*John, John, John, Richard, William, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., carpenter; born 9 Aug., 1821; married 29 Nov., 1846, Harriette Gale.

## Children :

- 1042 JOHN E., b. 13 July, 1848.  
 1043 GEORGE G., b. 17 May, 1851.  
 1044 CHARLES M., b. 17 May, 1851.  
 1045 JACOB H., b. 1 Dec., 1856.  
 1046 ELLA B., b. 24 May, 1859.  
 1047 HENRY F., b. 23 Dec., 1861; d. 17 Aug., 1862.  
 1048 JACOB H., b. 1 Dec., 1866.

**VII. 575 Enoch W. Osgood** (*Aaron, John, John, Richard, William, William*), of Salisbury, Mass., machinist; born in Salisbury, 8 Dec., 1809; married Elizabeth Bayley.

## Children :

- 1049 BAYLEY, b. 24 Sept., 1838; m. Ann D. Collins.  
1050 SUSAN E., b. 24 Oct., 1840; d. 13 Sept., 1866; m. Samuel J. Brown,  
merchant. Ch.: Carrie E., b. 18 Oct., 1862. Susan A. H., b. 8  
June, 1865.  
1051 ANNIE M., b. 7 Mar., 1843; m. Joseph Merrill. Ch.: Carrie H., b.  
8 June, 1869.  
1052 FRED W., b. 24 May, 1854.

**VIII. 582 Aaron B. Osgood** (*Aaron, John, John,  
Richard, William, William*), of North Andover, Mass.,  
born 28 June, 1822; married, first, Myra N. Wilson, who  
died 3 Jan., 1852; married, second, 31 Dec., 1855, Elizabeth E. Cheswell, of Newmarket, N. H.

## Children, by second wife :

- 1053 HORACE C., b. 9 Feb., 1857.  
1054 ANNIE M. B., b. 5 Jan., 1860.  
1055 EDWARD B., b. 19 Dec., 1863; d. 21 Aug., 1864.  
1056 LOUIS E., b. 13 Feb., 1865.  
1057 GRACE B., b. 12 Aug., 1868.

**VII. 619 George W. Osgood** (*George W., Thomas,  
Richard, Richard, William, William*) of Amesbury, Mass.,  
carriage-manufacturer; born in Amesbury, 22 Oct., 1833;  
married, 1856, Mary A. Woodman, who was born Feb.,  
1834.

## Children :

- 1058 EDWARD M., b. Aug., 1858.  
1059 LOUISE C., b. 20 Nov., 1868.



## APPENDIX.

---

### A PARTIAL RECORD OF THE MILITARY SERVICE OF MEN BEARING THE NAME OF OSGOOD.

---

COMPILED BY EBEN PUTNAM.

---

THE following records of service, by persons bearing the name of Osgood, are taken from the Massachusetts and New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls; the Rebellion service record is of Massachusetts men only, as the rolls of the other states were not easily accessible.

These records are printed not only as a matter of pride, but as an aid to persons who may desire to join the societies of descendants of revolutionary soldiers and who have not the means of access to the original rolls.

As will be seen by examination, the military record of the family is an honorable one.

### MASSACHUSETTS REVOLUTIONARY ROLLS.

NAMES OF THOSE WHO MARCHED TO CAMBRIDGE UPON THE ALARM  
OF 19 APRIL, 1775.

#### *Andover.*

Phineas, seven days' service with Capt. Benjamin Ames' company.

Isaac, } members of the 4th company of foot, Capt. Joshua  
Jacob, } Holt.

Asa, six days' service in company of Capt. Thomas Poor,  
Col. James Frye's regiment of militia. He enlisted 31 Jan.

Timothy, lieutenant in Capt. Peter Poor's company.

Daniel, private in Capt. Peter Poor's company, service three  
and one-half days.

*Salisbury.*

Winthrop, sergeant, 4 days' } service in Capt. Henry  
 Joseph,                   7   "           } Morrill's company, Col.  
 Benjamin,               8   "           } Caleb Cushing's regiment.  
 Aaron,                  8   "           } Marched 20 April.

John, corporal,      seven days' service in Captain Jonathan  
 Richard,               } Evans' company, Col. James Frye's  
 Joseph,               } regiment.

Moses, seven and one-half days' service in Capt. Page's  
 company.

*Amesbury (East Parish).*

Nehemiah, five days' service in Capt. Timothy Barnard's  
 company.

*Other Towns.*

Stephen, one day's service in Capt. Jonathan Brown's  
 company, Col. David Green's regiment. Tewksbury.

Aaron, eleven days' service, in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's  
 company, Col. W. Woodbridge's regiment. Shutesbury.

Benjamin, ten days' service in Capt. Jonathan Minot's com-  
 pany, Col. James Prescott's regiment. Westford.

Joel, seven days' service, in Capt. Thomas Gates' company.  
 Lancaster.

Peter, eleven days' service in Capt. Jonathan Gates' com-  
 pany, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment of minute men. He  
 may have enlisted in the Continental service at camp. Ash-  
 burnham.

Moses, twelve days' service, in Capt. John Joslin's com-  
 pany of minute men, Col. John Whitecomb's regiment. Leom-  
 inster.

Ebenezer, eight days' service in Capt. Joshua Wood's com-  
 pany. Leominster. He enlisted in the army at Cambridge.

Joseph, doctor, member of Capt. Caleb Lewis' company.  
 Danvers.

Joseph, eleven days' service in Capt. Solomon Pollard's  
 company, Col. Green's regiment. Town not given, proba-  
 bly in the vicinity of Tewksbury and Groton.

Samuel, five days' service in Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment. Stoughton.

Amos, eight days' service in Capt. Artemas How's company. Bolton.

A total of twenty-six.

#### OFFICERS.

Kendall, surgeon's mate, 8th regiment, Continental troops, Col. Michael Jackson, 1777-8-9.

George, commissioned as surgeon's mate, 21 Aug., 1777, in Col. Johnson's regiment; as surgeon in the Essex Suffolk regiment 28 Oct., 1779; discharged 22 Nov., 1779. This was commanded by Col. Jacob Gerrish and marched to reinforce Washington.

Aaron, captain in the 6th militia regiment; raised in Hampshire, 1776.

David, commissioned captain, 20 Jan., 1780, 7th company, 2d regiment.

John Fisk, commissioned Lieut., 7 May, 1779, in regiment of guards.

James, commissioned 1st Lieut., in 3d (York) regiment.

Joel, commissioned 1st Lieut., 17 June, 1779, in 10th company, 3d regiment (Worcester Co.).

Christopher, commissioned 1st Lieut., 6 June, 1776, 1st Essex regiment, Jona. Gardner junior's company.

#### ENLISTMENTS AND SERVICE IN 1775.

John, of Salem, received one month's advance pay, 25 Sept., 1775.

#### FROM "COAT-ROLLS."

EIGHT MONTHS' SERVICE, 1775, DURING SIEGE OF BOSTON.

*Col. James Frye's Regiment.*

John,  
Joseph, } of Salisbury, Capt. Jona. Evans' company.  
Richard,

Nehemiah, of Amesbury, Capt. William Ballard's company.  
 Christopher, of Blue Hill Bay, Capt. Benj. Ames' company.

Asa, } of Andover, Capt. Benj. Furnum's company.  
 Jacob, }

*Col. William Prescott's Regiment.*

Moses, of Lancaster, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's company.

*Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment.*

Nathan, of Lancaster, enlisted 12 May, Capt. Jona. Davis' company.

Ebenezer, of Leominster, Capt. David Wilder's company.

*Col. R. Woodbridge's Regiment.*

Aaron, of Shutesbury, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company.

*Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment.*

Joseph, of Billerica, Capt. Jona. Stickney's company.

Joseph, }  
 David, } of Chelmsford, Capt. Benj. Walker's company.  
 Benjamin, }

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE.

Benjamin, "marched 26 miles from home." See returns of Capt. Jonathan Minot's company, Col. Baldwin's regiment, dated 1 Jan., 1776.

Thomas, enlisted 16 Oct., discharged 18 Oct. (?), 1777, "120 miles from home," Capt. Asahel —— company, Col. David Wells' regiment. (Montague?) Hampshire Co.

Joel, sergeant, } of Lancaster, members of Capt. William  
 William, } Greenleaf's company, in service 1778.

Joseph, enlisted 14 Aug., 1777, discharged 30 Nov., 1777, Capt. Stephen Russell's company, Col. Samuel Bulard's regiment.

## SERVICE AS GUARDS IN AND ABOUT BOSTON.

*Under the command of Major afterward General Heath.*

John,<sup>1</sup> enlisted 9 Feb., 1779, discharged 8 May, received bounty for service from 14 May, to 13 Aug., 1779, Capt. Champney's company.

John Fisk,<sup>1</sup> enlisted 23 July, discharged 30 Sept., 1779, Capt. Caleb Champney's company; reënlisted 1 Oct., 1779, for three months, discharged 30 Oct.; reënlisted 7 Nov., for three months; reënlisted 1 Feb., 1780; reënlisted 1 May, 1780, for three months; reënlisted 1 Aug., 1780, for three months. Total service, fifteen months.

Solomon, enlisted 29 Sept., discharged 10 Nov., 1779, Capt. Joshua Lealand's company.

John, enlisted 10 Dec., 1777, discharged 1 Mar., 1778, in Capt. John Stutson's company, Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment.

Moses, in Capt. Joseph Trufant's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's company stationed at Hull, 22 May to 1 Aug. This record is not plain.

*Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, stationed at Winter Hill.*

William, enlisted 19 Nov., 1717, discharged 3 Feb., 1778, Capt. Samuel Huse's company.

William, jr.,	}	enlisted 9 Nov., 1777, discharged 3 Feb.,
Stephen,		1777; reënlisted same day, discharged 4 Apr., 1778.

Asahel, of Lancaster, enlisted 19 Nov., discharged 12 Dec., 1778, Capt. David Jewett's company of guards, Col. Gerrish's regiment.

Jacob, enlisted 2 April, 1778, term of service, two months, fourteen days, Capt. John Bodwell's company, Col. Gerrish's regiment of guards. Also same command from 2 to 12 July, 1778.

Josiah, enlisted 3 July, discharged 16 Dec., 1778, in Capt. Dodge's company.

<sup>1</sup>Very likely the same man.

Nathaniel, enlisted 11 Nov., 1777; reënlisted 3 Feb., 1778, discharged 3 Apr., 1778, Capt. Miles Green.

John, enlisted 1 April, discharged 2 July, 1778, in detachment commanded by Col. Jonathan Reed to do guard duty to Cambridge.

#### SERVICE AT NEW LONDON, CONN.

Elihu, 25 July, to 31 Aug., 1779, Capt. Elihu Lyman's company, Col. Elihu Porter's regiment of militia, Hampshire county.

#### REÉNFORCEMENTS TO THE ARMY AT THE NORTHWARD.

Daniel, enlisted 14 Aug., 1777, discharged "last of Nov.," Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Col. Johnson's regiment.

Richard, enlisted 17 Aug., 1777, discharged 30 Nov., 1777, Capt. Jonathan Evans' company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment of militia. Term of enlistment, three months. (Salisbury?).

Nathaniel, enlisted 11 July, discharged 12 Aug., 1777, Capt. Aaron Osgood's company, Lt. Col. Whitcomb's regiment militia in northern department. Capt. Aaron Osgood was probably of Montague. His company marched 120 miles from home.

#### *Bennington Alarm.*

George, surgeon's mate, enlisted 21 Aug., discharged 12 Dec., 1777.? Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment.

Joseph, marched 21 Aug., returned 26 Aug., 1777, Capt. Josiah Wilder's company from Templeton, Col. Sparhawk's regiment. This same company was present at Saratoga, 27 Sept., 1777 to 18 Oct., 1777.

David, marched 21 Aug., returned 25 Aug., 1777, Capt. Solomon Stuart's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, Lancaster.

Lemuel,  
Manasseh, } Marched 28 July, 1777, discharged 29 Aug.,  
} 1777, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's company,  
} Col. Job Cushing's regiment. Ordered to  
} reënforce Gen. Stark.

*Enlisted for Ticonderoga.*

Josiah, sergeant, } enlisted 25 Feb., discharged 10 Apr.,  
 Nathan,           } 1777, Capt. Joseph Harrow's company,  
                      Col. David Leonard's regiment.

## EXPEDITION TO RHODE ISLAND, 1778.

Benjamin, 30 July to 20 Sept., Capt. John Nutting's company, Col. W. McIntosh's regiment, Gen. Lovell's brigade, militia.

## EXPEDITION AGAINST ST. JOHN, N. B., MARCHED IN MAY, 1777.

Christopher, 28 May to 24 July, 1777, in Capt. Reuben Dyer's company, raised between Mt. Desert and Machias.

## REENFORCEMENTS FOR THE CONTINENTAL ARMY.

Joseph, enlisted 10 July, discharged 10 Oct., 1780, Capt. John Abbott's company, Col. Nath'l Wade's regiment of militia, enlisted for three months' service at West Point. Andover.

Philip, enlisted for three months 4 July, discharged 10 Oct., 1780, Capt. Richard Titcomb's company, Col. Nath'l Wade's regiment. Essex Co. regiment.

Nathaniel, of Irvingshire, member of Capt. Samuel Taylor's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, stationed at Roxbury, 17 Sept., 1776.

Moses, of Lancaster, enlisted 1 Aug., discharged 1 Nov., 1776, Capt. William Warner's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; also served in same company which marched 17 May, 1776, and was out three months and twenty days.

Daniel, enlisted for eight months 4 June, 1777, discharged 8 Feb., 1778, Capt. Jeremiah Blanchard's company, Col. Thomas Poor's regiment; reported at Peekskill, N. Y.

Daniel, Joseph, Josiah } enlisted 14 Oct., 1779, discharged 22 Nov.,  
 1779, Capt. Stephen Webster's company,  
 Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, which marched  
 to reënforce the Continental army, under  
 Washington at Claverack, N. Y. (Andover?).  
 David, enlisted 1 July, 1780, discharged 17 Dec., 1780.  
 David, enlisted 4 Apr., 1781, for North district, Andover ;  
 three years.

David, enlisted in 11th regiment for three years, from Newburyport ; served three years, Capt. Greenleaf's company.

Nathan, enlisted 13 July, 1781, for Andover ; six months.

Nathan, enlisted in 15th regiment, Capt. Hodgkins' company, for three years ; served nineteen months, two days. From Lancaster.

Christopher, enlisted 7 July, 1781, for Andover ; three years.

Primus, enlisted 9 Apr., 1781, for Middleton ; three years.

Nehemiah, enlisted 3 July, 1777, Col. Marshall's regiment, Capt. Benj. Walcott's company.

Jonah, enlisted 1 Apr., 1781, for Methuen ; three years.

Asa, enlisted 17 Feb., 1778, from Capt. Johnson's company, Andover, discharged 1 Jan., 1780, from Capt. Farnum's company, Col. Francis' regiment ; enlisted from Andover for three years, 11th regiment, Capt. Abbott's company, served forty-five months, two days.

Joseph, drafted from 7th regiment militia, July, 1780, to serve three months in Continental army in Rhode Island, discharged 30 Oct., 1780.

David, enlisted for three years, in 6th regiment, 7th company ; served three years. From Chelmsford.

Phineas, enlisted for the war, in the 6th regiment, 7th company ; served forty-four months, two days.

Benjamin, enlisted in 7th regiment, Capt. Ballard's company, for three years ; served twelve months ; died in service. From Chelmsford.

Josiah, 2d lieutenant, paid from 15 Oct., to 21 Nov.,

1779, 2d company, Capt. Israel Merriman, 3d regiment Massachusetts militia, Col. Israel Chapin.

#### SEA COAST DEFENCE.

John, enlisted 11 July, 1775, served six months, five days, in Capt. Samuel King's company, stationed at Lynn and Salem; enlisted 16 Jan., 1776, served four months, seven days, in company of Capt. Benj. Ward, stationed at Salem.

#### NAVAL SERVICE.

John, seaman on board brig Massachusetts, commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther, enlisted 17 Aug., discharged 21 Dec., 1776; enlisted 29 July, 1778, on brig Tyrannicide, commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallett, discharged 18 Dec., 1778.

Timothy, of Newbury, non-commissioned officer on privateer Essex, 1780; age 26; height 5 ft. 10 in.

#### NEW HAMPSHIRE REVOLUTIONARY ROLLS.

James, of Conway, a lieutenant in militia in June, 1775; Capt. in July, 1775, and ordered to enlist twenty men which he did. In March, 1776, under great difficulties, he raised a company for the Canada expedition. He was in command of a company of Rangers in Col. Timothy Bedell's regiment, with the northern army, from 6 July, 1775 to 24 Dec., 1775.

From 16 Aug., to 12 Sept., 1781, was employed in command of a scouting party, by the town of Conway in anticipation of an Indian invasion.

#### ENLISTMENTS IN CONTINENTAL ARMY.

Oliver, of Keene, aged 19 years, enlisted for six months, 4 April, mustered in 28 June, discharged 29 Dec., 1780. He joined the army at West Point.

Thomas, of Claremont, aged 20 years, 5 feet 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches in height, born in "Burey," Mass., enlisted 12 March, 1778,

for three years, in Capt. Isaac Farwell's company, 1st New Hampshire regiment in the Continental army. He was serving in 1781.

Benjamin, of Ruby, enlisted in a Massachusetts regiment of the line for (probably) three years, 1777; he was still serving in 1779. Enlisted from the 5th New Hampshire militia.

#### FOR SERVICE IN RHODE ISLAND.

William, enlisted in Capt. Robert Pike's company, Lieut. Col. Joseph Senter's regiment, 30 June, 1777, discharged 6 Jan., 1778.

John, enlisted in Capt. Simon Marston's company, Col. Senter's regiment, to defend Rhode Island, 1 July, 1777, discharged 7 Jan., 1778.

#### EXPEDITION TO RHODE ISLAND, AUG., 1778. VOLUNTEERS.

Hazen, enlisted 5 Aug., discharged 27 Aug., 1778, sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company, Col. Nichols' regiment, Gen. Whipple's brigade.

John, enlisted 5 Aug., 1778, discharged 28 Aug., 1778, in Capt. Nathan Brown's company, Col. Jacob Gale's regiment.

William, enlisted 5 Aug., 1778, discharged 28 Aug., 1778, in Capt. Nathan Brown's company, Col. Jacob Gale's regiment.

#### LEVIES RAISED FOR DEFENCE OF FRONTIERS ON AND ADJACENT TO THE CONNECTICUT RIVER.

Abner, mustered 6 April, 1778, in Capt. Luther Richardson's company, Col. Timothy Bedell's regiment.

#### REGIMENTS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE TO REINFORCE NORTHERN CONTINENTAL ARMY IN NORTHERN NEW YORK.

Ebenezer, enlisted 12 Sept., 1777, discharged 15 Dec., 1777, Capt. Porter Kimball's company, Col. Stephen Evans' regiment; marched to Saratoga in September. He was probably from Loudon, N. H.

Enoch, enlisted 21 July, 1777, discharged 18 Sept., 1777, Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment.

William, enlisted 23 Sept., 1777, served two months and three days, Capt. Abel Walker's company, Col. David Hobart's regiment; marched to Saratoga.

Nathaniel, enlisted 8 Sept., discharged 15 Dec., 1777, Capt. Nathan Sanborn's company, Col. Stephen Evans' regiment; marched to Saratoga.

NEW HAMPSHIRE MILITIA MARCHED TO REENFORCE THE  
NORTHERN ARMY AT TICONDEROGA, JULY, 1777.

Samuel, } of Keene, enlisted 20 June, 1777, discharged 11  
Elijah, } July, 1777, Capt. Davis Howlett's company,  
            } raised out of Col. Ashley's regiment of militia.  
Thomas, enlisted 8 July, 1777, Capt. Oliver Ashley's  
company, Col. Benjamin Bellows' regiment.

NEW HAMPSHIRE MILITIA MARCHED TO REENFORCE THE  
CONTINENTAL ARMY AT WEST POINT, 1780.

William, enlisted 6 July, discharged 21 Oct., 1780, Capt. Peter Page's company, Moses Nichols' regiment.

John, enlisted 15 July, discharged 25 Oct., 1780, in Capt. Daniel Gardner's company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment.

NEW HAMPSHIRE REGIMENTS WITH THE NORTHERN  
ARMY, IN 1776.

Enoch, Capt. Nathan Brown's company, Col. David Gilman's regiment, 12 April, 1776.

Ebenezer, probably of Epping, Capt. Daniel Gordon's company, Col. Thomas Tash's regiment; marched 20 Sept., 1776.

Abner, Capt. Jeremiah Eames' company, Oct , 1776; also sergeant in Capt. Eames' "scouting party" from 2 Dec., to 15 April, 1717.

Richard Hazen, sergeant in Capt. James Osgood's company, June, 1776. He enlisted early in the year as a private.

Samuel, in Capt. John Moody's company, Col. Stickney's regiment; marched to reinforce the Continental army in northern New York, 1776.

Samuel, of Keene, Capt.. Samuel Wetherbee's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment. Mustered July, 1776. This regiment marched to reinforce the army in Canada.

1775.

John, enlisted 23 April, 1775, eight months (probably) in Col. James Reed's regiment, Capt. Levi Spaulding's company. These men were from Lyndeborough and vicinity, and were at the battle of Bunker Hill.

## FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS.

### FROM MASSACHUSETTS RECORDS.

William, of Salisbury, a captain in the regiment of Col. Jedidiah Preble, raised for the reduction of Canada, 1758.

Oliver, of Salisbury, son of Joseph Osgood, served from May to November, 1758, in Capt. William Osgood's company, in Col. Jedidiah Preble's regiment, raised for the reduction of Canada.

Asahel, of Rutland, served from April to Nov., 1758, in Capt. Andrew Dalrymple's company, in Col. Preble's regiment, raised for the reduction of Canada.

Simeon, a member of a company commanded by Capt. Francis Peabody, enlisted for the campaign of 1759. This company was composed chiefly of recruits from the towns of Middleton, Topsfield, Boxford and vicinity.

### FROM NEW HAMPSHIRE RECORDS.

Edward stationed at "Heards," by Capt. Tuttle, between 11 Nov., 1695 and 24 Feb., 1695-6.

Samuel enlisted 24 April, discharged 24 Oct., Capt. Joseph Eastman's company, Col. Joseph Blanchard's regiment. Expedition against Crown Point.

## PRE-REVOLUTIONARY, MASSACHUSETTS.

John, colonel of Essex regiment, 1767.

John, jr., colonel of Essex regiment, 1769.

David, of Lancaster, quarter-master in Col. John Whitcomb's regiment, 19 Apr., 1775, until enlistment in the army.

LIST OF MEN BEARING THE NAME OF OSGOOD WHO ENLISTED  
DURING THE LATE WAR IN MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENTS,  
OR WHO WERE CREDITED TO MASSACHUSETTS.

The abbreviations will be readily understood. Enl., enlisted; disch., discharged; ex. term., expiration of term of service.

The name of the town following that of the individual is the place to which he was credited, not necessarily his own town.

The age given cannot be taken as strictly correct, and many are obviously incorrect.

Albert J., age 18, Templeton, enl. 19 July, 1861, 21st Reg. Inf., Co. A; disch. 1 Jan., 1864, to reënlist.

Allen, age 20, Amesbury, enl. 5 July, 1861, 1st Reg. Arty., Co. E; disch. 5 Aug., 1865; exchanged prisoner of war.

Amos G., age 29, Charlestown, enl. 20 July, 1864, 5th Reg. Inf., Co. II; disch. 16 Nov. 1864, ex. term.

Aaron A., age 30, Phillipston, enl. 3 Nov., 1861, 32d Reg. Inf., Co. A; disch. 24 Nov., 1864, ex. term.

Chas. E., age 31, Saugus, enl. 23 Aug., 1863, 40th Reg. Inf., Co. A; disch. 5 June, 1865, order war dept.

Chas. E., age 23, Salisbury, enl. 5 July, 1861, 1st Reg. Arty., Co. E; promoted 2d Lt. 1 Jan., 1864; disch. 14 Feb., 1865, ex. term.

Chas. H., age 21, Stoneham, enl. 16 June, 1862, 8th Batty. L. Arty.; disch. 29 Nov., 1862, ex. term.; Stoneham, enl. 28 July, 1863, 2d H. Arty., Co. A; disch. 3 Sept., 1865, ex. term in Co. C.

Chas J., age 16, Norton, enl. 29 Aug., 1864, 29th Co. Unattached H. Arty.; disch. 16 June, 1865, ex. term.

Cyrus F., age 22, Lynn, enl. 18 Aug., 1864, 4th H. Arty.; disch. 17 June, 1865, ex. term.

Cyrus M., age 28, Salem, enl. 2 Sept., 1862, 2d Co. S. S.; died of wounds 27 May, 1864, at Chancellorsville, Va.

Daniel, age 44, Chester, N. H., enl. 5 July, 1861, 1st Reg. H. Arty., Co. F; disch. 4 Nov., 1862, disability.

Edward P., age 23, Lyme, N. H., enl. 23 July, 1864, 60th Reg. Inf., Co. H; disch. 30 Nov., 1864, ex. term.

Edward T., age 21, Danvers, enl. 18 May, 1861, 8th Reg. Inf., Co. I; disch. 1 Aug., 1861, ex. term.

Edward T., age 18, Gloucester, enl. 16 Nov., 1864, 2d Unattached Inf., Co. A; disch. 7 July, 1865, ex. term.

Elbridge B., age 26, Lawrence, enl. 19 Sept., 1862, 4th Reg. Inf., Co. H; transferred to 48th Reg. Inf., Co. E, M. V. M., 11 Dec., 1862; disch. 3 Sept., 1863, ex. term.

Ezra, age 34, Gardner, enl. 17 Oct., 1862, 53d Reg. Inf., Co. G; disch. 2 Sept., 1863, ex. term.

Francis A., corporal, age 21, Salem, enl. 19 Aug., 1864, 4th Reg. H. Arty., Co. A; disch. 17 June, 1865, ex. term.

George A., corporal, age 19, Chelmsford, enl. 9 Aug., 1862, 33d Reg. Inf., Co. A; disch. 11 June, 1865.

George D., age 19, Fitchburg, enl. 27 Jan., 1864, 4th Reg. Cavalry, Co. F; disch. 18 May, 1865, ex. term.

George E., age 19, Salem, enl. 5 Oct., 1861, 23d Reg. Inf., Co. F; transferred to V. R. C.

George W., age 39, Charlestown, enl. 4 Feb., 1864, 59th Reg. Inf., Co. E; transferred 1 June, 1865, to 57th Inf., Co. C; disch. 8 Aug., 1865, order of war dept.

George F., age 22, Clinton, enl. 12 Aug., 1862, 15th Reg. Inf., Co. C; killed 3 July, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.

George H., age 18, Sanbornton, N. H., enl. 23 July, 1864, 5th Reg. Inf., Co. C; disch. 16 Nov., 1864, ex. term.

George H., age 26, Haverhill, enl. 20 Sept., 1864, 7th Battery L. Arty.; disch. 12 July, 1865, ex. term.

George W., age 23, Weymouth, enl. 26 June, 1861, 12th Reg. Inf., Co. H; transferred 2 May, 1864, to V. R. C.

Horace Palo mustered in 6 Feb., 1865, 2d Reg. Cav., Co. B; disch. 20 July, 1865.

Isaac P. (perhaps this should be James), age 18, Carlisle, enl. 4 Nov., 1861, 32d Reg. Inf., Co. B; disch. 4 Dec., 1863, disability.

James H., age 18, Stoughton, enl. 19 Aug., 1862, 35th Reg. Inf., Co. E; transferred 20 Nov., 1863, to V. R. C.

James H., 3d Reg. Arty., Co. D.

James H., Jr., age 27, Boston, enl. 25 Apr., 1861, as 1st Lt., 29th Reg. Inf., Co. K; promoted captain, 4 Jan., 1862; resigned 20 May, 1862.

James M., age 34, Haverhill, enl. 5 July, 1861, 1st Reg. H. Arty., Co. K; 2d Lt., 21 Nov., 1861; 1st Lt. 18 Jan., 1862; resigned 27 May, 1862.

James M., enl. 2d Reg. Arty., Co. I.

James S., age 23, Sharon, enl. 8 Dec., 1862, 47th Reg. Inf., Co. I; deserted 15 Dec., 1862, New York.

Joseph, age 43, Bellingham, enl. 24 July, 1862, 2d Reg. Inf., Co. E; died 8 Feb., 1863, at Stafford C. H., Va.

Joseph H., age 23, South Danvers, enl. 16 Sept., 1862, 5th Reg. Inf., Co. C; disch. 2 July, 1863, ex. term.

Joseph H., age 32, Haverhill, enl. 21 May, 1861, 5th Reg. Inf., Co. D; disch. 31 July, 1861, ex. term.

Joseph H., age 33, Haverhill, enl. 22 July, 1862, 17th Reg. Inf., Co. D; disch. 11 June, 1863, disability; enl. 27 Jan., 1864, 1st Cav., Co. D; disch. 6 June, 1865, disability.

Josiah A., corporal, age 19, Chelsea, enl. 18 Oct., 1861, 24th Reg. Inf., Co. C; disch. 5 Nov., 1862, to accept commission as Capt. of 47th Inf., Co. K.

Josiah A., age 21, Chelsea, enl. 31 Oct., 1862, as Capt. of 47th Reg., Co. K; disch. 1 Sept., 1863, ex. term.

Knights S., corporal, age 35, Roxbury, enl. 5 Oct., 1864, 61st Reg. Inf., Co. K; disch. 16 July, 1865, ex. term.

Le Roy S., age 18, Newburyport, enl. 18 Aug., 1864, 4th Reg. H. Arty., Co. M; disch. 17 June, 1865, ex. term.

Lewis V., age 26, Charlestown, enl. 18 May, 1861, 1st Batty. L. Arty.; disch. 2 Aug., 1861, ex. term; enlisted as Sergt., 5 Sept., 1861, 3d Batty. L. Arty.; promoted 2d Lieut.; enl. 31 Jan., 1863; commissioned 19 Mar., 1864, 1st Lieut., of 16th Batty.; disch. 27 June, 1865, ex. term.

Merrill W., Co. G, 40th Reg., N. Y. V.

Moses W., Co. G, 40th Reg., N. Y. V., also Co. H, same regiment.

Moses W., age 20, Amesbury, enlisted 2 Jan., 1865, Co. E, 1st Battulion Frontier Cavalry; disch. 30 June, 1865, ex. term.

Nathan B., age 23, Royalston, enl. 8 Feb., 1865, 58th Reg. Inf., Co. H; disch. 10 Aug., 1865, order of war dept.

Orlando F., age 41, enl. Aug., 1861; musician, 17th Reg. Inf. Not mustered in.

Orlando T., age 35, Haverhill, enl. 20 Feb., 1862; transferred 23 Oct., 1863, to V. R. C.

Otis S., age 22, Clinton, enl. 12 July, 1861, 15th Reg. Inf., Co. C; disch. 10 Jan., 1863, disability.

Samuel, age 38, Billerica, enl. 31 Oct., 1862, 47th Reg. Inf., Co. G; disch. 1 Sept., 1863, ex. term.

Samuel, Jr., age 19, Sterling, enl. 17 Oct., 1862, 53d Reg. Inf., Co. K; disch. 2 Sept., 1863, ex. term.

Samuel O., age 26, Haverhill, enl. 4 Aug., 1862, 17th Reg. Inf., Co. F; disch. 30 May, 1863, disability.

Thaddeus, age 18, Danvers, enl. 15 July, 1864, 6th Reg. Inf., Co. I; disch. 27 Oct., 1864, ex. term; enl. 16 Nov., 1864, 2d Unattached Co. Inf.; disch. 7 July, 1865, ex. term; credited to Gloucester.

Thos. B., age 25, Boston, enl. 18 May, 1861, 1st Batty. L. Arty.; disch. 2 Aug., 1861, ex. term; enl. as Sergt., 5 Sept., 1861, 3d Batty. L. Arty.; disch. 16 Sept., 1864, ex. term.

Warren W., age 22, Woburn, enl. 1 Oct., 1861, 25th Reg. Inf., Co. G; disch. 17 Dec., 1863, to reënlist; reënlisted 18 Dec., 1863; was killed 29 July, 1864, Petersburg, Va.

William H., Sergt., age 20, East Boston, enl. 24 Oct., 1862, 47th Reg. Inf., Co. I; disch. 28 May, 1863, disability; enl. as Sergt., 16 May, 1864, 9th Unattached Inf.; disch. 11 Aug., 1864, ex. term.

William H., Co. C, 1st Batty. Arty.

William H., Jr., age 24, Newburyport, enl. 21 July, 1861, 17th Reg. Inf., Co. A; Serg't Major, 17 Jan., 1862; disch. 8 Apr., 1862, for disability.

William L., age 27, Bolton, enl. 6 Jan., 1864, 4th Reg. Cavalry, Co. C; disch. 4 Sept., 1865, ex. term.

William M., age 39, Tamworth, N. H., enl. 26 June, 1861, 12th Reg. Inf., Co. K; disch. 8 July, 1864, ex. term.

William O., age 25, Lowell, enl. 2 Dec., 1861, 3d Reg. Cav., Co. M; disch. 5 Dec., 1864.

William O., Co. E, 2d Reg. Arty.

William T., age 19, Cambridge, enl. 16 May, 1864, 12th Unattached Co. Inf.; disch. 15 Aug., 1864, ex. term.

# INDEXES.

## INDEX TO FAMILY OF JOHN.

<p><b>Abbot,</b> George, 10, 10.  <b>Abbott,</b> Hannah, 12, 19.          Jeremiah, 27.          Mary A., 179.          Mary W., 134.          Sarah, 205.          Thomas, 96.</p> <p><b>Abby,</b> Olive, 235.          Sarah T., 176.</p> <p><b>Adams,</b> Ann, 86.          Anna, 217.          Charles O., 96.          Charlotte, 170.          Clement, 83.          Daniel, 80.          Edward L. O., 98.          Edwin M., 75.          Ephraim, 42.          James R., 93.          John, 24, 25.          Louis O., 93.          Lucinda, 109, 138.          Lucinda B., 231.          Mary, 67.          Mary A., 194.          Nancy J., 141.          Patience P., 139.          Richard P., 88.          Sarah, 104.          Sarah J., 93.          Susan O., 93.</p> <p><b>Aiken,</b> Edward, 141.          Mary E., 141.          Silas, 141.          Susan E., 141.</p> <p><b>Ainsworth,</b> Albert A., 202.          Anna M., 202.          Nettie F., 202.</p> <p><b>Akerman,</b> Clarence C., 230.          Emeline M., 233.          Harriette K., 230.          Ira, 235.          Ralph L., 236.</p> <p><b>Alden,</b> John, 169.  <b>Aldrich,</b> Elias, 204.  <b>Allen,</b> —, 63.          Aaron, 19.          Anna, 79.          Benjamin, 19.          Catherine, 63.          Christopher, 19.          Dorcas, 19.          Elizabeth, 19.          Ethan, 79.          George, 63.          Hannah M., 207.</p>	<p><b>Allen,</b> Jeremiah, 19.          John, 19.          John M., 117.          Joseph, 19, 68.          Lois, 111.          Lucy, 230.          Lucy E., 70.          Mary, 19.          Minerva, 63.          Nathaniel C., 10.          Samuel, 19, 63.          Sarah, 19.          Warren, 68.          William, 18, 19.</p> <p><b>Allis,</b> Ebenezer, 121.  <b>Anderson,</b> Abigail, 98.  <b>Andrew,</b> Gov. John A., 28.  <b>Andrews,</b> Clarissa L., 13.          Eliza C., 74.          Emily E., 74.          Hannah, 28.          John H., 73.          Joseph, 73.          Lucy C., 74.          Mary O., 74.          Mason P., 74.          Milton, 74.          Robert, 28.</p> <p><b>Appling,</b> Benjamin F., 114.  <b>Appleton,</b> Anna W., 175.          Isaac, 21.          James, 175.          Mary, 21.</p> <p><b>Archer,</b> Augustine, 72.          Eloisa, 240.          Elvira, 72.          George, 72.          Mary B., 240.          Nathaniel O., 72.          Samuel, 1.          Sarah, 148.          Susannah, 1.</p> <p><b>Armstrong,</b> Elsie F., 224.          George W., 224.          Horace H., 224.          Lucy M., 224.          Marshall M., 224.</p> <p><b>Arogan,</b> Mary A., 186.  <b>Ashley,</b> Lydia A., 249.  <b>Aslett,</b> Damar, 19.          Hannah, 13.          John, 9, 14.          Mary, 14.          Rebecca, 45.</p> <p><b>Atkins,</b> Susan A., 216.  <b>Austin,</b> —, 74.</p>	<p><b>Austin,</b> Horatio, 230.  <b>Austine,</b> O. H., 216.  <b>Autor,</b> Harriet, 218.  <b>Averill,</b> Abby J., 10.          Ada M., 99.          Alberta M., 99.          Ann M., 99.          Ann M., 99.          Ebenezer, 99.          Pert K., 99.          Pert K., 99.</p> <p><b>Avery,</b> A. H., 177.          James O., 177.          William B., 177.</p> <p><b>Ayer,</b> Dr., 93.</p> <p><b>Ayres,</b> Amminda, 151.  <b>Ayres,</b> Flanny, 151.  <b>Ayres,</b> Hannah, 13, 15.          John, 13.          Martha, 15.          Mary, 123.          Peter, 13, 15.          Rebecca, 9.</p> <p><b>Babbridge,</b> Hannah, 39.</p> <p><b>Babcock,</b> C. S., 150.</p> <p><b>Batchelder,</b> —.</p> <p><b>Batchelder,</b> —, 53.</p> <p><b>Batchelder,</b> —, 53.</p> <p><b>Asenath,</b> 206.  <b>Asenath</b> M., 22.          Edward N., 22.          Elizabeth W., 243.  <b>Henry</b> O., 22.          John H., 213.          L. S., 122.          Polly, 55.          Samuel, 122.          Samuel L., 122.</p> <p><b>Baekus,</b> Mary S., 153.</p> <p><b>Badger,</b> Elizabeth, 100.</p> <p><b>Bailey,</b> —, 110.</p> <p><b>Bailey,</b> Abigail, 48.          Eliza P., 142.          Ella, 199.          Fred C., 204.          Freddie, 199.          George, 199.          Harry, 204.          Helen, 199.          Sarah, 57.          Susan, 198.          William, 199, 204.</p> <p><b>Baker,</b> —, 61.          Ann A., 222.          Hannah, 190.          James, 107.</p>
---	--	--

- Baker, John, 10.  
    Mary, 217.  
    Priscilla, 21.  
Sarah S., 106.
- Balek, Fayette, 210.
- Baldwin, George, 228.  
    George H., 228.  
    Janet, 82.  
    Nathaniel, 82.  
    Sarah, 82.
- Ball, Corydon E., 201.  
    James B., 204.
- Ballard, Dorcas, 34.  
    Ellinor, 34.  
    Sarah, 29.
- Baltzell, Elkan A., 247.
- Baneriot, Johns, 24.
- Bangs, Maria, 55.
- Bangs, Isaac, 57.  
    Sarah Varney, 244.
- Barnsley, John, 116.  
    William H., 116.
- Barker, Abigail, 80.  
    Emily J., 104.  
    Priscilla, 23.  
    Richard, 2.
- Barlow, Mary, 121.
- Barnard, A. F., 178.  
    Abigail, 34.  
    Alice, 33.  
    Benjamin, 33.  
    Edward, 33.  
    Eliza, 33.  
    Elizabeth, 21, 33.  
    Frances, 21.  
    Hannah, 21.  
    Jacob, 34.  
    John, 18, 22, 32, 33.  
    Lydia, 31.  
    Mary A., 180.  
    Meitable, 34.  
    Naomi, 33.  
    Nathaniel, 33.  
    Rebecca, 33.  
    Robert, 2.  
    Ruth, 18.  
    Samuel, 33.  
    Sarah, 32, 33.  
    Theodore, 13, 22, 23.  
    Thomas, 22, 33.
- Barnhart, Reuben, 234.
- Barns, Benn H., 62.
- Barrell, Adden, 134.  
    Estella A., 134.  
    Mandina A., 134.
- Melvina F., 134.
- Barrett, Harrison, 57.  
    Hulda, 57.  
    John, 57.  
    Joseph, 57.  
    Levi, 57.  
    Lucinda, 57.  
    Silas, 57.
- Bartels, Caroline W., 64.  
    Charles J., 64.  
    Harriet, 64.  
    John, 64.  
    Louisa, 64.  
    Lucretia H., 64.  
    Mary A., 64.  
    Mary D., 64.  
    Nathaniel, 64.  
    Sarah E., 64.  
    William H., 64.
- Bartholomew, Alfred, 62.  
    Beniah, 62.
- Bartlett, —, 149.  
    Abigail, 121.  
    Amelia, 121.  
    Harvey, 121.  
    Lydia L., 121.  
    Osgood M., 121.
- Bass, Eliza, 101.  
    Frances, 101.  
    Luther, 101.  
    Milton, 101.
- Bates, Ann, 205.
- Beach, Apollo, 74.  
    Charlotte O., 101.  
    George F., 101.  
    George W., 101.  
    Jereimiah O., 74.  
    Martha, 71.  
    Sarah J., 74.  
    Sophia W., 74.
- Beals, Ann, 181.  
    William, 73.
- Beaman, Benjamin, 125.  
    Charles H., 125.  
    Clara, 41.  
    Claude, 41.  
    George O., 125.  
    Hubbard, 41.  
    J. H., 41.  
    Josanna, 50.  
    Joshua, 41.  
    Lucy, 41.  
    Nancy, 41.  
    Polly, 41.  
    Rebecca, 132.
- Bean, Eliza, 47.  
    Elizabeth, 47.  
    Elmira, 47.  
    Harry, 47.  
    Hazel, 47.  
    James, 47.  
    Jane B., 172.  
    Julia, 47.  
    Ruth, 47.  
    Samuel, 47.  
    Susan, 47.  
    Thomas, 47.
- Bearisole, Hamilton W., 144.
- Beckford, Mary, 141.
- Beckwith, Stephen, 137.
- Beebe, Tryphon, 233.
- Beebe, Emily, 137.
- Beech, Sally, 60.
- Beham, —, 150.
- Belknap, Charles M., 108.  
    Zelina, 108.
- Bell, Alice J., 126.  
    Andrew J., 126.  
    Charles F., 126.  
    Faunce E., 124.  
    Mary A., 126.  
    Seth W., 126.
- Bellow, Mary P., 196.
- Bemis, E. P., 191.  
    Hattie A., 191.  
    Moses, 187.
- Benjamin, Catherine B., 170.  
    Mary, 236.
- Bennett, Louisa, 165.  
    Lucetta, 214.  
    Sylvanus, 50.
- Bent, Anna, 120.
- Benton, —, 129.
- Berry, Dr., 57.
- Besse, Oliver, 74.  
    Philip, 74.
- Bickford, Elizabeth, 72.
- Bicknell, Pauline B., 103.
- Bigelow, Ephraim, 113.  
    Lucy A., 113.  
    Oberlin, 113.
- Blodwell, Daniel, 55.
- Bill, Mary, 200.
- Bingham, Abby, 228.  
    Abner C., 228.  
    Annette, 228.  
    Annette J., 153.  
    Asher C., 228.
- Blaney, Margaret, 36.  
    Mary, 36.
- Bird, Mary E., 151.
- Birkbeck, Abram, 174.
- Bisbee, Martha J., 213.
- Bixby, Ruth, 111.
- Blissell, Alfred O., 68.  
    Charlotte O., 68.  
    Daniel, 68.  
    Doreen A., 68.  
    Elijah, 68.  
    Ralph, 68.
- Blake, Ernest W., 170.  
    Fannie E., 160.  
    Isaac W., 160.  
    Mary E., 160.  
    Mary, 60.  
    Richard, 21.  
    Sophronia, 115.
- Blanchard, Abigail, 113.  
    Caroline, 63.  
    Charles, 63.  
    Hannah, 17.  
    Harriett, 63.  
    John, 63.  
    Louisa, 63.  
    Mary, 63.  
    Samuel, 17.
- Blaney, Robert, 185.
- Blodgett, Alburna, 129.
- Cornelia C., 108.
- Ephenezer, 207.
- Nathan, 108.
- Riley, 108.
- Riley M., 108.
- Sarah E., 108.
- William O., 108.
- Blood, Mary, 98.
- William P., 229.
- Blue, P., 203.
- Bodwell, Abigail, 81.  
    Edward P., 81.  
    Joseph A., 81.  
    Joseph O., 81.  
    Mary P., 81.  
    Prescott, 81.
- Bogart, Carrie L., 218.
- Henry, 248.  
    Henry L., 248.  
    Mary L., 248.
- Bond, George S., 105.
- Booth, Lucy M., 213.
- Borden, George, 132.
- Boutwell, Charles, 54.
- Bowdoin, James, 68.  
    Sarah, 68.  
    William, 68.
- Bowker, Angelina, 124.  
    Caroline J., 124.  
    George A., 123.  
    Harrison, 123.  
    John, 124.  
    Winsor, 124.
- Bowne, Maria, 106.
- Boyd, Alice, 235.
- Boynton, Luther, 24.

Bradley, Adelaide, 231.  
Bradstreet, Simon, 11.  
Brandon, Martha, 85.  
Brent, Hannah, 64.  
John, 64.  
Brewer, Andrew J., 112.  
Thomas, 112.  
Thomas J., 112.  
Brickett, Hannah, 180.  
Bridge, Ethan, 62.  
Mary N., 134.  
Bridges, Anna, 90, 172.  
Charles M., 71.  
Cline, 90.  
George O., 71.  
Henry G., 71.  
Jane C., 71.  
James O., 71.  
Joseph E., 71.  
Mary M., 71.  
Moody, 71.  
Rebecca O., 71.  
Sarah, 46.  
Briggs, Benjamin A., 226.  
Brigham, Frederick W.,  
112.  
Nellie S., 112.  
Norman, 112.  
Bright, Horace O., 246.  
June, 246.  
Broadwell, Caroline S.,  
221.  
Delia J., 216.  
Henry M., 216.  
Mary O., 216.  
Brooks, Eunice, 54, 112.  
Brown, Abiel, 31.  
Caroline, 218.  
Dr. 62.  
Dorcas, 34.  
Elizabeth, 91, 176.  
Esther, 34.  
Frank O., 166.  
George, 79.  
Hannah, 34.  
Harriet, 119.  
Harry F., 166.  
Henry Y., 91.  
J. H., 222.  
John, 1.  
Jonath an 34.  
Joseph, 34.  
Josiah, 34.  
Julia, 149.  
Lydia, 34.  
Lucy, 34.  
Mary, 34, 69.  
Olive, 227.  
Osgood, 34.  
Pamelia, 34.  
Rebecca, 34.  
Samuel, 34.  
Sarah, 34.  
Stephen, 34.  
Thaddeus, 34.  
Timothy, 34.  
William, 34.  
William H., 166.  
Zachariah, 73.  
Browne, Daniel, 86.  
Marin, 86.  
Bruce, Mary, 200.  
Bryant, Lydia, 148.  
Mary C., 218.  
Buck, —, 212.  
Abigail, 49.  
Almira, 201.

Buck, Ann, 47, 49.  
Hannah, 47.  
Harriet, 49.  
Jacob, 49.  
Joseph, 47.  
Lydia, 49.  
Mary, 47.  
Mary A., 107.  
Mehitable, 49.  
Samuel, 49.  
Sarah, 49.  
Susan, 47, 232.  
Buchanan, Andrew J., 130.  
Caroline, 130.  
Emma, 130.  
Keglar, 130.  
Mary, 130.  
Mary J., 44.  
Sarah, 130.  
Wilbur, 130.  
William, 130.  
Buckingham, Gov., 153.  
Buckland, Edgar H., 131.  
George F., 131.  
Bull, Abigail, 21.  
Bullard, Abijah, 59.  
Elizabeth G., 104.  
Julia A., 137.  
Buly, Jane, 234.  
Bunker, Betsy, 68.  
Burbank, Caleb, 82.  
Catherine, 173.  
Burgess, Charles A., 221.  
Edward A., 221.  
George F., 221.  
Helen, 221.  
Burling, Elizabeth, 214.  
Kate, 109.  
Burnap, Luther, 53.  
Burnham, Amanda, 204.  
Alonzo A., 139.  
Fanny, 139.  
Susan, 179.  
Burnee, Nathan, 30.  
Burroughs, Martha, 75.  
Burt, Albert C., 176.  
Albert M., 265.  
Augusta, 128.  
Cornelia F., 128.  
Emma E., 128.  
Emma T., 176.  
Elias, 128.  
Fanny E., 128.  
Fannie M., 176.  
Flora F., 176.  
Gideon T., 176.  
Marcus O., 128.  
Mary A., 128.  
Sarah O., 178.  
Susan M., 129.  
Buswell, Charles, 135.  
Eliza O., 13.  
Ellen C., 13.  
Henry C., 13.  
Henry M., 13.  
Mary E., 100.  
Mary J., 13.  
Sarah O., 13.  
Butler, Betsy, 201.  
Jennie R., 209.  
Julius, 195.  
Butterfield, Olive, 229.  
Buttolph, Hannah, 20.  
John, 20.  
Buttrick, John A., 138.  
Ruxton, Anna, 133.  
Byington, Jane, 38.

Cabot, Chloe, 246.  
Cady, Charles, 102.  
Caldwell, Amer, 141.  
Sarah E., 141.  
Call, Charles, 145.  
Calley, Samuel, 20.  
Campbell, —, 57.  
Armidale, 164.  
Robert, 82.  
Cannell, Charlotte, 191.  
Capron, Nancy, 185.  
Carbon, Magdalena, 251.  
Card, Daniel, 150.  
Mary E., 150.  
William H., 150.  
Carder, Lewis, 239.  
Cather, Edna, 230.  
Carl, June, 150.  
Carle, Maria, 205.  
Carleton, Martin, 37.  
Ellen, 214.  
Carpenter, Alice E., 224.  
Catherine, 231.  
Charles M., 224.  
Edwin O., 224.  
Florence, 224.  
Martin M., 224.  
Maud L., 224.  
Ralph T., 224.  
William D., 224.  
Carr, —, 107.  
Carroll, Aaron, 106.  
Fanny, 105.  
Carter, Carrie L., 140.  
Elizabeth, 50.  
Ephraim, 20.  
Eunice, 30.  
George F., 140.  
Mary, 59.  
Case, Hannah E., 238.  
Chadbourne, William, 27.  
Chambers, Abner, 60.  
Ann, 60.  
Chester L., 84.  
Daniel, 60.  
Elijah, 60.  
Jedidiah, 60.  
Lemmi, 84.  
Richard H., 84.  
Rosanna M.,  
60.  
Susan, 213.  
Champion, Irene, 109.  
Chandler, Jenkins, 76.  
Henry O., 100.  
Nancy, 107.  
P. L., 100.  
Chapin, Bala C., 107.  
James S., 116.  
Marcus W., 220.  
Mary, 107.  
Oliver, 107.  
Phineas, 107.  
Phineas L., 107.  
Priscilla, 107.  
Seth D., 107.  
William O., 107.  
Chapman, E. L., 231.  
Stephen L., 132.  
Charles, Lewis, 187.  
Chase, Abby, 93.  
Caroline, 132.  
Charles, 132.  
Ellen, 93.  
Emma C., 181.  
Eury, 132.  
Enoch, 98.

Chase, Frederick, 132.  
 Gardner A., 181.  
 Granville W., 181.  
 Henry, 93.  
 Horace A., 181.  
 Horace L., 132.  
 Judah, 132.  
 Isaac, 181.  
 June, 93.  
 John F., 152.  
 Joshua, 93.  
 Lorenzo D., 132.  
 Lucy H., 181.  
 Mary, 93.  
 Mervin, 132.  
 Phoebe A., 181.  
 Philander, 132.  
 Rebecca, 201.  
 Stephen, 93.  
 Susan, 93.  
 Tappan, 93.  
 Theodore G., 132.  
 Zephia, 181.  
 Cheever, —, 21.  
 Benjamin, 40.  
 Cheney, Charles N., 112.  
 George B., 112.  
 Henry W., 112.  
 James S., 161.  
 Levi P., 112.  
 Preston, 112.  
 Chickering, Dorcas, 19.  
 Elizabeth, 19.  
 Hannah, 19.  
 John, 19.  
 Mary, 19.  
 Phoebe, 19.  
 Samuel, 19.  
 Sarah, 19, 21.  
 Susanna, 19.  
 Zachariah, 19.  
 Child, Amanda A., 44.  
 Amelia A., 44.  
 Anna, 44.  
 Lucius A., 44.  
 Chittenden, Luther, 119.  
 Luther O., 119.  
 Otis, 119.  
 Cholhar, Mary, 133.  
 Christler, Laura, 74.  
 Chubb, Orrie T., 198.  
 Church, Anne, 30, 121.  
 Artemia, 30.  
 Asenath, 30, 121.  
 Elijah, 30.  
 Judah, 37.  
 Joseph, 30.  
 Joshua, 30.  
 Martin, 203.  
 Silas, 30.  
 Churchill, Lucy, 40.  
 Lurancy, 212.  
 Cilley, Bradley, 67.  
 Jacob, 67.  
 Clark, Abigail, 158.  
 Albert, 115.  
 Ann, 99.  
 Catharine, 153.  
 Charles, 201.  
 Cynthia L., 156.  
 Edwin, 201.  
 Fidelia, 115.  
 George, 212.  
 George J., 146.  
 Harriet P., 192.  
 Imogene, 212.  
 James A., 203.

Clark, Laura A., 165.  
 Lucia, 115.  
 Lucy, 115.  
 Mehitable, 51.  
 Nathaniel, 140.  
 Remsen, 115.  
 Thankful, 232.  
 Timothy, 51.  
 Clarkson, Ellen S., 151.  
 Firman C., 75.  
 Margaret J., 151.  
 Martha E., 151.  
 Richard, 151.  
 Claxton, James F., 129.  
 John, 129.  
 John H., 129.  
 Clements, John, 1, 10.  
 Mary, 9, 10.  
 Rebecca, 1.  
 Robert, 10.  
 Cleveland, Abiline, 42.  
 Charlotte, 247.  
 Lucy, 79.  
 Cobb, —, 123.  
 Mary M., 209.  
 Coburn, Adeline M., 110.  
 Anson, 110.  
 Henry W., 110.  
 Miriam, 110.  
 Martha C., 110.  
 Mary E., 110.  
 Codman, Sally, 46.  
 Coffin, —, 27.  
 Edward F., 140.  
 Colburn, Joanna, 42.  
 Phoebe, 82.  
 Colby, Betsey, 93.  
 Sarah, 96.  
 Cole, Mary O., 174.  
 Susan, 234.  
 Colegrove, Rowena C., 250.  
 Collins, Clarissa E., 150.  
 Lydia, 111.  
 Mary B., 102.  
 Commit, Elijah O., 130.  
 George K., 130.  
 Jonathan, 130.  
 Smith, 130.  
 Comstock, Flora, 202.  
 William H., 202.  
 Congdon, Belle, 69.  
 Benjamin, 79.  
 Joseph M., 77.  
 Joseph W., 77.  
 Lucy O., 79.  
 Marion E., 79.  
 Nella, 79.  
 Conlin, Mary A., 229.  
 Cook, Adah L., 224.  
 Alfred H., 123.  
 Anne A., 225.  
 Augustine, 123.  
 Bernard, 123.  
 Bridget F., 123.  
 Charlotte D., 209.  
 Charlotte E., 123.  
 Craig, 224.  
 David R., 123.  
 Edward F., 123.  
 Ella M., 224.  
 Emma A., 224.  
 Esther M., 224.  
 George W., 225.  
 James, 224.  
 James E., 224.  
 Jared R., 123.  
 Jason C., 123.

Cook, John C., 221.  
 John H., 221.  
 Jonas C., 224.  
 Julia E., 224.  
 Luvin M., 224.  
 Mary H., 224.  
 Patrick T., 223.  
 Persis H., 224.  
 Robert H., 224.  
 Sarah E., 243.  
 Sarah J., 123.  
 Sarah M. E., 225.  
 Stephen J., 224.  
 Susan E., 224.  
 Thomas B., 123.  
 Cooke, —, 27.  
 Coombs, Gustavus, 164.  
 Corey, Giles, 89.  
 Cordis, Nancy B., 139.  
 Conn, Mary, 235.  
 Covert, Magdalene, 74.  
 Crackbone, Mary, 104.  
 Crum, Jacob, 67.  
 Martha P., 67.  
 Mary A., 121.  
 Crane, Agnes E., 221.  
 Crathers, Henry, 62.  
 Creamer, Jennie, 147, 244.  
 Crocker, Amos, 123.  
 Crosby, Hannah, 63, 181.  
 Jonathan, 125.  
 Cross, Dixie, 174.  
 Elizabeth T., 245.  
 Flora, 174.  
 John H., 174.  
 Crossman, Julia A., 209.  
 Cummings, David, 87.  
 Cummings, Elias, 83.  
 Irene, 216.  
 Lucy, 44.  
 J. W., 44.  
 Nancy, 83.  
 Olive, 231.  
 Robert, 133.  
 Tryphon, 43.  
 Curtis, George H., 192.  
 Henry D., 192.  
 Curwen, George, 88.  
 Cushing, John, 39.  
 Silence L., 170.  
 Cushman, Porter, 109.  
 Dakin, —, 54.  
 Dale, Betsey, 72.  
 Caroline, 72.  
 Maria, 72.  
 Osgood, 72.  
 Phillip, 72.  
 Dana, Abby R., 178.  
 Adeline, 63.  
 Ann T., 63.  
 Anna W., 178.  
 Caroline, 178.  
 Catherine P., 178.  
 David, 63.  
 Elizabeth, 63.  
 Emily, 63.  
 Ferdinand, 63.  
 Frank J., 178.  
 Frederick, 63.  
 John W., 178.  
 Judith, 62.  
 Lucretia, 63.  
 Mary, 63.  
 Mary S., 178.  
 Dane, Rev. Francis, 22.

- Dane, Joseph, 34.  
 Danforth, Ann., 40.  
   Henry, 40.  
   Isaac, 40.  
   Sarah, 40.  
 Daniels, Cynthia, 127.  
   Lydia, 124.  
   Lyman, 124.  
   M. G., 41.  
   Polly, 124.  
   Reuben, 124.  
   Sophia, 124.  
 Darrow, Prudence, 117.  
 Davenport, Mary, 140.  
   Nelson, 220.  
 Davis, Dr., 146.  
   Davis, A. A., 44.  
   Bennanth, 200.  
   Charles F., 77.  
   Elizabeth, 235.  
   Gustavus F., 77.  
   Hannah P., 77.  
   James P., 77.  
   Margaret, 235.  
   Mary, 210.  
   Rebecca O., 77.  
   Ruth A., 218.  
   Sarah F., 77.  
   Silas H., 77.  
   Susan E., 77.  
 Day, Abigail, 24.  
 Dean, Frank H., 156.  
   Hannah, 15.  
   Harriet V., 156.  
   Measer C., 156.  
   Thomas, 15, 25.  
 Dearborn, George H., 68.  
   H. A. S., 68.  
   Gen. Henry, 37.  
   67.  
   Julia, 68.  
   Simon, 67.  
 Deland, Elizabeth, 40.  
   Thorndike, 40.  
 Dennis, Andrew, 111.  
   Edward E., 111.  
   Jane, 118.  
   Lot, 114.  
   Nancy L., 114.  
 Densmore, Hannah, 162.  
 Denton, Elvira, 189.  
 Derby, Antina, 89.  
   Elias H., 89.  
   Joseph O., 70.  
   Lucy, 70.  
   Martha, 70.  
   Samuel E., 70.  
   Sylvia A., 233.  
 Devereaux, Ellen, 143, 241.  
 Dewy, Charles S., 211.  
   Charlotte H., 124.  
   Horton H., 124.  
   Norman, 124.  
 Dibbitt, Almira, 202.  
 Dimmock, Hulda, 131.  
 Dinsmore, Charles L., 179.  
   Chloe, 233.  
   Ella F., 179.  
   Isabella M., 179.  
   Jerome C., 179.  
   Romance A., 179.  
 Distre, Sally P., 114.  
 Divoll, Hannah, 30.  
   John, 17.  
   Phineas, 17.  
   Rebecca, 101.  
   Ruth, 29.  
 Divoll, Sarah, 17.  
 Dodge, John, 93.  
 Doggett, Hannah, 17.  
 Dorman, Orrin, 132.  
 Doten, Mary M., 180.  
 Dow, Mary M., 180.  
   Patty, 121.  
 Downe, Sarah, 103.  
 Dresser, Olive, 137.  
   Oliver, 31.  
 Drew, Lurin, 138.  
 Drury, Beulah C., 93.  
   Harry W., 95.  
   Isaac N., 95.  
 Dudley, Jane M., 196.  
   Mary, 182.  
   Mercy, 2.  
   Thomas, 2.  
 Dunnamoer, Catherine, 105.  
 Dunbar, David, 163.  
 Dunlap, —, 157.  
   Jane, 75.  
 Dunton, Hepzibath, 52.  
 Durant, Silas, 61.  
   Thomas, 61.  
 Dyer, Mary A., 214.  
 Eager, —, 111.  
 Kagleham, Agnes J. M.,  
   158.  
   Archibald M.,  
   158.  
   Elizabeth O.,  
   158.  
 Earle, M. J., 228.  
   Valina A., 228.  
 Eastman, Ann, 50.  
   Annie, 97.  
   Augusta, 174.  
   Charles, 174.  
   Clarence, 174.  
   Jennette, 187.  
   John L., 50.  
   Lucretia, 50.  
   Maria, 50.  
   Mary A., 50.  
   Philip, 50.  
   Sarah H., 50, 176.  
   Seth, 50.  
   Solomon, 174.  
   Susan, 50.  
 Eaton, Charles C., 119.  
   Charles F., 197.  
   John A., 167.  
   Stillman W., 185.  
 Eddy, Anna C., 167.  
   Marquette P., 167.  
   Wartburton O., 167.  
 Farmer, Sophia, 89.  
 Farmer, Charles, 37.  
   Charlotte, 37.  
   Knock, 90.  
   Isaac, 37, 88, 89.  
   John O., 37.  
   Mary, 37, 88.  
   Mary A., 90.  
   Martha, 37.  
   Persis, 88.  
   Sally F., 90.  
   Sarah, 37, 89.  
   Susannah, 37.  
 Farnsworth, Nancy, 223.  
 Farnum, Alice, 14.  
   Benjamin, 23.  
   Esther, 12.  
   James, 9, 14, 19.  
   Mary, 14.  
   Ralph, 14.  
   Sarah, 11.  
   Thomas, 14.  
 Farr, —, 150.  
 Farrar, Adeline, 58.

- Farrar, Elizabeth.**, 58.  
*Ephraim*, 58.  
*Jane A.*, 58.  
*Josiah P.*, 58.  
*Maria*, 58.  
*Prentiss*, 58.  
*Sarah*, 58.  
*Stephen*, 58.  
*Tryphonos*, 58.  
*William H.*, 58.  
**Farrington, Prudence.**, 198.  
**Faulkner, Edmund.**, 2.  
**Fellows, Abby D.**, 100.  
*Harriet A.*, 100.  
*Other P.*, 100.  
**Felt, Elizabeth.**, 147.  
*Joseph B.*, 147.  
**Felton, Amelia.**, 210.  
**Fessenden, Caleb.**, 48.  
*Henry B.*, 177.  
*James O.*, 48.  
*Jane S.*, 48.  
*Jeanette*, 48.  
*Mehitable*, 48.  
*Sarah W.*, 48.  
*Stephen P.*, 48.  
**Field, Almira.**, 200.  
*Caroline M.*, 86.  
*Charles D.*, 138.  
*Fannie*, 88.  
*Franklin C.*, 86.  
*Lucia*, 128.  
*Mannell B.*, 86.  
*Mary O.*, 128.  
*Moses*, 86.  
*Moses A.*, 86.  
*Susannah*, 107.  
*O-good C.*, 2, 86.  
*Susan M.*, 86.  
*William H.*, 86.  
**Fife, Peggy.**, 107.  
**Fish, Draper.**, 231.  
*Mary*, 115, 213.  
**Fisher, Adoniram.**, 125.  
*Albert O.*, 125.  
*Betty*, 126.  
*Caleb*, 54.  
*Cynthia*, 53.  
*Daniel*, 53.  
*Eugene K.*, 125.  
*Joseph*, 53.  
*Lydia C.*, 125.  
*Marcus O.*, 33.  
*Milton*, 53.  
*Osi*, 125.  
*Sally*, 53.  
*Sarah R.*, 226.  
*Sophia*, 53.  
*William*, 53.  
*Theodore*, 125.  
**Fiske, Abigail.**, 26.  
*Sally*, 111.  
**Flingz, Casander.**, 83.  
**Flanders, Silva V.**, 246.  
**Fletcher, Fatty.**, 84.  
*William*, 43.  
**Flint, Abigail.**, 30.  
*Adam*, 38.  
*Alice*, 20.  
*Betsey*, 35.  
*James*, 35.  
*Joseph P.*, 156.  
*Mary*, 35, 36.  
*Sylvia J. A.*, 36.  
*William*, 35.  
**Fly, Susan.**, 97.  
**Fogg, Elizabeth.**, 143.
- Follansbee, Rebecca N.**, 142.  
**Foote, Addison O.**, 127.  
*Almina E.*, 127.  
*Avery*, 125.  
*Betsey*, 125.  
*Ephraim*, 127.  
*Ephraim S.*, 127.  
*Harriet*, 127.  
*Iva*, 125.  
*Jane*, 125.  
*John H.*, 127.  
*Warren*, 125.  
**Foster, —.**, 37.  
*Arthur H.*, 94.  
*Beulah*, 63.  
*Clinton D.*, 94.  
*Emily*, 94.  
*George F.*, 94.  
*Jonah*, 94.  
*Mary*, 93, 94, 152.  
*Rosa L.*, 94.  
*Jacob*, 29.  
*Joseph*, 29.  
*Mary*, 29.  
**Fowler, Delta.**, 157.  
*Foya, Augusta G.*, 150.  
**Foxcroft, Phoebe.**, 28.  
**Franklin, Mary E.**, 223.  
*Walter*, 86.  
**Freeman, —.**, 58.  
*Mary*, 100.  
**French, Adeline J.**, 128.  
*Alice O.*, 97.  
*Calvin*, 128.  
*Caroline M.*, 128.  
*Charlotte J.*, 95.  
*George*, 97.  
*George E.*, 97.  
*Hattie Y.*, 97.  
*Hiram*, 128.  
*Jane L.*, 95.  
*Joseph*, 53.  
*Leyl*, 128.  
*Luther*, 128.  
*Mary A.*, 128.  
*Sybil*, 127.  
*William*, 85.  
**Frothingham, Henry.**, 31.  
*Gilman*, 31.  
*Mary*, 33.  
**Frye, Dorcas.**, 39.  
*Elizabeth*, 38.  
*Hannah*, 38.  
*Huldah*, 37.  
*James*, 9, 19, 38.  
*Joanna*, 38.  
*John*, 2, 9, 14.  
*Jonathan*, 38.  
*Love*, 14.  
*Molly*, 38.  
*Nathan*, 46.  
*Nathaniel*, 23.  
*Peter*, 14, 89.  
*Phoebe*, 38, 46.  
*Samuel*, 14.  
*Sarah*, 38.  
*Susan*, 301.  
**Fuller, Archelaus.**, 168.  
*Betsey*, 173.  
*Elijah B.*, 119.  
*Ellen F.*, 119.  
*Folly*, 135.  
*Sarah*, 167, 175.  
*Sarah A.*, 207.
- Gage, Sally.**, 172.  
*Gallant, Sarah A.*, 206.  
*Galloupe, Charles*, 152.  
*Laconte*, 152.  
*Galusha, Henry*, 230.  
*Gammars, Sarah E.*, 184.  
*Gannett, Mary R.*, 143.  
*Gann, John.*, 191.  
**Gardner, Almond B.**, 81.  
*Alvin*, 81.  
*Charles H.*, 81.  
*Ira*, 81.  
*Lucinda E.*, 81.  
*Mary E.*, 81.  
*Roxy A.*, 81.  
*Serpentine H.*, 81.  
*Thomas*, 81.  
*Thomas E.*, 97.  
*William H.*, 97.  
**Garfield, Betsey.**, 104.  
**Garland, Jonathan.**, 150.  
**Garrison, George.**, 74.  
**Garvin, Harriet.**, 225.  
*Sarah*, 225.  
**Garwood, Alvina.**, 208.  
*Guss, Mary A.*, 101.  
**Gates, Elm.**, 220.  
*Eliza*, 222.  
*Harriet*, 200.  
**Gavin, Amelia.**, 227.  
*Gay, Lucy*, 202.  
*Gee, Roxanna*, 104.  
**Geer, Alice A.**, 225.  
*Ann Jane*, 225.  
*Austin*, 225.  
*Charles P.*, 225.  
*Millard H.*, 225.  
**Genet, Edna J.**, 86.  
*Elmon C.*, 86.  
*George C.*, 86.  
*Henretta C.*, 86.  
*Samuel O.*, 86.  
**George, Samuel.**, 108.  
**Gerry, Benjamin.**, 61.  
*Edwin J.*, 61.  
*Elbridge*, 61.  
*Elmira*, 61.  
*Joseph*, 61.  
*Louis*, 61.  
*Martha*, 61.  
*Priscilla*, 61.  
**Gibson, Curtis C.**, 110.  
*Ellen A.*, 241.  
*Margaret*, 110.  
*Marin J.*, 243.  
*Robert*, 110.  
*William*, 110.  
**Giddings, Mary A.**, 211.  
*Rachel*, 100.  
**Gillett, Hannah L.**, 231.  
*Gibson, Ellen.*, 105.  
**Gilman, Arthur C.**, 170.  
*Amasa*, 53.  
*Ann*, 53.  
*Daniel*, 53.  
*Edward*, 23, 171.  
*Edward W.*, 171.  
*Helen*, 171.  
*Hiram*, 53.  
*Hornace*, 53.  
*Joseph*, 171.  
*Lawrence*, 171.  
*Mary*, 237.  
*Sally*, 53.  
*Samuel*, 25.  
*William*, 53.  
**Gleason, Sarah G.**, 242.

- Giddon, Hubbard, 104.  
Richard, 105.  
Susannah, 105.
- Goble, Gershom, 74.  
Jonathan, 74.  
Rachel M., 74, 150.  
Rebecca, 74.
- Goff, Lucy, 150.  
Lydia, 22.
- Goodell, Lucy, 189.
- Goodhue, Mary M., 163.
- Goodnow, Mary A., 216.
- Goodrich, Hattie F., 202.  
John B., 202.  
Lucy M., 202.  
Otto E., 202.  
Sarah L., 202.
- Gordon, Charlotte, 186.  
March H., 180.
- Gould, Jacob F., 132.  
Osgood W., 73.  
R. W., 73.
- Gove, Nathaniel, 58.
- Grafton, Joseph, 25.
- Grant, Andrew J., 136.  
Asa, 136.  
Christopher, 136.  
Cynthia, 136.  
H. L., 215.
- Jane L., 130.
- John, 135.
- John L., 135.
- Mary, 136.
- Rahanna, 136.
- Sanford, 136.
- Sarah G., 136.
- Sophia N., 136.
- Thankful, 136.
- Vincent, 136.
- William O., 136.
- Graves, Dorcas, 19.  
Sarah, 124.  
Susanna, 20, 61.
- Grinnell, Abigail, 108.
- Gray, Allijah, 134.  
Augusta A. L., 134.  
Fannie, 200.
- William, 144.
- Greely, Henry C., 157, 158.
- Green, Abby F., 108.  
Clarence J., 108.  
Edward A., 108.  
Elwin A., 108.  
Harvey O., 108.  
James E., 108.  
John, 108.  
John F., 108.
- Greenleaf, Jonathan, 37.  
Simon, 37.
- Greenway, —, 102.
- Griffin, Lois, 103.  
Dorcas, 147.  
Rebecca, 96.  
Mary A. B., 147.
- Griggs, Hattie C., 157.
- Grovener, Olive, 78.
- Gunn, Charles, 120.  
Cyrus, 120.  
Eunice, 120.  
Henry, 120.  
John, 120.  
Levi, 120.  
Lucy, 120.  
Windsor, 120.
- Gunnerson, Mary A., 163.
- Hackburn, Ephraim, 185.
- Hackburn, Joseph, 185.
- Hadley, David, 182.  
David S., 182.  
Leonard, 182.  
Marantha J., 182.  
Nelly, 182.  
Mary F., 182.  
Richard, 182.
- Hager, Charles, 150.  
George, 150.  
George D., 150.  
Julia A., 150.
- Haines, Charlotte, 132.  
David, 53.  
Horace, 53.  
William, 53.
- Hale, Charles, 160.  
William, 30.
- Hall, —, 33.  
Amanda, 192.  
Amy, 59.  
Benjamin, 170.  
Eliza L., 170.
- Fanny, 201.
- Frank, 173.
- Franklin, 108.
- Grata, 59.
- Hannah, 59.
- Hannahiah, 59.
- J. O., 55.
- James, 59, 94.  
Jane R., 170.
- Luther E., 59.
- Martina, 59.
- Mary E., 163.
- Nahum, 59.
- Nancy, 59.
- Polly, 59.
- Rhoda, 109.
- Samuel, 59, 107.  
Susan A., 94.
- Halpine, Terry, 80.
- Hamblett, Betsey, 83.
- Hamilton, Sarah W., 158.
- Hamlin, Esther, 185.
- Hammond, Aaron, 61.  
Allen, 61.  
Betsey, 61.  
Charles H., 131.  
Dennis, 61.  
Esther J., 131.  
Esther M., 131.  
Fanny, 61.  
Josiah, 131.  
Lucy, 61.  
Sophia, 172.  
Thankful, 101.
- Hand, Josephine, 151.
- Hanscom, Mary A., 237.
- Hanks, Angelina, 182.
- Hanson, Frances C., 142.
- Haraden, Adelaide E., 120.  
David F., 120.  
Edward W., 120.  
Harriet, 120.
- Hardy, Elizabeth, 88.  
Mary, 178, 186.  
Phoebe, 94.
- Harper, Dora, 100.  
Edward, 133.  
Etta, 100.  
Flora, 100.  
Hattie, 100.  
Mary, 100.  
William, 100.
- Harriman, Abilene S., 173.
- Harrington, Jonathan, 64.
- Harrington, Josephine E., 112.
- Harris, Phebe A., 231.  
Samuel, 173.
- Harrison, William, 170.
- Harron, Mary, 28.
- Harron, Frances E., 132.
- Hart, Anna E., 151.  
Truman, 132.
- Harwood, Eliza, 208.  
Tirzah M., 206.
- Haskell, Anna, 114.  
Jonathan, 114.
- Hastings, Henrietta, 113, 233.
- Hatch, A. M., 92.  
Abbie O., 108.  
Charles E., 108.  
Edwin, 108.  
Fanny O., 108.  
Harriette M., 92.
- Hathorne, Martin J., 237.  
Sarah, 73.
- Havens, Charles, 137.
- Hawkins, Sarah, 39.
- Hayden, Betsy, 109.
- Hayes, Daniel, 10.
- Haynes, Almira, 44.  
Emeline, 44.  
Joseph, 44.  
Lucy M., 48.  
Nancy, 44.
- Hayward, Carrie A., 235.  
Darwin E., 235.  
Dewitt C., 235.  
Edward, 235.  
Osmer H., 235.  
Otis E., 235.
- Hazen, Hannah, 26, 28.  
Richard, 26.
- Head, Nancy, 180.
- Head, Lucy, 42.
- Heddy, Solomon, 97.  
Lydia, 81.
- Henderson, Edmund, 185.  
Frances, 229.  
Jane, 178.
- Herbert, Albert, 105.
- Hickes, Sarah J., 223.
- Hiddon, Dorcas C., 63.  
James D., 63.  
John, 63.  
Louisa, 63.  
Lucretia, 63.  
Mary E., 63.  
Octavia, 63.  
Samuel, 63.  
Sarah J., 63.
- Higgins, Annie W., 130.  
Eliza, 130.  
Ellen, 82.  
George, 82.  
Harrison, 130.  
Harriet, 130.  
Henry, 130.  
Hugh, 130.  
Johnson, 130.  
Mary A., 82.  
S. H., 82.  
Walter S., 130.
- Hildreth, Charles H., 169.  
Ira, 137.
- Hider, Thomas, 68.  
Thomas G., 68.
- Hill, —, 27, 187.  
Abigail, 249.  
Charles, 187.  
D. W., 96.

Jull, Henry, 91.  
 Horace, 91.  
 Jonathan, 18.  
 Kate, 229.  
 Mary, 78.  
 Nurn, 50, 210.  
 Hills, Esther, 130.  
 Samuel, 130.  
 Hinne, Rachel, 41.  
 Hodges, Hannah, 87.  
 Howland, Sarah A., 151.  
 Holbrook, Calvin, 21.  
 Ebenezer, 21.  
 Harvey, 21.  
 Lucy, 133.  
 Mary, 21.  
 Rachel, 21.  
 William, 21.  
 Holland, Eunice, 54.  
 Hollister, Chauncey, 75.  
 Edwin, 75.  
 Jane, 75.  
 William L., 75.  
 Holmes, Maria, 210.  
 Holt, Hannah, 18.  
 Jacob, 18.  
 Joshua, 35.  
 Leah, 18.  
 Mary, 12.  
 Nicholas, 2.  
 Oliver, 18.  
 Holton, Mary, 144.  
 Sarah, 143.  
 Holyoke, Charles, 146.  
 Charles O., 146.  
 Edward, 146.  
 Edward A., 71, 89,  
 146.  
 Frank, 146.  
 George O., 146.  
 Judith, 146.  
 Maria O., 146.  
 Sarah, 146.  
 Susannah, 243.  
 William, 146.  
 Homan, —, 16.  
 Hood, Lydia, 91.  
 Rebeca, 156.  
 Hooker, Charles G., 211.  
 Charles O., 211.  
 Robert G., 211.  
 Mary, 12.  
 Sarah, 177.  
 Hopkins, Aaron, 32.  
 Ann, 32.  
 David, 32.  
 George, 32.  
 Hannah, 32.  
 Judah, 32.  
 Martha, 32.  
 Patience, 32.  
 Warner, 32.  
 Hotchkiss, Sally, 135.  
 Houghton, Abigail, 52.  
 Anna, 29.  
 Edward, 134.  
 Emily, 134.  
 John, 29.  
 Keziah, 29.  
 Luke, 29.  
 Mary E., 134.  
 Mehitable, 29.  
 Phineas, 29.  
 Prudence, 29.  
 Ruth, 29.  
 Samuel, 31.  
 Sarah, 29.

Howard, Emma J., 162.  
 Fanny, 205.  
 Howe, Anna, 113.  
 Ann, 50.  
 Carlos, 113.  
 Dolly O., 59, 223.  
 Elmer, 59.  
 Harriet, 113.  
 Henry E., 59.  
 Imogene, 113.  
 Jane, 216.  
 Loisa, 117.  
 Luther, 113.  
 Lyman, 59.  
 Martin, 113.  
 Mary, 113.  
 Mary J., 113.  
 Nancy, 113.  
 P. Jane, 59.  
 Rebhen, 113.  
 Howland, Adaline, 55.  
 Benjamin, 55.  
 Charlotte O., 207.  
 Chloe, 55.  
 Cynthia, 116, 213.  
 Elizabeth, 55.  
 Emily, 55.  
 Joh, 55.  
 John, 192.  
 Lydia, 55.  
 Maria, 55.  
 Millard S., 207.  
 Naomi, 55.  
 Samuel, 207.  
 Sarah, 55.  
 Sarah R., 192.  
 Hoyt, Charles O., 179.  
 Duniel, 179.  
 Elmer E., 179.  
 Elmira, 179.  
 Fred L., 179.  
 Solomon, 179.  
 Hubbard, Abigail, 105.  
 Mary, 21.  
 Mary A., 157.  
 Hudson, Kate, 129.  
 Hughes, Thomas H., 228.  
 Hull, Anna, 231.  
 Humphrey, —, 161.  
 Edward W., 97.  
 Frederick W.,  
 97.  
 Harlan, 149.  
 Helen M., 97.  
 Horace H., 97.  
 Mary K., 97.  
 Seth, 97.  
 Hunt, Annie, 177.  
 Catherine, 177.  
 Edward, 177.  
 Elizabeth, 163, 177.  
 Fanny O., 177.  
 George, 177.  
 Hannah, 82.  
 Helen W., 177.  
 Henry O., 177.  
 Jessie T., 177.  
 Jonnathan, 177.  
 Margaret, 177.  
 Mary O., 177.  
 Peter, 52.  
 Samuel O., 177.  
 Sophia, 177.  
 William, 177.  
 Huntington, Mary, 117.  
 Minerva, 207.

Huntington, Philoxena, 144.  
 Huntley, Francis, 214.  
 George, 214.  
 Jane, 214.  
 Marcus, 214.  
 Nelson C., 214.  
 Willis B., 214.  
 Hurd, Hannah M., 83.  
 Burbury, Job, 73.  
 Hussey, Walter, 237.  
 Husted, Catherine E., 137.  
 Clarinda F., 137.  
 Jane, 137.  
 Joel E., 137.  
 Miller, 137.  
 Philander J., 137.  
 Sewall F., 137.  
 Hutchinson, Clark, 75.  
 Henry, 79.  
 Josiah O., 79.  
 Lucinda, 79.  
 Nelson H., 79.  
 O-good, 79.  
 Phoebe J., 137.  
 Rachel, 136.  
 Sarah, 46, 50.  
 Sarah E., 79.  
 Hyde, Persis, 77.  
 Ilsley, Anthony, 143.  
 Ellen, 143.  
 Jennie, 143.  
 William, 143.  
 Ingalls, Ann, 11.  
 Edmund, 11.  
 Ellen E., 77.  
 Francis, 12.  
 Henry, 1, 11, 12.  
 James, 12.  
 John, 12.  
 Joseph, 12.  
 Jodah, 12, 20.  
 Lemuel, 77.  
 Lewis C., 77.  
 Mary, 12, 76.  
 Mary A., 77.  
 Moses, 12.  
 Persis C., 77.  
 Samuel, 12.  
 Sarah, 12.  
 Stephen, 12.  
 William O., 77.  
 Ingraham, Elmeline, 232.  
 Irish, Stephen, 182.  
 Irwin, Channie, 202.  
 Halsey S., 202.  
 Jay, 202.  
 Jessie, 202.  
 Willie, 202.  
 Isham, Adocin, 95.  
 Lemira D., 183.  
 Jackson, Norah, 180.  
 Osgood, 180.  
 Jenkins, R. U., 212.  
 Jenks, Almeda, 239.  
 Jenney, Ebenezer, 50.  
 Jerman, —, 150.  
 Jewell, Nathaniel, 98.  
 Jewett, Clement, 44.  
 Enoch, 201.  
 George L., 44.  
 George N., 201.  
 Ira, 94.  
 Josephine A., 94.

Jewett, Marantha F., 94.  
 Mary, 76.  
 Mary E., 44.  
 Polly, 161.  
 Sarah A., 44.  
 William F., 94.  
 Jipson, Caroline, 93.  
 Johnson, Arthur W., 134.  
 Bertha H., 206.  
 Charles B., 181.  
 Charles H., 208.  
 Daniel R., 172.  
 Eben, 56.  
 Edgar A., 134.  
 Edmund B., 199.  
 Eliza H., 59.  
 Elizabeth, 18.  
 Eugene M., 172.  
 Frank O., 134.  
 Frederick W., 134.  
 George L., 172.  
 Gertrude, 208.  
 Grace L., 134.  
 Hannah, 16, 18.  
 Harriett L. B., 172.  
 Hattie G., 134.  
 Hiram P., 207.  
 Jacob, 17.  
 James, 17.  
 Jane B., 59.  
 Jessie F., 134.  
 John, 16.  
 John A., 16.  
 Joseph S., 59.  
 Josiah O., 59.  
 Lydia, 16.  
 Mary, 208.  
 Mary A., 118.  
 Mary E. S., 134.  
 Obadiah, 17.  
 Pamela, 39.  
 Richard, 208.  
 Ruth H., 59.  
 Salome, 77.  
 Samuel, 16.  
 Sarah, 45, 135, 154.  
 Sarah E., 172.  
 Seneca, 59.  
 Sophia, 118.  
 Thomas B., 199.  
 Timothy, 45.  
 Walter F., 134.  
 Willie E., 134.

Jones, Albion, 97.  
 Clement, 55.  
 Madelia C., 123.  
 Mary A., 191.  
 Sarah, 198.

Jordan, Harriet G., 189.  
 Mary, 189.

Joslyn, Harry, 95.  
 Henry S., 95.  
 Lucy J., 95.

Judkins, —, 44.  
 Judson, Benjamin, 137.  
 June, 139.  
 James R., 137.  
 Ithamar, 137.  
 Lucia M., 137.  
 Miles C., 137.  
 Sarah M., 137.

Kelley, —, 121.  
 Charles D., 133.  
 E. G., 139.

Kelley, Lizzie, 205.  
 Mary, 138.  
 William, 138.

Kelsen, Desire, 131, 231.  
 Hannah, 109.

Kemp, Elizakim, 102.  
 Ezra O., 102.  
 Henry W., 102.  
 Perry E., 102.  
 William O., 102.

Kendall, Adaline, 124.  
 Celia A., 127.  
 Celia E., 127.  
 Charles C., 128.  
 Daniel R., 127.  
 Emily C., 127.  
 Eva L., 205.  
 Frank L., 205.  
 George J., 127.  
 George W., 128.  
 Harriet, 218.

Hiram N., 127.  
 James, 181.  
 John F., 128.  
 Lorin F., 127.  
 Luther O., 127.  
 Mary A., 127.  
 Mary R., 127.  
 Stephen, 127.  
 Stephen M., 128.  
 Susan, 128.  
 William G., 127.

Kendrick, Sarah, 12.  
 Kenyon, Clara, 217.  
 Ketcham, Laura, 231.  
 Keven, Louisa A., 157.  
 Kilder, Jeremiah, 34.  
 Kilbourne, L. S., 80.  
 Kimball, Aaron, 128.  
 Arthur P., 100.  
 Charles R., 100.  
 Edwin A., 100.  
 Eliphilet, 107.  
 Flora C., 133.  
 George B., 100.  
 Hannah, 50, 128.  
 Helen, 100.  
 Holly, 128.  
 John A., 133.  
 Jonas, 128.  
 Mary, 128.  
 Melloda, 128.  
 Obadiah, 50.  
 Pearl, 50, 100.  
 Sarah, 50.  
 Sarah C., 50.  
 Sophia, 128.  
 Willard, 100.

King, Ruth, 119, 215.

Kingman, George J., 78.  
 Helen C., 78.

Kingsbury, Charles, 80.  
 Charles E., 80.  
 Ellen F., 80.  
 Jesse F., 97.  
 Juliet E., 80.  
 Lucy O., 80.  
 Martha A., 80.  
 Mary A., 80.  
 Stella M., 80.

Kingsley, Lucy, 117.

Kinson, Harry, 182.  
 Kinson, Helen, 185.  
 William, 25.

Kiroughin, Catherine, 200.

Kirtland, Sarah, 107.

Kittredge, Catherine, 87.

Kittredge, Hannah, 24.  
 John, 87.  
 Joseph, 87.  
 Maria F., 87.  
 Martin O., 87.  
 Susanna, 87.  
 Thomas, 45, 87.

Klinek, Artemis A., 216.  
 Carrie A., 216.  
 George L., 216.  
 Henry C., 216.  
 Henry O., 216.  
 Willie J., 216.

Knapp, Ann E., 94.  
 Hattie J., 94.  
 James H., 94.  
 Sarah J., 150.  
 William, 94.

Knight, Anna F., 235.  
 Benjamin, 235.  
 George H., 235.  
 Sir John, 14.  
 Little V., 227.

Knights, Esther, 250.

Knowles, Eliza, 188.

Knox, Helen M., 173.

Krisler, Magdalene, 140.

Ladd, Harriet K., 205.

Lamphire, Mary J., 227.

Lance, Robert, 109.

Lane, Abigail, 61.  
 Asaph, 61.  
 Col. Daniel, 64.  
 Lovina, 234.  
 Mary W., 61.  
 Parthenia, 61.  
 Roxanna, 61.

Lansing, Florence, 248.  
 William V. K., 248.

Lang, Alvin, 35.

Larned, Sarah, 134.

Lataurette, Eliza A., 152.

Laurie, Thomas, 84.

Lawrence, Adèle, 170.  
 Annie T., 170.  
 Jessie A., 170.  
 Caroline T., 247.  
 Edinburgh, 170.  
 Esther P., 90, 171.  
 Gertrude, 171.  
 Henry, 171.  
 Junie O., 170.  
 Jennie O., 170.  
 Joseph, 247.  
 Joshua, 56.  
 Mary, 170, 248.  
 Sophia, 118.

Leah, Ann, 76.

Leach, Clarissa, 63.  
 Dolly, 63.  
 Eunice, 63.  
 Hannah, 63.  
 Jefferson, 63.  
 Luke, 63.  
 Malinthia, 63.  
 Peter, 63.  
 Samuel, 61.

Leavens, Caroline, 123.

Leavitt, Josiah, 57.  
 Mary J., 156.  
 Sophia A., 196.

LeBaron, Lemuel, 87.

Lee, Aaron, 132.  
 Ellen, 214.  
 Hannah, 37.

- Lee, Jeremiah,** 37.  
John, 37.  
**Leighton, Lovice,** 128.  
**Leunmon, Amv.** 63.  
**Leonard,** —, 44.  
Carrie J., 207.  
Freddie J., 207.  
Jonathan, 207.  
**Lester, Caroline,** 58, 121.  
**Lewis, Almira S.** 228.  
Alonzo, 180.  
L., 41.  
**Libby, Jane,** 47.  
**Lillybridge, C. H.**, 127.  
Elizabeth, 127.  
**Lindall, Abigail,** 88.  
Timothy, 88.  
**Linsley, Sarah,** 212.  
**Lippincott, David,** 227.  
**Little, Eliza S.** 241.  
George, 2.  
**Livingston, Relief,** 164.  
**Livingstone, Abigail,** 82.  
Benjamin, 110.  
Laura, 110.  
Lucien, 110.  
Philema A., 110.  
S. R., 110.  
Sarah J., 110.  
**Locke, Emily A.**, 190.  
Frances S., 100, 101.  
George W., 199.  
Isaac, 199.  
Isaac F., 199.  
Joseph, 124, 192.  
Kate, 199.  
Kato B., 199.  
Mate, 199.  
Polly, 124.  
**Loomis, Charles H.**, 186.  
Corn M., 186.  
David, 207.  
Elwin O., 186.  
**Lord, Elizabeth S.**, 226.  
Robert, 23.  
**Loring, Balleyn,** 169.  
Gayton P., 169.  
George B., 89, 169.  
Isaac O., 169.  
John A., 169.  
Mary P., 169.  
Sally P., 169.  
**Lothrop, Adeline,** 128.  
Annette, 128.  
Edward, 128.  
Horace, 128.  
Nancy, 128.  
Persis, 128.  
Sarah, 128.  
Thomas, 128.  
Wellington A., 128.  
William, 128.  
**Lovell, Frances O.**, 112.  
Harrison, 112.  
Harry M., 112.  
Martha A., 112.  
**Lovering, Eben,** 31.  
Sarah J., 142.  
**Lovejoy, Clara O.**, 180.  
Emma, 186.  
Frederick, 186.  
Sarah, 181.  
Sophia, 182.  
William, 186.  
**Low, Susanna,** 16.  
**Lowell, Lucy A.**, 173.  
Lull, Emily M., 204.  
**Lunt, Joseph,** 16.  
Lynch, Eliza, 156.  
**Lyons, Hattie,** 223.  
**Mack, John,** 53, 111.  
Ruth, 53.  
Samuel, 53.  
Susan, 53.  
William, 53.  
**Mahn, Louis H.**, 191.  
**Manchester, Mary A.**, 217.  
**Mann, David,** 64.  
Melinda, 164.  
**Mansfield, Ann**, 47.  
**Marble, Isaac,** 37, 67, 68.  
Mary, 18, 68.  
Rebecca, 18.  
Samuel, 18.  
**March, Adalinde J.**, 209.  
**Marden, Abby J.**, 237.  
**Marsh, Anna,** 54.  
Chloe, 54.  
Dorcas, 26.  
George, 223.  
Jesse, 54.  
Ruth, 100.  
Thomas, 19.  
Walter I., 233.  
**Marshall, Sally P.**, 50, 172.  
**Marston, Nathaniel,** 39.  
Polly, 39.  
Sarah, 67.  
William, 33.  
**Marstons, Catherine,** 101.  
**Martin, Frank W.**, 225.  
Kingsey, 134.  
Mary E., 68.  
**Martyn, Sarah,** 32.  
**Marvin, Hannah,** 22.  
**Mason, Augusta A.**, 83.  
Charles, 221.  
Edwin F., 83.  
Ellin M., 221.  
Ellen E., 81.  
Emily A., 102.  
Harriet A., 221.  
James, 102.  
James O., 102.  
Jeremiah H., 83.  
Ormond O., 102.  
Samuel, 83.  
**Mathes, Thankful,** 57.  
**Matson, John A.**, 226.  
**Mayberry, Anna,** 174.  
**McAllister, Cynthia,** 229.  
**McAllum, William J.**, 128.  
**McClary, Lykins,** 236.  
**McCoy, Benjamin F.**, 170.  
**McDonald, Betsey,** 171.  
**McFarland, Alexander,** 182.  
Charles W., 182.  
Corn E., 182.  
John, 182.  
**McIntire, Freddie O.**, 173.  
Isaac, 173.  
Phoebe F., 249.  
Susie, 173.  
**McIntyre, Mary,** 199.  
Sarah, 199.  
**McKean, Joshua S.**, 231.  
**McKeen, Solomon,** 163.  
**McKenney, Elizabeth,** 197.  
**McLellan, Adeline,** 64.  
Caroline, 64.  
George, 64.  
Harriet E., 64.  
**McLellan, J. Henry,** 64.  
James, 64.  
Lydia, 64.  
Louis, 64.  
Mary, 64.  
Peter, 64.  
Rufus, 64.  
Samuel, 64.  
Sarah, 64.  
**McMillan, A.**, 27, 33.  
Abby, 33.  
Andrew, 32.  
Ann, 33.  
Catherine, 27.  
Elizabeth, 27.  
Gilbert, 27, 33.  
Hannah, 27, 33.  
James, 27, 33.  
Jane, 27.  
John, 27, 32, 33.  
Lewis, 27.  
Martha, 27.  
Nancy, 27.  
Sarah, 27.  
Sophia, 27.  
**McSouth, Alanson,** 55.  
Cyrus, 55.  
Harriett, 55.  
Lyman, 55.  
Marshall, 55.  
Peter, 55.  
Thomas, 55.  
Walter, 55.  
**McUmber, Dianthe,** 115.  
**Menn, Robert,** 65.  
**Merchant, Chester,** 220.  
Hattie F., 220.  
**Merriam, Catherine C.**, 211.  
Sarah, 87.  
**Merrifield, Cyrus,** 54.  
Lydia, 55.  
**Merrill, Alexander II.**, 104.  
Anna, 109.  
Deborah A., 109.  
Filurin, 109.  
Frederick W., 104.  
George L., 104.  
Hannah, 109.  
Horace H., 104.  
Isaac P., 104.  
Jane R., 104.  
Lucy A., 104.  
Lydia, 109.  
Mary M., 205.  
Moses, 109.  
Priscilla, 109.  
Sarah, 135.  
William, 41, 109.  
**Merritt, Mary,** 112.  
**Merrow, Sarah H.**, 188.  
**Merry, Alethea W.**, 191.  
George, 191.  
Georgiana, 191.  
**Messer, Mary,** 71.  
**Messery, Rebecca,** 72.  
**Metcalf, Almira,** 237.  
**Meyer, Mary C.**, 98.  
**Mickle, Andrew II.**, 170.  
Anne, 170.  
Effingham, 170.  
Janet, 170.  
**Miles, Susan B.**, 208.  
**Miller, Andrew,** 215.  
Angelina, 215.  
Bernice H., 151.  
Caroline, 150.  
Clinton, 230.

**Miller, Edwin**, 235.  
**Ellen C.**, 236.  
**Elizabeth A.**, 151.  
**Emma O.**, 236.  
**Fanny**, 118.  
**George**, 251.  
**George E.**, 151.  
**Harriet**, 235.  
**Hattie M.**, 236.  
**Henrietta**, 234.  
**Jane**, 234.  
**John**, 235.  
**Mandy**, 236.  
**Mary**, 151, 233, 236.  
**Moses**, 235.  
**Myron H.**, 236.  
**Norman**, 73.  
**Prosper**, 235.  
**Ron Ann**, 235.  
**Robert**, 236.  
**Sally A.**, 151.  
**Solomon**, 235.  
**Thomas**, 235.  
**Tunis**, 151.  
**Tunis H.**, 151.  
**Wellington**, 235.  
**Miltimore, Anna**, 106.  
**Mitchell, Abbie F.**, 99.  
**Camilla F.**, 194.  
**Helen L.**, 99.  
**Lewis**, 99.  
**Sally**, 98.  
**Montgomery, Harvey F.**, 247.  
**Katherine M.**, 247.  
**Moore, Delia W.**, 140.  
**Lurkin**, 43.  
**Lucie A.**, 239.  
**Moreland, Sarah A.**, 191.  
**Morgan, Abigail**, 56.  
**Calvin N.**, 56.  
**Experience**, 56.  
**Frederick**, 56.  
**Gerizim**, 56.  
**Hannah**, 237.  
**John**, 110.  
**Jonathan O.**, 56.  
**Joseph H.**, 56.  
**Martina**, 78.  
**Sophia**, 56.  
**Morrill, Abijah O.**, 108.  
**Carrie M.**, 99.  
**Cecilia B.**, 99.  
**Charles H.**, 99.  
**Ida E.**, 99.  
**Ira C.**, 108.  
**John**, 108.  
**John F.**, 108.  
**Laura E.**, 108.  
**Levi R.**, 96.  
**Phineas S.**, 99.  
**Ruth M.**, 99.  
**Morse, Adaline**, 55.  
**Calvin**, 55.  
**Charlotte**, 55.  
**Delia E.**, 204.  
**Delina**, 104.  
**Elijah**, 55.  
**Elizabeth M.**, 104.  
**Everett**, 204.  
**Irwin S.**, 204.  
**John**, 55.  
**Mary A.**, 55.  
**Shirley**, 55.  
**Susan**, 55.  
**William**, 104.  
**Morton, Isaac**, 204.

**Morton, Marcus L.**, 222.  
**Mary E.**, 222.  
**Rector O.**, 222.  
**Moulton, Clara J.**, 204.  
**Ellen D.**, 23.  
**Robert**, 204.  
**Mumford, Anna**, 148.  
**Murroe, Alice**, 165.  
**Edna**, 165.  
**Lewis B.**, 165.  
**May**, 165.  
**Vina**, 165.  
**Munsill, Elisha**, 131.  
**Murch, Mark**, 178.  
**Murdough, Barnard**, 234.  
**Birdie**, 231.  
**Edith O.**, 231.  
**Eliza**, 234.  
**Flora**, 234.  
**Jaines**, 234.  
**Warren**, 234.  
**Murray, Catherine S.**, 70.  
**Charles F.**, 70.  
**Edward A.**, 70.  
**Francis B.**, 70.  
**John H.**, 70.  
**Joseph O.**, 70.  
**Mary L.**, 70.  
**R. D.**, 70.  
**R. D. O.**, 70.  
**William H.**, 70.  
**Musick, Rachel**, 212.  
**Myrick, Etta**, 165.  
**Nelson, Abigail**, 52.  
**Ana**, 52.  
**Benjamin**, 52.  
**Cephus**, 52.  
**Clarissa**, 197.  
**David**, 52.  
**Ephraim**, 52.  
**Jonathan**, 52.  
**John N.**, 52.  
**Joseph**, 52.  
**Silas**, 52.  
**Nesmith, Peggy**, 110.  
**R. D.**, 83.  
**Never, Holden**, 181.  
**Newell, Lydia**, 70.  
**Newman, Elizabeth**, 140.  
**Newton, Ezekiel**, 30.  
**Nichols, Abigail**, 32.  
**Charles A.**, 92.  
**Dwight P.**, 75.  
**Francis B.**, 92.  
**George**, 92.  
**James M.**, 92.  
**Margaret S.**, 158.  
**Moses**, 92.  
**Nancy M.**, 194.  
**Sophia**, 221.  
**Walker**, 92.  
**Zilpha**, 214.  
**Nimms, Anabel**, 183.  
**Dauphin W.**, 193.  
**Elmer H.**, 194.  
**Emery D.**, 194.  
**Emily O.**, 193.  
**Frank W.**, 194.  
**Henry M.**, 194.  
**James W.**, 194.  
**Noble, Eliza**, 220.  
**Nobles, Hannah**, 237.  
**Noyes, Asenath**, 220.  
**Nutting**, —, 61.  
**Nye, Allan R.**, 195.

**Oakes, Jonathan**, 141.  
**Lydia**, 141.  
**Ober, Calvin L.**, 228.  
**Charlotte A.**, 228.  
**Elijah F.**, 228.  
**Francis**, 228.  
**H. H.**, 229.  
**Lavinia M.**, 228.  
**Mary**, 229.  
**Melissa**, 230.  
**Odlin, Charlotte**, 27.  
**John**, 27.  
**Olcott, Elizabeth S.**, 163.  
**Oliver, Charles M.**, 173.  
**Ordway, Wilhelmina L.**, 245.  
**Orne, Joshua**, 16.  
**Mary**, 16.  
**Rebecca**, 16.  
**Sarah**, 8, 89.  
**Simon**, 16.  
**Timothy**, 80.  
**Osborne, Abram**, 156.  
**Alice T.**, 241.  
**Ellen**, 200.  
**Lucetta**, 136.  
**Mary**, 236.  
**Merritt**, 136.  
**Willard**, 136.  
**Osgood, Aaron**, 31, 36, 41, 62,  
 63, 133, 135.  
**Aaron C.**, 161.  
**Aaron D.**, 233.  
**Aaron D. G.**, 134.  
**Aaron H.**, 104, 220.  
**Abbie J.**, 213.  
**Abbie**, 116.  
**Abbie M.**, 218.  
**Abbott E.**, 220.  
**Abby**, 90, 187.  
**Abby A.**, 181.  
**Abby H.**, 159, 172,  
 186.  
**Abby L.**, 214, 238.  
**Abby R.**, 178.  
**Abby S.**, 180.  
**Abel**, 54, 112, 114.  
**Abina**, 40, 109.  
**Abiath**, 51.  
**Abigail**, 21, 26, 30,  
 42, 45, 53, 81, 82, 93,  
 104, 108, 120, 125,  
 129, 137.  
**Abigail B.**, 92, 177.  
**Abigail C.**, 134.  
**Abigail K.**, 99.  
**Abigail L.**, 117.  
**Abigail P.**, 72.  
**Abigail S.**, 147.  
**Abijah**, 108.  
**Abijah P.**, 203.  
**Abijah W.**, 203.  
**Abiene A.**, 79.  
**Abner**, 60.  
**Abner H.**, 101, 226.  
**Abner W.**, 161.  
**Abraham**, 234.  
**Abraham J.**, 202.  
**Abram**, 150.  
**Abram G.**, 218.  
**Achash J.**, 228.  
**Ada A.**, 230.  
**Ada E.**, 201.  
**Ada M.**, 200.  
**Adiah M.**, 156.  
**Adam P.**, 44.  
**Addie**, 163.  
**Addie H.**, 174.

Osgood, Adelaide, 120.  
 Adelaide A., 187.  
 Adelaide H., 218.  
 Adelaide S., 180.  
 Adelia, 230.  
 Adeline, 112, 117, 171,  
 196, 208, 228, 241.  
 Adeline A., 220.  
 Adeline F., 163.  
 Adeline H., 107.  
 Adeline L., 232.  
 Adeline S., 123, 220.  
 Adell L., 232.  
 Adelta M., 198.  
 Adoniram F., 222.  
 Alanson, 106.  
 Albert, 201, 206.  
 Albert A., 150.  
 Albert E., 117, 164,  
 214.  
 Albert G., 158.  
 Albert H., 152.  
 Albert J., 161.  
 Albro A., 245.  
 Alcena, 235.  
 Aliden F., 166.  
 Alden P., 166.  
 Alfred, 68, 69, 140,  
 217, 238.  
 Alfred M., 141.  
 Alfred T., 217.  
 Alice, 180, 186, 187,  
 226.  
 Alice A., 133.  
 Alice E., 158, 201.  
 Alice F., 142.  
 Alice M., 179, 203,  
 244.  
 Alida, 234.  
 Alina L., 212.  
 Alimariab, 15.  
 Alimediu P., 100.  
 Almira, 110, 126, 131,  
 174, 193.  
 Almira J., 237.  
 Almira O., 181.  
 Alonso, 122, 139, 194.  
 Alphonse G., 204.  
 Alva 236.  
 Alvan, 199.  
 Alviran, 115.  
 Amanda, 115, 137.  
 Amanda A., 44.  
 Amanda L., 235.  
 Amasa, 54, 108, 113,  
 210.  
 Amelie T., 188.  
 Amelia L. F., 44.  
 Ammi W., 227.  
 Ammon, 238.  
 Amos, 80, 161, 183.  
 Amos B., 229.  
 Amos D., 229.  
 Amos J., 161, 184,  
 240.  
 Amy S., 143.  
 Andrew, 206.  
 Andrew J., 135.  
 Andrew M., 230.  
 Andrews, 188.  
 Anes, 57.  
 Angeline, 130.  
 Angeline A., 203.  
 Angeline E., 216.  
 Angeline F., 231.  
 Ann, 75, 92, 93, 94.  
 Ann C., 201, 225.

Osgood, Ann E., 116.  
 Ann G., 205.  
 Ann J., 225.  
 Ann L., 237.  
 Ann M., 163, 173,  
 185.  
 Ann R., 97.  
 Anna, 26, 47, 53, 57,  
 66, 104, 111, 113,  
 172, 210, 240.  
 Anna B., 222.  
 Anna E., 161, 218.  
 Anna L., 157, 184.  
 Anna R., 249.  
 Anna T., 207.  
 Anne, 84, 177.  
 Anne L., 238.  
 Annie, 74, 187.  
 Annie E., 215.  
 Annie H., 189, 204.  
 Annie M., 190.  
 Annie R., 178, 186,  
 190.  
 Apollos, 133.  
 Apphia, 94.  
 Apphia H., 182.  
 Appleton, 21, 41, 42.  
 Arethusa, 53.  
 Arney, 226.  
 Arnott G., 250.  
 Artemas, 77, 216.  
 Artemas B., 216.  
 Arthur, 167, 225.  
 Arthur A., 220.  
 Arthur C., 210.  
 Arthur D., 196.  
 Arthur G., 203.  
 Arthur J., 180.  
 Arethusa, 103.  
 Artenidua, 116.  
 Ann, 46, 52, 90, 91,  
 174, 178, 185, 234.  
 Anselm, 63, 111, 206,  
 207.  
 Asenath, 30, 55, 80.  
 Asenath C., 219.  
 Ashley, 108.  
 Atis, 183.  
 Atta M., 212.  
 Augusta, 193, 196.  
 Augusta A., 84.  
 Augusta E., 180, 216.  
 Augusta F., 211.  
 Augusta R., 181.  
 Augustus, 228.  
 Augustus A., 129.  
 Augustus B., 132.  
 Augustus H., 83.  
 Augustus N., 161.  
 Aurelia, 133.  
 Austin B., 192.  
 Austin R., 200.  
 Avice M., 230.  
 Azubah, 30, 57.  
 Barnard, 234.  
 Barrett F., 232.  
 Beaman, 223, 224.  
 Beaman A., 223.  
 Benjamin, 13, 39, 39,  
 43, 48, 50, 72, 80, 83,  
 96, 99, 127, 129, 134,  
 156, 159, 164, 231,  
 233, 234.  
 Benjamin B., 70, 145,  
 242.  
 Benjamin D., 196.  
 Benjamin E., 84, 227.

Osgood, Benjamin F., 83, 96,  
 196, 201.  
 Benjamin H., 233,  
 243.  
 Benjamin S., 164,  
 216.  
 Bertram M., 196.  
 Beasie, 212.  
 Beasie C., 244.  
 Beasie M., 242.  
 Bethiah, 93.  
 Bethuel, 103.  
 Betsey, 50, 54, 56, 58,  
 68, 72, 84, 102, 104,  
 107, 108, 114, 123,  
 130, 136.  
 Betsey A., 134.  
 Betsey D., 101.  
 Betsey M., 128.  
 Betsey W., 106.  
 Bird R., 232.  
 Blanche, 257.  
 Bradish, 247.  
 Breed, 118.  
 Burras (Burrows ?),  
 213.  
 Cady, 158.  
 Caleb, 187.  
 Caleb H., 206.  
 Caliph, 32.  
 Calista, 133, 231.  
 Calista A., 237.  
 Calvin, 113, 116, 117,  
 120, 187.  
 Calvin A., 126.  
 Calvin G., 202.  
 Calvin N., 222.  
 Carlos P., 213.  
 Carlton O., 239.  
 Carmi, 210.  
 Caroline, 92, 95, 105,  
 112, 125, 134, 137,  
 147, 184, 203, 204.  
 Caroline A., 149, 185,  
 218.  
 Caroline B., 155.  
 Caroline E., 212, 240.  
 Caroline H., 180.  
 Caroline I., 94.  
 Caroline M., 86, 122,  
 237.  
 Caroline P., 83, 95.  
 Caroline W., 241.  
 Carrie, 142, 181, 201,  
 213.  
 Carrie D., 178, 186.  
 Carrie E., 208, 209,  
 221.  
 Carrie L., 223, 243.  
 Carrie V., 231.  
 Carrie W., 180.  
 Cassius M., 117.  
 Catharine, 97, 137,  
 209, 224.  
 Catharine C., 245.  
 Catharine J., 129,  
 194.  
 Catharine T., 224.  
 Celestia, 251.  
 Celestia F., 251.  
 Celestia M., 250.  
 Celestia R., 251.  
 Celinda, 110, 229.  
 Cenna, 128.  
 Charles, 10, 105, 115,  
 119, 182, 183, 184,  
 136, 182, 184, 186.

Osgood, Charles, 181, 183, 187, 194, 196, 211, 212, 215, 230, 243.  
Charles A., 185, 189, 222.  
Charles B., 197, 245.  
Charles C., 245.  
Charles D., 203.  
Charles DeW., 224.  
Charles E., 181, 187, 189, 207, 228, 245, 217, 248.  
Charles F., 161, 218, 225, 237.  
Charles G., 155.  
Charles H., 153, 154, 157, 175, 182, 183, 187, 199, 206, 209, 225, 238, 239.  
Charles J., 154, 203, 204.  
Charles K., 173.  
Charles M., 207, 209, 229.  
Charles N., 242.  
Charles P., 180, 211.  
Charles S., 179, 211.  
Charles Stuart, 243.  
Charles T., 240.  
Charles V., 181, 227.  
Charles W., 150, 171, 192, 194, 207, 215, 213, 225.  
Charlie, 210.  
Charlie S., 215.  
Charlotte, 37, 68, 69, 74, 98, 122, 124, 140, 171, 219.  
Charlotte A., 191, 229.  
Charlotte C., 154.  
Charlotte E., 170.  
Charlotte F., 56.  
Charlotte J., 95, 154.  
Chancery M., 188.  
Chester H., 84.  
Chloe, 54, 73, 90, 113.  
Christopher, 5, 23, 71.  
Christopher A., 218.  
Christopher F., 244.  
Clara A., 187.  
Clara C., 146, 242.  
Clara J., 228.  
Clarence H., 190, 212.  
Clarence W., 238.  
Clarissa, 73, 110, 112, 159, 20, 222.  
Clarissa J., 204.  
Clarissa M., 202.  
Clark, 196.  
Clayton, 233.  
Clement, 9.  
Clement B., 164.  
Clement C., 203.  
Clement H., 189.  
Clementine, 122, 142.  
Clementine R., 204.  
Clymene M., 235.  
Cora A., 174.  
Cora E., 209.  
Cora M., 174, 202.  
Cordelia, 94.  
Cordelia E., 204.  
Cordelia J., 213.  
Corlias, 200.

Osgood, Cornelia, 154.  
Cornelia L., 238.  
Cornelia, 151.  
Crair, 116.  
Curtis, 200.  
Cynthia, 64, 133, 137, 194.  
Cynthia E., 150.  
Cynthia L., 230.  
Cynthia M., 128.  
Cyrene E., 212.  
Cyrus H., 196.  
Cyrus K., 182.  
Czarina, 151.  
Daniel, 13, 44, 94, 135.  
Daniel B., 192.  
Daniel C., 214.  
Daniel D., 214.  
Daniel H., 182.  
Daniel P., 61, 133.  
Daniel T., 100.  
Daniel W., 181.  
Daphne A., 118.  
Daphne E., 183.  
Darwin H., 152.  
Darwin S., 152.  
Dauphin W., 118, 162.  
David, 30, 57, 62, 64, 81, 106, 110, 112, 125, 126, 150, 205, 221.  
David C., 214.  
David E., 222.  
David F., 233.  
David I., 205, 223.  
David K., 220.  
David S., 157, 200.  
David W., 96, 205, 209.  
Day, 48.  
Denn, 28, 49, 50, 94, 181, 182.  
Deborah, 14, 21, 148.  
Deborah J., 202.  
Delia, 157.  
Dexter, 199.  
Dillon C., 118.  
Dinah, 51.  
Dolly, 53, 61, 63, 127, 133, 137, 215.  
Dorcas, 19, 31, 34, 42, 68, 69, 82, 83.  
Dorothy, 11, 30, 32, 51.  
Douglas D., 214.  
Dustin G., 194.  
Dwight E., 222.  
Ebenezer, 9, 20, 23, 31, 33.  
Ebenezer B., 240.  
Eddie B., 198.  
Eddie C., 157.  
Eddie E., 213.  
Edgar G., 223.  
Edgar P., 203.  
Edith R., 143.  
Edmund B., 250.  
Edmund H., 151.  
Edmund J., 241.  
Edmund L., 223.  
Edmund O., 250.  
Edward, 141, 154, 213, 241.  
Edward A., 79, 141, 147, 217, 227.

Osgood, Edward B., 184, 249.  
Edward C., 158.  
Edward E., 192.  
Edward F., 218.  
Edward G., 171.  
Edward H., 84.  
Edward H., 243.  
Edward L., 178.  
Edward N., 221.  
Edward P., 142, 212.  
Edward R., 143.  
Edward S., 78, 175, 177.  
Edward T., 242.  
Edward W., 218, 237.  
Edwin, 211, 230, 237.  
Edwin A., 189.  
Edwin F., 178.  
Edwin H., 189, 233.  
Efile G., 181.  
Efile J., 212.  
Elbridge, 188.  
Elbridge G., 178, 186, 198.  
Elden J., 249.  
Eleanor, 81.  
Eleanor M., 111.  
Eleanor R., 160.  
Elenzah M., 207.  
Electa, 127.  
Elihu, 115, 119, 213.  
Elihu C., 215.  
Elijah, 60, 115, 129, 204, 228.  
Elijah B., 182.  
Elijah H., 230.  
Elijah R., 180.  
Elijah S., 227.  
Elijah T., 227.  
Elijah W., 228.  
Eliphilet, 96.  
Eli-ha, 115, 227, 228.  
Eliza, 58, 60, 94, 98, 130, 133, 150, 197, 231.  
Eliza A., 95, 164, 178, loc. cit., 238.  
Eliza A. D., 186.  
Eliza B., 100.  
Eliza C., 184, 189.  
Eliza E., 221.  
Eliza F., 85.  
Eliza G. W., 44.  
Eliza J., 84, 152, 166.  
Eliza L., 92.  
Eliza M., 123.  
Eliza R., 156.  
Eliza W., 101, 133.  
Elizabeth, 1, 6, 17, 27, 30, 35, 37, 40, 47, 48, 50, 65, 72, 77, 80, 82, 93, 95, 112, 122, 143, 144, 147, 158, 230, 233, 234, 240, 241, 243, 249, 251.  
Elizabeth A., 149, 150, 151, 220.  
Elizabeth B., 127, 177, 245.  
Elizabeth C., 104.  
Elizabeth D., 178.  
Elizabeth F., 191.  
Elizabeth J., 222.  
Elizabeth K., 188.  
Elizabeth L., 79.  
Elizabeth M., 83.  
Elizabeth P., 188.

Osgood, Elizabeth N., 248, 914.  
 Osgood, 174, 180, 230,  
 247.  
 Osha A., 180, 185, 210.  
 Osha B., 210.  
 Osha E., 101, 208.  
 Osha F., 100.  
 Osha J., 91.  
 Osha M., 200, 210.  
 Osha N., 91.  
 Osha P., 187, 190,  
 190, 200, 208.  
 Osha A., 90, 100,  
 104.  
 Osha B., 110, 180.  
 Osha D., 91.  
 Osha E., 100.  
 Osha F., 100.  
 Osha J., 100.  
 Osha M., 100, 207,  
 210.  
 Osha O., 222.  
 Osha P., 117.  
 Osho R., 208.  
 Osha, 921.  
 Osha W., 102.  
 Osho H., 221.  
 Osho, 221.  
 Osho S., 202.  
 Osho T., 200.  
 Osho, 186.  
 Osho A., 161.  
 Oshoeline, 102.  
 Oshoeline D., 147.  
 Oshoeline J., 150.  
 Oshoery J., 104.  
 Osho, 77, 140, 194,  
 201.  
 Emily A., 226.  
 Emily C., 212.  
 Emily F., 201.  
 Emily L., 245, 250.  
 Emily M., 178, 181.  
 Emily R., 153, 198.  
 Emily V., 246.  
 Emily W., 100.  
 Emma, 152, 225.  
 Emma A., 185, 216,  
 218, 245.  
 Emma C., 190, 200.  
 Emma F., 188, 205,  
 212.  
 Emma G., 202.  
 Emma J., 215.  
 Emma L., 176.  
 Emma P., 195.  
 Emmairene M., 231.  
 Emroy, 132, 220.  
 Enoch, 69, 70, 94.  
 Enoch W., 182.  
 Enoe, 115.  
 Enoe W., 213.  
 Ephraim, 62, 82, 102,  
 106, 107.  
 Ernest, 77, 114, 154.  
 Erminus, 102.  
 Ernest C., 203.  
 Ernest L., 179.  
 Ervin J., 102.  
 Esther, 32, 131, 136.  
 Esther M., 230.  
 Esther P., 118.  
 Etta M., 203.  
 Eugene, 230, 238.  
 Eugene L., 170.  
 Eugene M., 244.

Osgood, Estelle, 50, 59, 40, 51,  
 61, 64, 65, 100, 114,  
 120, 126.  
 Oshoie, A., 217.  
 Osha, 171.  
 Osha K., 245.  
 Osha P., 200.  
 Eveline, 151, 205.  
 Everett, 104.  
 Everett H., 70.  
 Everett W., 100.  
 Everett, 91, 130, 181,  
 227, 230.  
 Ewan, 109, 111, 190,  
 200.  
 Faunie, 181.  
 Faunie A., 104, 212.  
 Faunie E., 106, 210.  
 Faunie, 107, 108, 118,  
 178, 201.  
 Fanny C., 100.  
 Fanny E., 177, 180.  
 Fanny H., 216.  
 Fanny L., 200.  
 Fanny P., 198.  
 Farley, 246.  
 Fanno F., 215.  
 Feronda D., 200.  
 Fidella, 226.  
 Fillmore, 100.  
 Fletcher, 100.  
 Flora, 219.  
 Florence, 140, 224,  
 248.  
 Forrest E., 180.  
 Forrest W., 180.  
 Foster C., 250.  
 Francena, 225.  
 Frances, 218, 234.  
 Frances E., 202, 216.  
 Frances J., 230.  
 Frances L., 153.  
 Frances M., 70, 204.  
 Frances P., 224.  
 Frances S., 184.  
 Frances W., 224.  
 Francis, 173.  
 Francis G., 170.  
 Francis M., 179.  
 Francis P., 241.  
 Francis T., 180.  
 Francis W., 204.  
 Frank, 180, 187, 214,  
 230, 249.  
 Frank A., 142, 163.  
 Frank E., 190.  
 Frank H., 181.  
 Frank L., 170, 190.  
 Frank O., 242.  
 Frank S., 141, 230.  
 Franklin, 114, 119,  
 188, 198, 212, 226,  
 245.  
 Franklin B., 159.  
 Franklin G., 218.  
 Franklin H., 157,  
 196.  
 Fred H., 219.  
 Fred L., 190.  
 Freddie, 237.  
 Freddie M., 194, 200.  
 Frederick, 154, 176,  
 203.  
 Frederick A., 226.  
 Frederick B., 225.  
 Frederick C., 161.  
 Frederick E., 225.

Osgood, Frederick F., 150.  
 Frederick H., 205,  
 249.  
 Frederick M., 189.  
 Frederick W., 70,  
 81.  
 Grannell H., 120.  
 Gardner, 110.  
 Gardner J., 117.  
 Gayton P., 80.  
 George, 88, 89, 71,  
 110, 141, 148, 149,  
 151, 155, 199, 178,  
 211, 220, 230, 241,  
 249.  
 George A., 140, 193,  
 230, 236, 241.  
 George B., 213.  
 George C., 112, 189,  
 195, 208, 230.  
 George D., 78, 157,  
 161, 200.  
 George E., 112, 171,  
 181, 183, 220, 237,  
 243, 245.  
 George F., 158, 185,  
 200.  
 George G., 184.  
 George H., 110, 185,  
 186, 201, 202.  
 George L., 176, 189.  
 George M., 161, 236.  
 George P., 148, 217.  
 George R., 141, 214,  
 218.  
 George S., 23.  
 George T., 229.  
 George V., 151, 156.  
 George W., 108, 118,  
 135, 182, 183, 185,  
 178, 181, 189, 190,  
 195, 197, 204, 205.  
 George W. S., 159.  
 Georgianne, 185.  
 Gerahom, 214.  
 Gertie, 177, 186.  
 Gilbert, 113, 155.  
 Gilbert H., 180.  
 Gilman S., 202.  
 Gilson, 133, 231.  
 Grace A., 180, 243.  
 Grace F., 111.  
 Grenville S., 239.  
 Gustavus G., 142.  
 Gustavus P., 160.  
 Hamilton, 163.  
 Hannah, 1, 9, 10, 17,  
 18, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27,  
 31, 32, 34, 37, 44, 47,  
 48, 49, 50, 51, 60-62,  
 61, 7-, 80, 90, 93,  
 103, 109, 111, 133,  
 169, 200.  
 Hannah A., 226.  
 Hannah B., 143.  
 Hannah C., 181.  
 Hannah E., 111.  
 Hannah H., 185.  
 Hannah J., 234.  
 Hannah M., 72.  
 Hannah P., 85.  
 Harlan, 211.  
 Harriet, 96, 97, 98,  
 107, 108, 112, 115,  
 133, 149, 157, 166,  
 167, 201, 231.

- Osgood, Harriet A., 150, 201,  
202, 245, 261.  
Harriet C., 160, 291.  
Harriet E., 84, 180,  
182, 232.  
Harriet H., 111.  
Harriet J., 235.  
Harriet K., 200, 218.  
Harriet L., 173.  
Harriet M., 68, 151,  
207, 224.  
Harriet O., 100, 250.  
Harriet P., 106, 230.  
Harry, 102, 155, 183.  
Harry C., 105.  
Harry D., 201.  
Harry G., 220.  
Harry H., 202.  
Harrison M., 41.  
Harvey, 202, 203.  
Harvey M., 217.  
Hattie, 102, 200, 213,  
223.  
Hattie B., 100.  
Hattie E., 222, 225.  
Hattie L., 173, 207,  
223.  
Hattie W., 242.  
Hawley S., 221.  
Hazen, 106.  
Helen, 140, 171, 176,  
187, 191, 248.  
Helen A., 192.  
Helen C., 220.  
Helen E., 78, 227.  
Helen F., 164.  
Helen J., 205.  
Helen M., 131, 181,  
227, 243.  
Helen O., 207.  
Helen Z., 177.  
H. Emmaro, 210.  
Henrietta, 185.  
Henrietta A., 157.  
Henrietta C., 185.  
Henrietta L., 211.  
Henrietta P., 185.  
Henry, 43, 50, 100,  
116, 118, 122, 133,  
148, 177, 178, 180,  
204, 210, 220, 231,  
243, 248.  
Henry A., 184, 225.  
Henry B., 148, 178,  
223, 244.  
Henry Browne, 249.  
Henry C., 82.  
Henry D., 181, 185,  
224.  
Henry E., 101, 238.  
Henry F., 177.  
Henry H., 100, 152,  
153, 200.  
Henry J., 220.  
Henry L., 154.  
Henry M., 163, 215,  
220.  
Henry Melvin, 182.  
Henry P., 100.  
Henry S., 164, 184.  
Henry W., 208.  
Henry Y. B., 176.  
Hepzibah, 33, 42,  
106.  
Herbert, 203.  
Herbert E., 204.  
Herbert L., 184.
- Osgood, Herbert R., 201.  
Herbert S., 214.  
Herman, 200.  
Hiel A., 106.  
Hiram, 230.  
Hiram, 102, 108.  
Hiram P., 170.  
Holland W., 228.  
Hollis H., 225.  
Holloway T., 223.  
Hooper D., 213.  
Hoover, 17, 28, 51,  
52.  
Hope M., 182.  
Horace, 132.  
Horace D., 205.  
Horace W., 220.  
Horatio, 81, 102, 208.  
Horatio B., 210.  
Horatio T., 180.  
Horatio W., 137.  
Houghton, 106.  
Howard, 247.  
Howard G., 222.  
Howard H., 100.  
Howard L., 247.  
Howard M., 185.  
Hugh H., 77.  
Hubbard, 57, 132.  
Hubbard S., 228.  
Ida, 201, 220.  
Ida L., 183.  
Ida M., 100, 188.  
Ida S., 184, 249.  
Ido, 117.  
Inez A., 204.  
Ira, 212, 220.  
Ira L., 212.  
Ira M., 200.  
Irene, 107, 189.  
Irvin E., 204.  
Isaac, 14, 20, 35, 45,  
46, 76, 87, 90, 91, 92,  
93, 104, 100, 170,  
172, 173, 174.  
Isaac C., 164, 183.  
Isaac F., 170, 208.  
Isaac G., 223.  
Isaac L., 152.  
Isaac N., 83, 84.  
Isaac P., 65.  
Isaac R., 106.  
Isabella, 154.  
Israel, 70.  
Isreal S., 149.  
Jacob, 24, 35, 84, 181.  
Jacob C., 158.  
Jacob D., 25.  
Jacob E., 184.  
Jacob F., 100.  
Jacob N., 84.  
Jacob W., 214.  
James, 26, 32, 46, 47,  
48, 90, 92, 98, 100,  
150, 160, 172, 174,  
176, 177, 183, 185,  
186, 193, 198, 213.  
James A., 100, 230,  
236, 250.  
James B., 180, 196,  
218.  
James C., 180.  
James E., 178, 249.  
James G., 227.  
James H., 96, 161,  
177, 180, 191, 198.
- Osgood, James R., 100, 178,  
180.  
James S., 86, 181.  
James T., 180.  
James W., 120, 183,  
218.  
Jane, 47, 48, 58, 70,  
83, 100, 110, 159, 174,  
187.  
Jane A., 192.  
Jane E., 77, 134, 214.  
Jane F., 232.  
Jane L., 170, 179.  
Jane M., 214.  
Jane R., 177.  
Jane S., 189.  
Jane W., 94.  
Janina, 74, 146.  
Jared R., 123, 220.  
Jason C., 230.  
Jason S., 192.  
Jasper, 129, 157.  
Jeannie, 248.  
Judith S., 195.  
Jehiel, 137.  
Jemima, 59.  
Jennette, 250.  
Jennette E., 250.  
Jennette M., 216.  
Jennette P., 206.  
Jennie E., 141, 203.  
Jennie M., 180.  
Jerusha, 18.  
Jesse, 201.  
Jesse C., 158.  
Jessie E., 141.  
Jessie F., 218.  
Jeremiah, 13, 21, 40,  
48, 72, 94, 135, 184.  
Jeremiah H., 40, 74,  
151.  
Jephun, 42, 82, 98,  
125, 127.  
Joel F., 163.  
Joel G., 61, 63, 113, 130.  
John, 1, 2, 4, 6, 9, 13,  
15, 19, 23, 29, 32, 37,  
38, 39, 42, 49, 50, 51,  
54, 68, 70, 72, 73, 78,  
81, 83, 103, 110, 114,  
117, 141, 146, 148,  
150, 152, 156, 157,  
162, 165, 173, 184,  
185, 187, 194, 210,  
223, 234.  
John A., 170, 182,  
189, 203, 214, 226.  
John B., 147, 173,  
185, 191, 206.  
John C., 147, 170,  
184, 196, 203, 223,  
247.  
John C. G., 173.  
John D., 186, 243.  
John E., 215.  
John F., 47, 70, 185,  
228, 244.  
John G., 242, 243.  
John H., 140, 142,  
153, 162, 164.  
John K., 143.  
John L., 149, 176,  
220.  
John Lewis, 234.  
John M., 83, 172.  
John S., 79, 119, 151,  
194, 199.

- Osgood, John T., 215.  
 John W., 78, 125, 148,  
 222, 242.  
 Jonah F., 225.  
 Jonas, 127, 128, 224.  
 Jonathan, 20, 41, 50,  
 101, 103, 103.  
 Jonathan P., 221.  
 Jonathan W., 219.  
 Joseph, 51, 57, 63, 64,  
 70, 77, 80, 91, 102,  
 103, 111, 121, 124,  
 141, 142, 161, 207,  
 208, 210, 220, 230,  
 240, 241.  
 Joseph A., 207.  
 Joseph B. Feit, 244.  
 Joseph C., 203.  
 Joseph D., 139.  
 Joseph E., 142, 190.  
 Joseph G., 171.  
 Joseph H., 101, 192,  
 218, 241.  
 Joseph I., 172, 219.  
 Joseph M., 207.  
 Joseph O., 143, 241.  
 Joseph S., 184, 211,  
 232, 249.  
 Joseph W., 142, 197,  
 207, 237, 250.  
 Josephine, 219, 222,  
 236, 240.  
 Josephine E., 245.  
 Josephine S., 194.  
 Joshua, 201, 212,  
 214.  
 Joshua B., 174, 175,  
 176.  
 Joshua H., 204.  
 Joshua W., 203.  
 Josiah, 152, 153, 161,  
 162, 165, 200, 221,  
 245.  
 Josiah A., 165.  
 Josiah D., 117.  
 Josiah F., 165.  
 Josiah H., 156.  
 Josiah T., 165.  
 Josiah W., 161.  
 Josie, 173.  
 Judith, 48.  
 Judith F., 83.  
 Julian, 150, 197.  
 Julian A., 114, 119,  
 127, 188, 195, 196.  
 Julian H., 167.  
 Julie L. A., 149.  
 Julianne, 86.  
 Julianne, 247.  
 Juliette A., 138, 194.  
 Ju-tus A., 121.  
 Kate, 63, 126, 129,  
 190.  
 Katie C., 228.  
 Katie M., 161.  
 Katherine, 51, 244.  
 Katherine P., 173.  
 Katie M., 176.  
 Kendall, 65, 128.  
 Keziah, 29, 32.  
 Knight, S., 137, 230.  
 Lame, 75.  
 Lanie M., 210.  
 Laodicea, 101.  
 Laura, 105, 137.  
 Laura A., 222.  
 Laura J., 237.
- Osgood, Lauren, 224.  
 Lauren A., 103.  
 Laverna, 138.  
 Lavinia, 133, 231.  
 Lafayette A., 117.  
 Lee H., 211.  
 Leicester, 149.  
 Lemuel, 114, 160, 166.  
 Lemuel H., 105, 190.  
 Lenora M., 206.  
 Leonard, 182.  
 Leonard H., 183.  
 Leonard S., 231.  
 Leonard W., 195.  
 Leroy, 200.  
 Leroy B., 200.  
 Lester, 25, 150, 151.  
 Letitia S., 189.  
 Levi, 104, 107, 200,  
 221, 228, 234.  
 Levi M., 200, 234.  
 Levi W., 201, 232.  
 Lewis, 33, 144, 150,  
 186, 219, 234.  
 Lewis R., 14, 150.  
 Lewis C., 196.  
 Lewis P., 150.  
 L. George, 232.  
 Linda A., 183.  
 Lillie D., 230.  
 Lillie M., 153.  
 Lima C., 206.  
 Linn P., 216.  
 Lizzie, 174, 186, 192.  
 Lloyd D., 234.  
 Lodi, 150.  
 Loella O., 204.  
 Lois, 32, 61, 111,  
 197.  
 Lois E., 163.  
 Lois J., 207.  
 Lora, 222.  
 Lorraine, 97.  
 Lorenzo, 104.  
 Lorenzo D., 220.  
 Loretta, 210.  
 Loretta S., 212.  
 Louis A., 249.  
 Louis D., 209.  
 Louis, 117, 134, 187.  
 Louis B., 240.  
 Louis J., 165, 193.  
 Louise L., 241.  
 Louise M., 172, 208.  
 Lovicin, 128.  
 Loyal E., 230.  
 Lucia, 128, 198.  
 Lucia G., 237.  
 Lucian, 75.  
 Lucian E., 211.  
 Lucian L., 206.  
 Lucius, 116.  
 Lucius B., 172.  
 Lueran H., 216.  
 Lucretia, 64.  
 Lucretia E., 227.  
 Lucretia G., 243.  
 Lucinda, 149.  
 Lucinda M., 115.  
 Lucy, 41, 44, 56, 61,  
 62, 64, 70, 73, 74, 75,  
 81, 82, 102, 109, 113,  
 120, 123, 150.  
 Lucy A., 128, 147,  
 172, 200, 225.  
 Lucy B., 210.  
 Lucy C., 23, 114, 196.
- Osgood, Lucy D., 210.  
 Lucy E., 180, 204.  
 Lucy G., 164.  
 Lucy J., 117.  
 Lucy L., 204, 223.  
 Lucy M., 127, 162,  
 223.  
 Lucy S., 200.  
 Lueman, 103.  
 Luke, 63, 113, 137.  
 Lulie M., 173.  
 Luly J., 227.  
 Lurn, 138.  
 Lusanna, 240.  
 Luther, 106, 120.  
 Luther P., 223, 224.  
 Lydia, 9, 14, 16, 18,  
 34, 38, 45, 55, 61, 61,  
 71, 81, 107, 114, 116,  
 125, 162, 181.  
 Lydia A., 207.  
 Lydia J., 173.  
 Lydia N., 142, 143.  
 Lyman, 124, 213, 222,  
 226.  
 Lyman R., 192.  
 Lyman E., 215.  
 Lyman P., 198.  
 Mabel E., 208.  
 Mabel O., 173.  
 Mabel S., 141.  
 Macena, 172.  
 Magdalene IL, 150.  
 Mamie, 219.  
 Mannsee, 54, 103,  
 112, 210.  
 Marcella, 185.  
 Margaret, 39, 70, 135.  
 Margaret A., 225.  
 Margaret J., 202.  
 Margaret M., 147.  
 Margarete, 147.  
 Margetta, 204.  
 Marin, 70, 75, 76, 84,  
 98, 99, 120, 146, 186,  
 213, 220.  
 Maria A., 77, 217,  
 291.  
 Maria C., 114, 211.  
 Maria E., 202.  
 Maria F., 166.  
 Maria H., 179.  
 Maria L., 90.  
 Maria M., 161.  
 Maria P., 156.  
 Maria R., 155.  
 Maria S., 115.  
 Marion, 165, 236.  
 Marion H., 223.  
 Marion V., 250.  
 Marie J., 246.  
 Marie P., 100, 148.  
 Marietta, 172.  
 Mariette V., 195.  
 Marinda, 157.  
 Marinda F., 220.  
 Mark Y., 94.  
 Marcha, 31.  
 Martin, 20, 67, 68,  
 84, 123, 226.  
 Martha A., 163, 197,  
 235.  
 Martha B., 85, 105.  
 Martha D., 221.  
 Martha E., 156.  
 Martha F., 84, 165.  
 Martha L., 183, 220.

- Osgood, Martha M., 152, 205, 231.  
 Martha S., 134, 233.  
 Martha T., 189.  
 Martha W., 134.  
 Martin, 230.  
 Martin T., 232.  
 Mary, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14,  
   16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24,  
   25, 26, 30, 31, 34, 36,  
   37, 40, 41, 44, 46, 48,  
   50, 51, 53, 56, 59, 60,  
   63, 64, 67, 72, 74, 81,  
   90, 93, 96, 97, 98,  
   103, 105, 111, 114,  
   119, 121, 128, 138,  
   140, 141, 155, 180,  
   187, 189, 197, 199,  
   207, 215, 225, 226,  
   234.  
 Mary A., 69, 70, 94,  
   103, 112, 113, 123,  
   134, 139, 157, 160,  
   163, 167, 174, 180,  
   181, 182, 184, 191,  
   194, 201, 202, 209,  
   216, 220, 226, 231,  
   232, 235, 238.  
 Mary A. B., 142.  
 Mary A. R., 165.  
 Mary B., 218, 246.  
 Mary C., 118, 188,  
   195.  
 Mary E., 119, 134,  
   148, 151, 157, 159,  
   173, 179, 184, 190,  
   194, 197, 204, 206,  
   208, 213, 240, 245,  
   249.  
 Mary F., 119, 182,  
   190, 241, 242.  
 Mary G., 153, 207.  
 Mary H., 183.  
 Mary J., 95, 123, 126,  
   161, 172, 190, 197,  
   207, 210, 211, 213,  
   232.  
 Mary Jane, 196.  
 Mary K., 215.  
 Mary L., 193, 202,  
   236.  
 Mary M., 83, 128,  
   205, 228, 229.  
 Mary N., 143.  
 Mary O., 236.  
 Mary P., 166, 214,  
   224, 247.  
 Mary R., 205, 250.  
 Mary S., 78, 79, 92,  
   118, 147, 177, 178,  
   218.  
 Mary Sherburne,  
   249.  
 Mary V., 192.  
 Mary W., 92, 94, 151,  
   153, 159.  
 Marietta, 225.  
 Mason J., 194.  
 Matilda, 128.  
 Matilda J., 185.  
 Matthias, 198, 200.  
 Melanthon, 116.  
 Melville, 150.  
 Mehitable, 9, 16, 38,  
   49, 70, 92, 106, 113.  
 Melinda A., 164.  
 Mercy J., 212.
- Osgood, M. Erminia, 192.  
 Merrick, 210.  
 Merrick C., 232.  
 Merrick H., 232.  
 Michael, 52.  
 Miles, 207.  
 Milo, 236.  
 Milton C. L., 161.  
 Minn, 128, 150.  
 Minn A., 233.  
 Miner J., 215.  
 Minerva, 132, 211.  
 Mira, 197.  
 Miranda P., 228.  
 Miranda R., 235.  
 Mirritee, 102.  
 Morgan L., 212.  
 Moses, 31, 48, 50, 70,  
   76, 86, 133, 181, 231.  
 Moses E., 242.  
 Moses L., 197.  
 Moses N., 132.  
 Moses R., 109.  
 Moses S., 235.  
 Myron, 116.  
 Myron L., 209.  
 Nabby Ann, 225.  
 Nahum, 56, 101, 103.  
 Nahum B., 118.  
 Nancy, 54, 72, 102,  
   103, 132, 149, 181.  
 Nancy H., 83, 114,  
   124.  
 Nancy J., 216.  
 Nancy O., 207.  
 Napoleon B., 173.  
 Nathalie, 143.  
 Nathan, 114, 122, 213.  
 Nathan C., 244.  
 Nathan J., 212.  
 Nathan P., 181.  
 Nathaniel B., 20, 32, 39,  
   40, 71, 81, 98, 147,  
   188, 234, 244.  
 Nathaniel A., 152.  
 Nathaniel H., 242.  
 Nathaniel O., 82.  
 Nathaniel S., 140.  
 Nathaniel W., 70,  
   240.  
 N. Eugene, 212.  
 Nellie M., 190, 207.  
 Nellie S., 215.  
 Nelson, 228.  
 Nettie C., 235.  
 Norman, 222.  
 Octavia L., 138.  
 Oileth A., 250.  
 Olive 3L.  
 Olive M., 78, 207.  
 Oliver, 31, 61, 127,  
   131, 226, 229.  
 Oliver D., 137.  
 Oliver H., 149, 197.  
 Oliver S., 104.  
 Omar D., 152.  
 Ora A., 130.  
 Oren, 225.  
 Orinda, 182.  
 Orr, 225.  
 Orra E., 239.  
 Orra M., 219.  
 Orrin, 107, 200, 201.  
 Orrin C., 201.  
 Orrin F., 163.  
 Orrin J., 162, 183.  
 Orrin W., 186.
- Osgood, Orpha P., 181.  
 Oscarus B., 126.  
 Oscar, 230.  
 Oscar A., 230.  
 Osbin, 83.  
 Ovid P., 116.  
 Pamela, 68, 106.  
 Paschal A., 202.  
 Patience, 32, 62, 122,  
   139.  
 Patty, 43, 54, 114.  
 Perrin, 220.  
 Perry, 152.  
 Phatiah F., 160.  
 Phobe, 162, 233.  
 Phobe L., 151.  
 Phobe R., 166.  
 Phoebe, 25, 29, 46, 91,  
   94.  
 Phoebe F., 91.  
 Phoebe H., 82.  
 Philena, 109, 116,  
   122.  
 Philena L., 219.  
 Philinda, 127.  
 Philip H., 156.  
 Philip Holyoke, 243.  
 Philita, 229.  
 Philo, 125.  
 Philo J., 236.  
 Phineas, 120.  
 Phineas II., 214.  
 Phonias, 43.  
 Pliny, 113, 210.  
 Polly, 39, 43, 53, 54,  
   58, 62, 71, 73, 76, 80,  
   93, 107, 108, 130,  
   135, 136.  
 Polly E., 106.  
 Priscilla, 107.  
 Priscilla K., 173.  
 Prudence, 29, 62,  
   103, 132, 230.  
 Putnam, 146.  
 Rachel, 43, 114, 121,  
   130.  
 Rachel M., 76.  
 Rachel W., 245.  
 Ralph, 132, 230.  
 Ralph W., 183.  
 Rebecca, 18, 29, 34,  
   41, 58, 71, 73, 77,  
   126, 131, 150.  
 Rebecca C., 191.  
 Rebecca D., 101.  
 Rebecca J., 193.  
 Rebecca N., 143.  
 Rebecca P., 170.  
 Rebecca W., 64, 72.  
 Relief, 32, 62, 102,  
   105, 109.  
 Reuben, 210.  
 Reuben F., 100.  
 Rhoda, 54, 73, 228.  
 Rhoda A., 139.  
 Rhoda B., 109.  
 Rhoda D., 230.  
 Richard E., 191.  
 Richard H., 49, 95,  
   100, 132, 190.

- Osgood, Richard O., 94.  
 Richmond J., 256.  
 Riley, 233.  
 Robert, 49, 100, 200,  
     244.  
 Robert C., 244.  
 Robert F., 218.  
 Robert H., 148.  
 Robert K., 220, 221.  
 Robert W., 243.  
 Rollin, 200.  
 Roland, 231.  
 Ross T., 185.  
 Roswell, 118.  
 Roswell C., 118.  
 Roswell S., 131.  
 Roswell T., 197.  
 Rowena, 225.  
 Roxanna, 183.  
 Ruby, 80, 157.  
 Ruby M., 231.  
 Rue, 200.  
 Rufus H., 100.  
 Ruth, 20, 29, 35, 40,  
     51, 102, 107, 110,  
     225.  
 Ruth A., 206.  
 Ruth H., 160.  
 Ruth S., 99.  
 Sabra, 83.  
 Sabrina, 131.  
 Safrord, 225.  
 Salathiel, 182.  
 Salina, 201.  
 Sallie B., 200.  
 Sallie P., 148.  
 Sally, 58, 73, 75, 82,  
     96, 103, 107, 135,  
     137, 150, 233.  
 Sally A., 151.  
 Sally F., 88, 169.  
 Sally W., 211.  
 Samantha, 208, 234.  
 Samson, 110.  
 Samson F., 111.  
 Samuel, 13, 15, 25,  
     28, 42, 47, 53, 56, 59,  
     64, 81, 85, 90, 96, 97,  
     119, 123, 137, 161,  
     162, 169, 172, 176,  
     177, 187, 189, 194,  
     208, 216, 218, 240.  
 Samuel A., 191.  
 Samuel B., 212.  
 Samuel C., 135, 242.  
 Samuel G., 142, 143.  
 Samuel H., 158.  
 Samuel J., 154, 214.  
 Samuel M., 177, 215.  
 Samuel P., 155, 172.  
 Samuel S., 101, 217.  
 Samuel W., 85, 101,  
     103, 166, 167, 183,  
     221, 247.  
 Sanford, 198.  
 Sarah, 1, 5, 6, 8, 9,  
     14, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23,  
     29, 30, 32, 33, 41, 45,  
     46, 47, 48, 53, 54, 71,  
     74, 79, 81, 89, 93, 97,  
     98, 100, 101, 102,  
     116, 124, 131, 172,  
     196, 198, 201, 232,  
     236, 249.  
 Sarah A., 96, 144,  
     154, 161, 188, 194,  
     222.
- Osgood, Sarah B., 236.  
 Sarah D., 99.  
 Sarah E., 95, 157, 162,  
     163, 172.  
 Sarah F., 110, 171,  
     208, 218.  
 Sarah G., 142.  
 Sarah H., 64, 131,  
     156, 177, 186.  
 Sarah J., 78, 97, 158,  
     165, 178, 196, 206,  
     212, 246.  
 Sarah M., 210.  
 Sarah O., 101.  
 Sarah P., 150.  
 Sarah R., 105.  
 Sarah T., 138.  
 Sarah U., 198.  
 Sarah W., 180.  
 Scarborough, 41, 78.  
 Sears, 150.  
 Seneca, 234.  
 Seneca R., 232.  
 Serena, 113, 177.  
 Seth, 97.  
 Seth B., 113.  
 Shubball, 236.  
 Sidney, 157.  
 Sidney J., 207.  
 Silas, 32, 98, 121, 122,  
     137, 219.  
 Silas B., 99.  
 Silas R., 100.  
 Silence, 56.  
 Simeon, 134.  
 Simeon T., 223.  
 Simeon W., 163.  
 Simon, 233.  
 Simon M., 225.  
 Simon W., 242.  
 Solomon, 42, 82, 126,  
     206.  
 Solomon P., 196.  
 Solomon S., 205.  
 Solomon W., 109,  
     205, 206.  
 Solon, 226.  
 Sophia, 36, 61, 94,  
     113, 119, 128, 134,  
     198, 199.  
 Sophia D., 215.  
 Sophia H., 221.  
 Sophia M., 204.  
 Sophia S., 215.  
 Stacy W., 106.  
 Statira, 206.  
 Stephen, 6, 12, 17, 22,  
     34, 49, 62, 63, 125,  
     128, 174, 184, 225,  
     233.  
 Stephen B., 238.  
 Stephen D., 189, 232.  
 Stephen E., 97.  
 Stephen H., 50.  
 Stephen M., 106.  
 Submit, 60.  
 Sukey, 72.  
 Sullivan, 199.  
 Susan, 50, 52, 55, 62,  
     72, 80, 93, 97, 116,  
     134, 152, 176, 187,  
     200, 201, 206, 249.  
 Susan A., 214.  
 Susan C., 223, 224.  
 Susan E., 101, 147,  
     159, 226.  
 Susan F., 188, 250.
- Osgood, Susan H., 243.  
 Susan M., 160, 207.  
 Susan P., 127.  
 Susan W., 244.  
 Susanna K., 95.  
 Susannah, 20, 21, 47,  
     50, 51, 57, 77, 87,  
     102, 103, 106, 179,  
     223.  
 Sybil, 127.  
 Sylvia, 34, 113, 129.  
 Sylvester T., 158.  
 Sylvia W., 180.  
 Tabitha, 105.  
 Theodore, 64.  
 Thaddeus, 42, 156,  
     158.  
 Thaddeus B., 158.  
 Thankful, 57, 128.  
 Thankful M., 121.  
 Theodore, 237.  
 Theresa, 157.  
 Thomas, 38, 40, 46,  
     52, 62, 96, 107, 136,  
     200, 201, 213, 231,  
     235.  
 Thomas B., 70.  
 Thomas C., 70, 225.  
 Thomas H., 180, 236,  
     251.  
 Thomas L., 154.  
 Thunis, 103.  
 Timothy, 14, 24, 37,  
     45, 46, 89, 90, 91,  
     172, 173, 178.  
 Timothy S., 216.  
 Truman D., 213.  
 Tryphena, 104.  
 Tryphena A., 118.  
 Tunis C., 151, 152.  
 Tyler F., 121.  
 Ulain M., 229.  
 Uriah, 53, 116.  
 Van Ness S., 232.  
 Viana, 236.  
 Vryling, 231.  
 Vryling D., 231.  
 Vryling H., 231.  
 Wainwright S., 195.  
 Wallace, 227.  
 Wallace C., 184.  
 Walter, 233.  
 Walter B., 191, 196.  
 Walter D., 166.  
 Walter F., 169, 245.  
 Walter G., 242.  
 Walter H., 201.  
 Walter R., 245.  
 Walton, 159.  
 Walton B., 85.  
 Warner, 194.  
 Warren, 114, 211, 216.  
 Warren B., 205.  
 Warren D., 199.  
 Warren F., 193.  
 Warren G., 205.  
 Warren S., 213.  
 Watson, 122, 219.  
 Watts U., 116.  
 Webber D., 232.  
 Wellington L., 231.  
 Wentworth A., 218.  
 Weston N., 212.  
 Wilfred A., 246.  
 Willard, 125, 224.  
 Willard J., 216.  
 Willard M., 105.

- Osgood, William, 5, 6, 15, 21, 27, 40, 41, 46, 52, 72, 74, 75, 80, 90, 95, 98, 101, 104, 106, 123, 126, 143, 147, 150, 151, 153, 154, 156, 161, 171, 176, 181, 184, 186, 188, 194, 197, 198, 202, 206, 212, 220, 231, 233.  
 William A., 92, 138, 230, 243.  
 William B., 142, 153, 184, 222.  
 William C., 104, 154, 223.  
 William F., 143, 163, 185, 200, 249.  
 William H., 69, 141, 147, 148, 152, 156, 161, 163, 180, 191, 197, 198, 201, 202, 241.  
 William Hicks, 248.  
 William J., 106, 228.  
 William M., 196.  
 William N., 211.  
 William O., 229, 239.  
 William P., 163, 216.  
 William R., 152, 237.  
 William S., 150, 154, 202, 218, 241.  
 William T., 206, 242, 250.  
 William W., 129, 158, 203, 235.  
 Willie, 198.  
 Willie E., 215.  
 Willie L., 220.  
 Willie V., 176.  
 Willie, 92.  
 Winsfield F., 195.  
 Winsfield S., 180.  
 Winthrop, 76.  
 Worth, 220.  
 Zaccheus, 83.  
 Zachariah, 41.  
 Zeletes, 115.  
 Zenas, 203.  
 Zeremiah, 63.  
 Zephaniah, 55, 119.  
 Zilla A., 210.
- Osmore, James, 103.  
 Otis, Caroline B., 78.  
 Charles P., 78.  
 Edward O., 78.  
 Elizabeth, 71.  
 Ellen C., 78.  
 Harry S., 78.  
 J. F., 78.  
 James, 35.  
 John T., 78.  
 Martha M., 78.  
 Oxnard, Charlotte, 37.  
 George, 37.  
 Henry, 37.
- Page, Charles, 83.  
 Darwin, 83.  
 Eliza, 83.  
 George, 83.  
 Harriet, 99.  
 Isaac, 83.  
 John, 83.  
 Mary A., 83.  
 Sabra, 83.
- Paine, L. C., 219.  
 Lucinda C., 219.  
 Marinda, 219.  
 Palmer, Mary, 106.  
 Sophia, 169.  
 Pannel, Mary J., 201.  
 Parker, Abigail, 21.  
 Charlotte, 21.  
 Dorcas, 21.  
 Elizabeth, 24.  
 Ella A., 225.  
 George, 157.  
 Hannah, 24.  
 Jesse, 24.  
 John, 24.  
 Joseph, 2.  
 Mary, 25, 24.  
 Mary A., 196.  
 Nathan, 2.  
 Osgood, 24.  
 Philip, 34.  
 Rebecca, 172.  
 Parkhurst, Rebecca E., 183.  
 Tabitha E., 158.  
 Parlin, Sophronia, 166.  
 Parmenter, Ann, 239.  
 Parsons, Lovelia, 211.  
 Thomas, 111.  
 Partridge, Pamela, 132.  
 Zuriah, 210.  
 Patterson, Jeremiah H., 187.  
 John T., 137.  
 Libbie, 196.  
 Lucy R., 137.  
 Martin, 137.  
 Patton, Cordelia, 75.  
 Payson, Samuel, 87.  
 Peabody, David, 23.  
 Ebenezer, 35, 65.  
 Francis, 28.  
 George, 28.  
 John, 28.  
 Louisa, 65.  
 Lydia, 16.  
 Mary, 26.  
 Thomas, 20, 65.  
 Peacock, Dauphine W., 118.  
 Dillon D., 118.  
 Eva, 118.  
 Joseph, 118.  
 Mary E., 118.  
 Nahum, 118.  
 Prudence S., 118.  
 Pearman, Margaret C., 165.  
 Pearshall, Amy, 171.  
 Pearson, E. E., 188.  
 James, 15.  
 John, 117.  
 Pearl, Elizabeth, 63.  
 Peasley, Mary W., 126.  
 Peat, Charles, 230.  
 Peck, Alice J., 206.  
 Emma E., 206.  
 Hattie L., 206.  
 Mary, 172.  
 Wesley C., 206.  
 Peckham, Ellen J., 127.  
 Emily M., 126.  
 Florence, 127.  
 Frank C., 127.  
 George T., 126.  
 Lucy A., 126.  
 Osgood, 127.  
 Rachel M., 127.  
 Robert W., 126.
- Peese, Mary C., 208.  
 Peet, Paulina O., 217.
- Pence, George, 97.  
 Pendleton, Jane M., 78.  
 Penfield, Abel, 41.  
 Lucy, 41.  
 Lydia, 40.  
 Minerva, 41.  
 Nancy, 41.  
 Phineas, 41.  
 Salome, 41.  
 Perdu, Anna, 114.  
 Perham, Sarah, 84.  
 Perkins, Albert, 38, 134.  
 Caroline, 148.  
 Caroline E., 204.  
 Clark P., 135.  
 Elizabeth A., 131.  
 Evangeline F., 135.  
 M. G., 41.  
 Martha S., 135.  
 Simeon A., 135.  
 Thos., 148.  
 Perley, Allen, 16.  
 Asa, 16.  
 Hepzibah, 16.  
 Lydia, 16.  
 Margaret, 16.  
 Mary, 16.  
 Melchior, 26.  
 Moses, 16.  
 Rebecca, 16.  
 Sarah, 16.  
 Thomas, 9, 16.  
 Perry, Abel O., 112.  
 Benjamin F., 112.  
 Eunice H., 112.  
 Hannah, 110.  
 Harriet F., 112.  
 Jonas, 112.  
 Jonas P., 112.  
 Mary, 105.  
 Sarah J., 228.  
 William H., 112.  
 Peters, Elizabeth, 17.  
 Peterson, Clark, 101.  
 Ella, 101.  
 Susie C., 101.  
 Pettes, S., 41.  
 Phelps, Dudley P., 144.  
 Elizabeth O., 144.  
 Heman, 141.  
 Hiram P., 144.  
 Irene, 230.  
 Lucy P., 144.  
 Osgood T., 144.  
 Wilhelmina W., 144.  
 Phillips, Elizabeth, 23.  
 Hamm, 23.  
 Henry, 23.  
 Isabella, 155.  
 James L., 149.  
 Phoebe F., 85.  
 Samuel, 23.  
 Theodore, 23.  
 Pickering, John, 20.  
 Sarah, 20.  
 Pickman, Abigail, 88.  
 Benjamin, 88, 169.  
 Clarke G., 87, 88.  
 Judith, 89.  
 Love, 88.  
 Mary, 88.  
 Mary T., 89, 169.  
 Nathaniel, 88.  
 Rebecca T., 87.  
 Sarah, 87, 88.  
 Tabitha, 88.  
 Thomas, 89.

Pickman, Thos., 109.  
 William, 88.  
 Pierce, Charles F., 168.  
 George, 114.  
 Barrett, 211, 216.  
 John, 26.  
 Jonathan O., 123.  
 Mary P., 168.  
 Peter H., 168.  
 Roxanna B., 163.  
 Sarah A., 123.  
 Sarah E., 115, 213.  
 Pike, John, 2.  
 Sarah, 174.  
 Susannah, 71.  
 Pinkerton, Ann, 233.  
 Piper, Moriah, 48.  
 Samuel, 48.  
 Sarah J., 48.  
 Pixley, Orrin, 55.  
 Place, —, 142.  
 Elizabeth H., 225.  
 Emery, 122, 219.  
 Plummer, Abby, 186.  
 Sarah, 187.  
 Pomeroy, Mary, 220.  
 Pond, Francesca, 128.  
 Frances, 229.  
 Poole, Mary, 14.  
 Poor, Daniel, 9, 14, 18.  
 Deborah, 9, 14.  
 Gen. Enoch, 37.  
 Joseph, 18.  
 Major, 67.  
 Thomas, 25, 67.  
 Porter, Abby J., 180.  
 Ada F., 180.  
 Alice M., 180.  
 Ann, 69.  
 David, 107.  
 Hannah, 85.  
 John M., 118.  
 Lydia, 107.  
 Mabel W., 180.  
 Nancy, 107.  
 Sarah, 68.  
 Stephen R., 180.  
 Willard F., 180.  
 William, 68.  
 Post, William, 90.  
 Potter, —, 62.  
 David, 93.  
 Elizabeth O., 93.  
 Potts, H. E. B., 80.  
 Powers, Abner, 111.  
 Abner W., 111.  
 Almira, 111.  
 Anna M., 111.  
 Hannah, 91.  
 Loren O., 111.  
 Martha, 30, 31.  
 Mary, 111.  
 Sarah L., 111.  
 Silas D., 111.  
 Pope, Sarah, 35.  
 Thomas, 25.  
 Pratt, Jane, 179.  
 Sarah A., 113.  
 Prentiss, Samuel, 29.  
 Prentiss, Henrietta, 184.  
 Prescott, Emma, 206.  
 Truman P., 205.  
 Preasyer, Mary, 186.  
 Preston, Lucy H., 221.  
 Price, Elizabeth, 22.  
 Mary A., 65.  
 Theodore, 22.

Prince, Capt., 148.  
 Ida A., 165.  
 James U., 165.  
 John F., 201.  
 Joseph W., 165.  
 Louisa M., 165.  
 Mary L., 165.  
 Sarah, 148.  
 Pritchard, Mary, 105.  
 Proctor, Elizabeth, 24.  
 Elizabeth H., 240.  
 Puffer, George, 58.  
 Josiah, 58.  
 Samuel, 58, 120.  
 Samuel P., 58.  
 Putnam, Aaron, 113.  
 Aaron L., 126.  
 Anna R., 141.  
 Catherine J., 105.  
 Charles H., 144.  
 Charles L., 167.  
 David, 16.  
 Dudley, 144.  
 Edward W., 167.  
 Eleazer, 167.  
 Elizabeth O., 144.  
 Eunice, 16.  
 Francis B., 167.  
 Gen. Rufus, 124.  
 George O., 144.  
 Harriot O., 168.  
 Henry, 35.  
 Hiram, 71, 144.  
 Horace M., 168.  
 Israel W., 85, 86,  
 167.  
 Jeremiah, 144.  
 Jethro, 144.  
 Julia M., 168.  
 Lucy, 35.  
 Lucy B., 144.  
 Lucy M., 168.  
 Mary E., 144.  
 Mary H., 121.  
 Oliver, 105.  
 Rebecca, 36.  
 Samuel O., 167.  
 William F., 168.

Rand, Abigail L., 121.  
 Albert S., 121.  
 Chester, 121.  
 Hananah, 31.  
 Isadore A., 121.  
 Martha K., 121.  
 Norman H., 121.  
 Ransom W., 121.  
 Stanford H., 121.  
 Randall, Eleanor M., 110.  
 James T., 176.  
 Dolly, 98.  
 Ranlet, Charles F., 197.  
 Ransom, Clara, 227.  
 Ratcliffe, John, 53.  
 Rawley, John, 136.  
 Rosette, 136.  
 Sarah E., 136.  
 Shuball, 136.  
 Rawlins, Love, 88, 169.  
 Raymond, Curtis B., 143.  
 Helen S., 143.  
 Redington, Thomas, 16.  
 Reed, —, 24.  
 Abigail, 172.  
 Ellen, 115.  
 Mary A., 180.

Reed, Orrin, 115.  
 Rachel, 24.  
 Reid, James A., 79.  
 Letam, Eliza, 140.  
 Reynolds, —, 203.  
 Reynolds, Mary E., 116.  
 Rice, Betsey, 81, 128.  
 Cyrus O., 128.  
 Emma, 128.  
 Hannah M., 162.  
 Israel, 128.  
 Lucy, 118.  
 Mary, 123, 128.  
 Melinda, 128, 224.  
 Nancy, 58.  
 Persis M., 128.  
 Phineas, 128.  
 Sarah J., 235.  
 Rich, Adoniram, 112.  
 Adoniram J., 112.  
 David O., 112.  
 Dennis, 112.  
 George, 138.  
 Joshua, 112.  
 Julia, 112.  
 Lyman, 112.  
 William A., 138.  
 Richards, Mary E., 78.  
 Richardson, Abby A., 173.  
 Abel, 102.  
 Aiden, 113.  
 Alfred S., 163.  
 Amy, 59.  
 Anna, 113.  
 Caleb, 49.  
 Caleb S., 49.  
 Caroline L., 148.  
 Carrie L., 163.  
 Chloe, 113.  
 Cyrus J., 49.  
 David N., 49.  
 Harriet, 113.  
 James D., 49.  
 John O., 49.  
 Lucy, 102.  
 Lydia, 113.  
 Mehitable, 49.  
 Pliny W., 182.  
 Rhoda, 113.  
 Susan, 207.  
 Susannah, 49.  
 Sylvester, 163.  
 Sylvia, 113.  
 Thomas, 113.  
 Willard, 182.  
 William M., 49.  
 Riggs, —, 80.  
 Rines, Eliza A., 191.  
 Ripley, Abby, 93.  
 Ann, 93.  
 Edward, 93.  
 Eliza, 93.  
 Henry W., 93.  
 Horatio, 93.  
 J. W., 93.  
 James J., 93.  
 John F., 93.  
 Robbins, James, 43.  
 Joseph, 24.  
 Martha M., 43.  
 Mary B., 43.  
 Nancy, 43.  
 Zacheus, 43.  
 Roberts, Eliphilet, 107.  
 Mervin, 107.  
 Robey, Sarah, 38.  
 William, 38.

**Robinson, Dean**, 10.  
**Frederick C.**, 186.  
**Jennie**, 180.  
**John B.**, 195.  
**Mary E.**, 180.  
**Sarah D.**, 195.  
**Willard**, 250.  
**Rogers, Eunice**, 245.  
**John**, 07, 91.  
**John H.**, 91.  
**Mary E.**, 91.  
**Osgood W.**, 91.  
**Summer**, 91.  
**Rohan, Catherine**, 149.  
**Rolfe, Horace**, 225.  
**Rollins, Enoch G.**, 186.  
**Root, Almira**, 214.  
**Ropes, Nathaniel**, 88.  
**Roscoe, John**, 127.  
**Ross, David**, 56.  
**Ephraim**, 56.  
**James**, 56.  
**Jonathan**, 56.  
**Silence**, 56.  
**Rowe, George T.**, 138.  
**Lovicia L.**, 138.  
**Lucilla A.**, 138.  
**Maria J.**, 138.  
**Mary M.**, 138.  
**Selwyn E.**, 138.  
**Silas E.**, 138.  
**Thomas**, 138.  
**Rowell, Anna E.**, 142.  
**John**, 142.  
**Henry P.**, 142.  
**Lewis P.**, 142.  
**Mary S.**, 142.  
**Philip**, 142.  
**William P.**, 142.  
**Rowley, E. R.**, 231.  
**Roger E.**, 133.  
**Krugg, Lois**, 61.  
**Lucretia**, 61.  
**Mary A.**, 173.  
**Mary C.**, 173.  
**Percival**, 173.  
**Ralph**, 173.  
**Sybil**, 119.  
**Wellington**, 173.  
**Ruggles, Arthur H.**, 68.  
**Daniel B.**, 68.  
**Edward F.**, 68.  
**Edward R.**, 68.  
**Helen O.**, 68.  
**Mabel**, 68.  
**Russell, Angie**, 203.  
**Charles O.**, 203.  
**Clara G.**, 203.  
**George F.**, 171.  
**George W.**, 171.  
**Hannah**, 200.  
**Henry C.**, 203.  
**John C.**, 203.  
**John F.**, 203.  
**Lucy**, 109.  
**Mary**, 24.  
**Mary A.**, 158.  
**Mary R.**, 203.  
**Rebecca M.**, 171.  
**Robert**, 24.  
**Sally**, 108.  
**Sarah**, 12.  
**William O.**, 171.  
**Sabin, Bradley U.**, 206.  
**Caleb**, 206.

**Sabin, Lucy**, 206.  
**Susan**, 111.  
**Sage, Mary Ann**, 240.  
**Sampson**, —, 114.  
**Samson, Amos**, 132.  
**Amos J.**, 132.  
**Harriet**, 132.  
**Hulda**, 132.  
**Levi**, 132.  
**Levi L.**, 132.  
**Loyal G.**, 132.  
**Luman F.**, 132.  
**Martha**, 132.  
**Mary**, 132.  
**Prudence**, 132.  
**Royal L.**, 132.  
**Sophia**, 132.  
**Sanborn, Clarissa M.**, 202.  
**Gilman**, 202.  
**William A.**, 202.  
**Sanderson, Ann J.**, 215.  
**Ella S.**, 215.  
**Ellery H.**, 215.  
**Harriet**, 210.  
**Henry H.**, 215.  
**John**, 215.  
**Lovelette O.**, 215.  
**Lucian M.**, 215.  
**Lydin M.**, 215.  
**Maria C.**, 215.  
**Mary O.**, 215.  
**Summer J.**, 215.  
**Sands, Nancy F.**, 154.  
**Sargent, Abby**, 98.  
**Edwin**, 98.  
**Eliza**, 98.  
**Elizabeth B.**, 164.  
**Hannah**, 01, 133.  
**John**, 98.  
**Mary**, 98, 198.  
**Seth**, 98.  
**William**, 98.  
**Sartwell, Roswell**, 130.  
**Saunders, Alice M.**, 85.  
**Merville L.**, 100.  
**Sawin, Eliza F.**, 184.  
**Herbert J.**, 157.  
**Lyman**, 157.  
**William O.**, 157.  
**Sawyer, Abby**, 96.  
**Athena**, 30.  
**Catherine**, 50.  
**Charles L.**, 114.  
**Erastus O.**, 114.  
**Helen M.**, 114.  
**James**, 96.  
**Joseph F.**, 121.  
**Julia L.**, 111.  
**Lyman**, 114.  
**Patience M.**, 114.  
**Susannah**, 29, 51.  
**Thomas**, 17.  
**Walter**, 96.  
**Walter H.**, 114.  
**Thomas**, 17, 51.  
**Scarborough, Mary**, 41.  
**Scott, Sophia**, 134.  
**Searle, Fannie M. C.**, 171.  
**L.**, 41.  
**Seeley, Betsey**, 235.  
**Seelye, Judson**, 216.  
**Severance, Benjamin F.**, 197.  
**Elizabeth L.**, 197.  
**Emily L.**, 197.  
**George H.**, 197.  
**Lucian C.**, 197.  
**Severy, Mary L.**, 174.

**Sharp, Maggie**, 199.  
**Shattuck, George A.**, 192.  
**James A.**, 192.  
**Martha A.**, 192.  
**Nellie A.**, 192.  
**Silas**, 192.  
**Shaw, Mary**, 196.  
**Sheffield, Ernest O.**, 216.  
**George**, 216.  
**Joel**, 216.  
**Sheldon, Amos**, 138.  
**Lucia**, 138.  
**Parker**, 138.  
**William**, 138.  
**Shepard, Addie H.**, 99.  
**George M.**, 99.  
**Harvey C.**, 99.  
**Henrietta B.**, 99.  
**Henry D.**, 99.  
**Isodore**, 99.  
**Mary**, 71.  
**Sarah E.**, 99.  
**Thomas**, 71.  
**Shepley, Mrs.**, 107.  
**Sherwood**, —, 150.  
**Shield, Pamela**, 149.  
**Shine, Mary**, 215.  
**Shirley, George**, 187.  
**Shipman, Edwin**, 233.  
**George**, 233.  
**Joseph**, 233.  
**Olivia**, 167.  
**William**, 233.  
**Shirley, William**, 196.  
**Sibley, Charlotte H.**, 183.  
**Jane**, 135.  
**Lucia**, 183.  
**Silliman, Julia**, 171.  
**Silsby, Lucinda**, 238.  
**Samuel**, 138.  
**Smalley, David S.**, 75.  
**Darwin C.**, 75.  
**James**, 75.  
**Mary J.**, 75.  
**William**, 75.  
**Smart, Eliza F.**, 198.  
**Lydina**, 206.  
**Smead, Amanda W.**, 128.  
**Cynthia C.**, 128.  
**David M.**, 128.  
**Darwin D.**, 128.  
**Mary**, 127.  
**Oliver N.**, 128.  
**Oscar H.**, 128.  
**Walter**, 128.  
**Smith, Almirene A.**, 235.  
**Ambrose**, 235.  
**Ann E.**, 178.  
**Anna T.**, 169.  
**Benjamin O.**, 48.  
**Catherine A.**, 73.  
**Charlotte**, 133.  
**Cordeilin**, 73.  
**Dolly**, 202.  
**Edwin**, 151.  
**Fannie A.**, 121.  
**George**, 73.  
**George C.**, 201.  
**George P.**, 147.  
**Hannah M.**, 73.  
**Harriet A.**, 235.  
**Harriet E.**, 184, 249.  
**Henry**, 201.  
**Henry D.**, 74.  
**Henry H.**, 178.  
**Hiram**, 73.  
**Isaac T.**, 169.

- Smith, Israel, 201.  
 James, 235.  
 James II., 235.  
 Jane R., 243.  
 Jane T., 177.  
 John O., 48.  
 Judson H., 74.  
 Justus, 48.  
 Levi C., 75.  
 Lorenzo D., 201.  
 Lucretia, 162.  
 Lucy J., 75.  
 Madalena, 235.  
 Maggie, 192.  
 Mary, 69.  
 Mary E., 79, 235.  
 Merrill T., 235.  
 Miriam, 48.  
 Moses C., 235.  
 Osgood P., 147.  
 Polly, 136.  
 Rander V., 136.  
 Rebecca, 111.  
 Rosander, 136.  
 Rosella, 136.  
 Samuel P., 235.  
 Sarah, 177.  
 Sarah A., 73, 75.  
 Sarah M., 231.  
 Thomas, 75.  
 William, 75, 178, 179.  
 William H., 74.  
 Winfield S., 75.
- Snider, Rebecca, 201.  
 Snow, Almira O., 183.  
 Emily R., 101.  
 Fanny S., 180.  
 George II., 183.  
 John, 183.  
 Lydia, 173.  
 Olive, 187.  
 William H., 183.
- Soper, Mary W., 186.  
 Sorter, Polly, 236.  
 Soule, Abby W., 179.  
 Ada P., 99.  
 Delta, 189.  
 Dennis, 99.  
 Emma C., 99.  
 Gertrude, 189.  
 Gertrude C., 189.  
 Harry F., 189.  
 Pomeroy C., 189.
- Souther, John, 27.  
 Southwick, John, 109.  
 Spalding, Abigail, 43.  
   Alpheus, 43.  
   Cynthia, 43.  
   George, 43.  
   Joseph O., 43.  
   Putty, 43.
- Spaulding, Edward, 194.  
 Hannah, 199.  
 Zebulun, 24.
- Spear, George, 117.  
 Jane, 117.  
 Lucy, 117.  
 Myron, 117.
- Spencer, —, 57.  
   Charles, 219.  
   Harriett A., 184.
- Sprague, Betsey, 108.  
 Catherine, 45.  
 Damaris C., 57.  
 Dorens, 38.  
 Electa, 57.  
 Elizabeth, 38.
- Sprague, Elizabeth W., 70.  
 Hannah, 38.  
 Hulda, 57.  
 James, 38.  
 Joanna, 38.  
 John, 57.  
 John E., 70.  
 Jonathan, 38.  
 Joseph, 70.  
 Joshua, 70.  
 Lucretia, 70.  
 Margaret, 70.  
 Maria, 57.  
 Mary, 70.  
 Molly, 38.  
 Sarah, 38.  
 Sylmira, 57.  
 Thankful, 57.
- Spring, —, 121.  
 Alpheus, 47.  
 Charles H., 94.  
 Clayton, 45.  
 Dean O., 45.  
 Delta F., 95.  
 Jane, 47.  
 Jennie C., 95.  
 John, 47.  
 Marshall, 47.  
 Mary A., 95.  
 Samuel E., 94.  
 Seth, 27.  
 Susan, 47.  
 Thomas, 47.  
 William W., 94.
- Springer, Sarah, 195.  
 Sprout, Nabby, 168.  
 Squires, Louisa, 162.  
 Standish, Sarah, 74.  
 Staples, Joanna, 184.  
 Stark, Gen., 27.  
   Almedina, 220.  
 Steel, Jane, 95.  
 Steinbeck, Susan, 148.  
 Stephens, Charles E., 97.  
   Jesse, 97.  
   Mary V., 97.  
   Sarah H., 97.
- Sterling, Isabel, 99.  
 Stevens, Adeline, 165.  
 Ammi W., 139.  
 Arthur O., 159.  
 Benjamin A., 159.  
 Benjamin W., 159.  
 Charlotte A., 170.  
 Dorens, 91.  
 Eliza E., 244.  
 Elizabeth, 130.  
 Ellen A., 130.  
 Ephraim, 130.  
 Esther, 16.  
 Francis P., 84.  
 Harriet E., 159.  
 Helen, 170.  
 James, 170.  
 Jessie H., 130.  
 Joseph, 12.  
 Mary O., 170.  
 Moses T., 170.  
 Moses T., Jr., 170.  
 Nathaniel, 170.  
 Othello F., 130.  
 P., 37.
- String, —, 116.
- Stuart, Augustus, 106.  
 Crawford, 106.  
 Frederick, 106.  
 Pamela, 106.  
 Ralph R., 106.  
 Rebecca, 106.
- Stevens, Virginia, 170.  
 Walter, 130.  
 Walter A., 130.  
 William, 97, 130, 241.
- Stickney, Abigail, 48.  
 Benjamin, 48.  
 Eleanor B., 100.  
 Elizabeth, 27, 48.  
 James, 27.  
 James O., 48.  
 Jeremiah, 27, 48.  
 John, 175.  
 Joseph P., 26.  
 Martha, 48.  
 Mary, 27.  
 Miriam, 48, 93.  
 Nathan, 26.  
 Polly, 90, 127.  
 Sally W., 175.  
 Samuel, 48.  
 Stephen O., 48.  
 Thomas, 26, 27.  
 William, 26, 27, 48.
- Stillwell, Anna P., 217.  
 Artemas, 217.  
 Clara, 217.  
 Ida, 217.  
 Louise C., 217.  
 Mary M., 217.  
 Peter, 217.  
 William, 55.
- Stockwell, E. — v. 121.
- Stoddard, Ma., B., 156.
- Stone, Abraham, 31.  
 Ann O., 72.  
 Azariah, 109.  
 Benjamin W., 72.  
 Charles, 110.  
 Clarissa, 110.  
 Edward, 72.  
 Elizabeth, 39.  
 Elizabeth W., 72.  
 Esther, 109.  
 George W., 111.  
 Hannah, 72.  
 Harriet, 110.  
 Harriet L., 111.  
 Henry O., 72.  
 J. W., 72.  
 James P., 110.  
 John, 72, 110.  
 Julia F., 111.  
 L. H., 110.  
 Levi P., 110.  
 Louis, 110.  
 Mary, 31.  
 Mary J., 111.  
 Mina, 81.  
 Moses, 31.  
 Priscilla, 106.  
 Reuben, 111.  
 Robert, 72.  
 Sarah, 72.  
 Sarah J., 158.  
 Solomon, 110.  
 William, 72.
- Story, R. H., 41.
- Stowe, Susan, 62.
- Stratton, W. A., 215.
- Rhoda, 41.
- String, —, 116.
- Stuart, Augustus, 106.
- Crawford, 106.
- Frederick, 106.
- Pamela, 106.
- Ralph R., 106.
- Rebecca, 106.

## INDEXES.

- Sturtevant, —, 56.  
 Amelia W., 234.  
 Elmer T., 234.  
 Elvira S., 234.  
 Floyd W., 234.  
 Frances J., 234.  
 G. L., 77.  
 Henrietta, 77.  
 J. E., 234.  
 Jane E., 77.  
 Maria L., 77.  
 Theron W., 234.  
 William Jr., 234.
- Sullendine, Sarah, 51.  
 Summer, —, 221.  
 Sumner, George, 153.  
 Swan, —, 14.  
 Ann, 48.  
 Chloe, 48.  
 Joseph, 48.  
 Joseph F., 48.  
 Naomi, 48.  
 Samuel, 48.  
 Susan, 49.  
 Susannah, 179.  
 Richard, 14.  
 Robert, 14.  
 Sweet, C. D., 74.  
 Sweet, Hannah, 68.  
 Sweetzer, Nancy, 133.  
 Simmes, Henry D., 148.  
 John D., 148.  
 Mary E., 148.  
 Zachariah, 20.
- Symmes, Rebecca, 20.  
 Symonds, Benjamin, 40.  
 Elizabeth, 40.  
 George H., 157.  
 George W., 157.  
 James, 40.  
 Joseph, 40.  
 Mary, 39.  
 Nathaniel, 40.  
 Ruth, 40.  
 Samuel, 40.  
 Thomas, 39.
- Taft, Lucina, 119.  
 Lucinda, 216.  
 Talbot, Betsy, 188.  
 Tare, Phebe A., 152.  
 Taylor, Almon, 105.  
 Calvin, 73.  
 Francis, 74.  
 Francis M., 74.  
 Henry, 74.  
 Israel, 74.  
 Jonathan, 74.  
 Marquis, 74.  
 Virginia P., 74.
- Temple, Junius, 54.  
 Tenny, Nancy, 230.  
 Terry, Elijah O., 130.  
 Elizabeth, 130.  
 Hiram C., 130.  
 John, 130.  
 Mary T., 130.  
 Silas H., 130.
- Thayer, Alfred S., 159.  
 Clarissa O., 159.  
 Daniel, 115.  
 Eli, 115.  
 Emily, 115.  
 George, 115.  
 Hattie J., 139.  
 Henry, 115.
- Thayer, Horace, 115.  
 Horace E., 115.  
 Lucretia, 61.  
 Mary, 115.  
 Mitto L., 115.  
 Riley, 115.  
 Sarah, 115.  
 Sarah E., 159.  
 William, 159.  
 William F., 159.
- Thomas, Abigail, 47.  
 Alpheus, 47.  
 Ann, 47.  
 Elizabeth, 47.  
 James O., 47.  
 Jane, 47.  
 John, 47.  
 Mary, 47.  
 Mehitable, 47.  
 Samuel, 47.  
 Sarah, 47.  
 William, 47.  
 Zenas, 47.
- Thompson, —, 60.  
 Anna, 240.  
 Arethusa, 103.  
 Ann, 51, 102.  
 Bethuel, 103.  
 Betsey, 103.  
 Charles, 66.  
 Elizabeth, 130.  
 Franklin S., 103.  
 Isaac, 51, 103.  
 Isaac O., 76.  
 John, 35.  
 Jonathan, 51, 60,  
 103.  
 Julia A., 76.  
 Louisa, 76.  
 Lucretia, 103.  
 Mritte, 102.  
 Martha, 102.  
 Mary E., 76.  
 Nahum, 103.  
 Nancy, 103.  
 Prudence, 102.  
 Rachel E., 227.  
 Rebecca, 76.  
 Relief, 102.  
 Roger, 130.  
 Samuel, 95.  
 Samuel L., 102.  
 Simeon, 102.  
 Sylvester, 102.  
 Winthrop, 178.
- Thoms, Abigail, 96.  
 Amos O., 96.  
 Caroline A., 138.  
 James O., 96.  
 John, 96.  
 Marietta A., 96.  
 Mary, 96.  
 Sarah E., 96.  
 William O., 96.
- Thornton, Phebe, 233.  
 Thorpe, Jane, 215.  
 Thurston, John, 30.  
 John N., 32.  
 Sarah G., 242.  
 Silas, 22.  
 Stephen, 30.  
 Thomas, 32.
- Tibbets, Lizzie G., 179.  
 Sarah, 171.  
 Tibbets, Lucy C., 180.  
 Sally, 64.
- Tidd, Annie E., 99.
- Tidd, Charles P., 99.  
 Harry, 99.  
 Helen M., 99.  
 Rinaldo A., 99.  
 William F., 99.  
 William P., 99.
- Tiffany, Electa M., 212.
- TilR, Charles, 62.  
 James, 62.  
 Prudence, 62.  
 Ruth, 62.  
 William, 62.
- Tilden, Alfred O., 60.  
 Henry, 60.
- Tilston, Mary A., 210.
- Tillyer, William H., 73.
- Todd, Culista, 157.  
 Josephine, 155.
- Toll, Catherine M., 223.
- Tolman, Lucy M., 163.
- Tong, Robert, 48.
- Toppau, Barzillain, 80.  
 Mary, 89, 100.
- Torrence, Josephine M., 231.
- Torrey, D. E., 116.  
 Lucy, 47.  
 Mary J., 141.
- Totten, James, 125.
- Tower, Annie R., 97.
- Benjamin, 97.  
 Charles W., 97.  
 George G., 97.  
 Helen H., 97.  
 Henrietta, 97.  
 John K., 97.  
 Marietta, 97.  
 Stephen, 97.  
 Susan H., 97.  
 William A., 97.
- Towne, Anna, 143.
- Townsend, Ann, 170.  
 Lucy A., 61.  
 Luther, 61.  
 Maria, 189.  
 Rosetta, 247.  
 Samuel O., 61.
- Tracy, Edward W., 71.  
 James, 71.  
 James G., 71.  
 Osgood V., 71.  
 William G., 71.
- Trafton, Asenath G., 91.  
 Ebenezer F., 91.  
 Ebenezer, 91.  
 George H., 91.  
 Hiram M., 91.  
 James E., 91.  
 William L., 91.
- Tripp, Caroline, 123.  
 David, 123.  
 Henry, 123.  
 Mary, 123.  
 Nancy, 123.  
 Zacchaeus, 123.
- Trooper, —, 54.
- Trull, Solomon, 34.
- Tucker, Delilah, 182.  
 Frederick, 182.  
 Rev. John, 31.  
 Joseph A., 182.  
 Henry, 57.  
 L. A., 242.  
 Will, 182.
- Tufts, Lucy, 35.  
 Peter, 35.
- Tufts, Martha A., 223.
- Turner, Deborah, 116.

Turner, William, 146.  
Twichell, Mary E., 207.  
Nathaniel, 207.

Underhill, Charles, 50.  
Upham, Cornelia A., 238.  
Upton, Catharine, 224.  
Daniel L., 224.  
Emory S., 224.  
Henry, 224.  
Henry C., 224.  
Howard, 224.  
Isabel H., 224.  
Lucy, 224.

Valentine, Lawson, 65.  
Mary J., 161.  
Vance, Elizabeth, 176.  
Vanderbilt, —, 149.  
Vandidoff, Chloe, 221.  
Vanliew, Henry, 75.  
James S., 75.  
John C., 75.  
Lovina, 75.  
Lucy, 75.  
Mary E., 75.  
Sarah A., 75.  
Vanvleet, Augustus D., 75.  
John, 75.  
Lana, 75.  
Lucindia, 75.  
Mahala J., 75.  
Tunis, 75.  
William, 75.  
Van Vleet, Martha, 150.  
Varnum, Parker, 46.  
Vaughn, Maria T., 155.  
Veren, Mary, 88.  
Vine, Daniel, 65.  
Voorhees, Sarah, 150.  
Vose, Sarah, 71.

Wade, Joseph, 216.  
Lucinda, 236.  
Wadsworth, Orange, 44.  
Susannah, 178.

Walt, Clara E., 160.  
George W., 160.  
James O., 160.  
John, 68.  
Joseph, 54.  
Mehitable, 54.  
Nancy, 54.  
Seymour G., 160.

Walke, Abigail, 26.  
John, 26.

Walker, —, 49.  
Andrew, 226.  
Carrie D., 178.  
Elizabeth, 49.  
George B., 49.  
Hannah, 49, 105.  
Hattie, 49.  
Jacob, 49, 98.  
James E., 178.  
Joseph S., 186.  
Julia A., 49.  
Mary, 186.  
Sarah, 49.  
Susan, 49.

Wallingford, Ezekiel, 60.  
Mary, 60.  
Walton, Elizabeth, 79.  
Ward, —, 20.

Ward, Artemas, 46.  
Benjamin, 20.  
Joshua, 243.  
Mary, 25.  
Mehitable, 70.  
Susan, 213.

Warden, Charles S., 200.  
Wardwell, Daniel, 58.  
Octavia N., 58.  
Sarah M., 58.  
Timothy O., 58.  
William H., 58.

Warner, Amasa, 100.  
Frederick, 100.  
Hannah, 31.  
Horace, 100, 110.  
Oliver A., 100.  
Porter, 225.  
Sally, 100.

Warren, Jane B., 180.  
John, 115.

Washington, Gen. George,  
89.

Waterman, Hannah B., 233.

Way, Alvah C., 105.

Marvin, 105.

Mary M., 105.

Warren W., 105.

Webb, Abby, 102.

Elizabeth, 102, 236.

James, 102.

Joseph, 102.

Lucy, 102.

Webber, Abigail, 139.

Carrie B., 142.

Josiah, 142.

Webster, Abigail, 27.

Alvina, 143.

Ann, 27.

Anna, 47.

David, 48.

Enoch, 27.

Hazen, 27.

James, 27.

Jane, 47.

John, 27.

Luke, 143.

Mary, 27.

Sarah, 27, 143.

Stephen, 27.

William, 27, 48.

Welch, Abigail, 42.

Wells, Obed, 104.

Welton, Polly, 116.

Wentworth, Alice M., 187.

John L., 187.

Humbleton, 115.

Harriet, 174.

Legrand, 115.

Sarah, 120.

Weston W., 187.

West, George, 73.

Maria S., 115, 213.

Westman, Elijah H., 128.

Frances, 128.

James, 128.

Jonas, 128.

Osgood, 128.

Sanders, 128.

Weston, Charles E., 186.

Edward, 186.

Fanny A., 157.

Henry J., 125.

Mary, 186.

Wheeler, Abel, 57.

Benjamin, 54.

Clark, 54.

Wheeler, Cynthia, 54.  
Cyrenius C., 57.  
Delphina C., 57.  
Dorilla A., 57.  
Erastus C., 57.  
Eunice, 54.  
George, 54.  
John, 54.  
Lucy, 120.  
Mary M., 57.

Nancy, 54.  
Orlando S., 57.  
Percival L., 57.  
Seth, 54.  
Summer A., 57.  
Thankful L., 57.  
Warren, 54.

Whealock, Ell, 104.  
Mary, 28.  
Whipple, Charlotte, 113.

Edward, 113.  
Edwin, 113.  
George, 113.  
Josephus, 113.  
Martha E., 147.

Pliny, 115.  
Sarah, 113.  
Simeon, 113.  
W. O., 113.

Whitbeck, Hannah, 136.  
Heien, 136.  
Isaac, 136.  
John, 136.  
Leonard, 136.  
Nelson, 136.  
Richard, 136.  
Tunis, 136.

Whitcomb, Abigail, 56.  
Alva, 131.  
Andrew J., 131.  
Anna, 52.  
Asenath, 121.  
Augusta, 131.  
Charles, 44, 131.  
Clarence, 131.  
Chauncey P., 131.  
Catarina, 131.  
Donna M., 131.  
Esther, 131.  
Ezekiel O., 131.  
Harriet E., 44.  
Jane, 131.  
Joel, 131.  
Jonathan O., 44.  
Joshua M., 44.  
Joshua W., 44.  
Josiah, 17.

Leonard, 131.  
Lester, 131.  
Lucius, 131.  
Lyman, 131.  
N. C., 131.  
Nathan, 131.  
Orville, 131.  
Ole, 131.  
Philo, 131.  
R. F., 131.  
Sellick, 131.  
Sylvander L., 131.

White, Catherine, 142.  
Claretta, 117.  
Elizabeth, 134.  
Eunice, 31.  
Hannah, 23.  
Lora M., 170.  
Mary, 24.

- White, Susanna, 102.  
 Whiteman, Amelia M., 140.  
   Lany M., 140.  
   Lucinda, 140.  
   Lunetta J., 140.  
   William, 140.  
   William J., 140.
- Whitney, Alvira, 121.  
   Annie, 130.  
   Elizabeth, 190.  
   Elizabeth N., 167.  
   Elizabeth W., 242.  
   John, 121.  
   Josie, 200.
- Whittaker, Charles, 187.  
   Luther, 187.  
   Marion, 187.
- Wibon, Lucy, 117.
- Wiggins, Sarah J., 170.
- Wight, Caleb, 44.  
   Caroline, 44.  
   Gilbert N., 44.  
   Harriet, 44.  
   Henry M., 44.  
   Jane, 44.  
   Joanna, 44.  
   Lucy, 44.  
   Mary A., 44.  
   Nancy B., 44, 160.  
   Otis C., 44.
- Wilbur, Caroline L., 223.  
   Charles H., 223.  
   George A., 155.  
   Grace B., 223.
- Wilcox, Eliza A., 235.
- Wilder, Aurora O., 126.  
   Abner, 30.  
   Annie, 30.  
   Asenath, 30.  
   Cynthia, 133.  
   Edwin, 100.  
   Elijah, 30.  
   Enoch K., 126.  
   Fannie, 100.  
   Francis A., 62.  
   Frank L., 126.  
   Frederick A., 62.  
   Gilliam, 30.  
   Hannah, 31.  
   Isabella, 126.  
   Joel O., 62.  
   John M., 126.  
   Joseph, 30, 103.  
   Josiah, 30.  
   Levi, 105.  
   Lucrota, 62.  
   Martin, 30.  
   Nathaniel, 62.  
   Orgood, 30.  
   Rhoda, 30.  
   Silas M., 126.  
   Solon, 126.
- Wiley, Achsah, 98.  
   Alice, 177.  
   Bessie, 177.  
   Caroline, 96.  
   Charles, 177.  
   Charles H., 93.  
   Dorothy, 187.  
   Edward, 96.  
   Edward O., 177.  
   Eliza, 97.  
   Elizabeth, 177.  
   Esther, 97.  
   Fannie, 96.  
   Fannie H., 177.  
   Frank F., 187.  
   Hattie, 96.
- Willey, Harriet, 97.  
   Helen, 104, 177.  
   James H., 98.  
   John, 177.  
   John H., 97.  
   Mary, 96, 98.  
   Mary S., 177.  
   Nathan, 98.  
   Osgood, 177.  
   Peter C., 96.  
   Robert, 98.  
   Samuel, 97.  
   Sarah, 97.  
   Sarah F., 187.  
   Seth, 97, 98.  
   Sewall, 98.  
   Susan, 97.  
   Truworthy, 49, 188.  
   William, 97.  
   William H., 177.
- Wilkins, Rebecca, 150.
- Willey, Louisa, 182.  
   Ransom A., 206.  
   Wendall C., 206.
- Williams, Abigail O., 72.  
   Benjamin H., 131.  
   Emily, 33.  
   Gov., 122.  
   Henry W., 72.  
   Jacob, 55.  
   Jane, 121.  
   Mary E., 72.  
   Moses B., 131.  
   Willard, 72.  
   William, 55.
- Willis, Mary, 92.
- Wills, Mary A., 202.
- Wilmarth, Butler, 125.  
   Hartley, 125.  
   Jerome, 125.  
   Philo O., 125.
- Wilson, Abby F., 76.  
   Abigail, 81.  
   Benjamin O., 80.  
   Betsey, 103.  
   David, 31.  
   George C., 80.  
   George W., 80.  
   John, 76.  
   Joseph, 31, 206.  
   Maria, 76.  
   Mary E., 80.  
   Polly, 80, 229.  
   Rebecca, 228.  
   Walter, 214.  
   Willard W., 80.  
   Winchell, Willia, 73.
- Winchell, Maria, 241.
- Winn, John H., 104.
- Winship, Nathaniel, 54.
- Winslow, Delta, 207.  
   Edward N., 207.  
   Harland, 207.  
   Lemuel N., 207.  
   Nelson, 207.  
   Susan N., 207.
- Winston, Fannie A., 144.  
   Fanny M., 129.
- Witherbee, Augusta, 142.
- Witt, Everett, 208.
- Wolf, Furman, 137.  
   Julia, 137.  
   Lorenzo, 137.  
   Michael, 137.
- Wood, Dorothy, 17.  
   Elizabeth, 30, 78.  
   Elizabeth J., 196.
- Wood, Nancy G., 103.  
   Obadiah, 16, 21.
- Woodbridge, Benjamin, 13,  
   25.
- Dudley, 25, 26.
- Elizabeth, 25.
- John, 2.
- Martha, 25.
- Mary, 25.
- Samuel, 25, 26.
- Woodbury, Artemas O., 120.  
   Charlotte E.,  
   120.  
   George B., 120.  
   Isaac, 120.  
   Isaac H., 120.  
   Isaac W., 120.  
   James C., 120.  
   Jorusha M., 120.  
   John E., 120.  
   Louis, 94.  
   Lucy, 120.  
   Mary J., 120.  
   Sally, 105.  
   Samuel N., 120.
- Woodcock, David, 130.  
   Elijah T., 130.  
   Eliza A., 130.  
   George F., 130.  
   Helen M., 130.  
   Henry M., 130.  
   Hugh, 130.  
   John Q., 130.  
   Lowell, 130.  
   Lucy A., 130.  
   Mary A., 130.  
   Rachel W., 130.
- Woodman, Priscilla K., 173.
- Woodruff, Emma M., 221.
- Harris W., 221.  
   Helen S., 221.  
   Lloyd O., 221.  
   Martha J., 210.
- Woods, Eliza, 146.
- Woodward, Isaac, 131.  
   John, 131.  
   Rachel, 61.  
   Rebecca, 60.
- Woodworth, Rachel, 208.
- Woolcott, Ann, 94.
- Worden, Sally, 116.
- Wright, Catherine, 51.  
   Emery, 51.  
   Ephraim, 51.  
   Eunice, 51.  
   George L., 195.  
   Laura S., 51.  
   Maudiana, 212.  
   Martha, 51.  
   Moses, 24.  
   Nathaniel, 51.  
   Polly, 51.  
   Sarah, 212.  
   Thomas, 51.  
   William H. P., 51.
- Wyman, John, 42.
- Wynant, Eliza A., 220.  
   Jonathan, 220.
- York, George, 142.  
   Isidore, 142.  
   Joseph W., 142.
- Young, George, 97.  
   Sarah, 105.  
   Sophia, 108.
- Zabriskie, S. M., 177.

INDEX TO FAMILY OF CHRISTOPHER.

---

- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <p><b>Abbott, Anna</b>, 274.<br/>Elizabeth, 265.<br/><b>Hannah</b>, 260, 263,<br/>294.<br/><b>Sarah</b>, 263.</p> <p><b>Adams, Charles H.</b>, 277.<br/>James H., 277.<br/>John, 262.<br/>John C., 277.<br/><b>Mary E.</b>, 277.<br/>William, 277.</p> <p><b>Albee, Delia E.</b>, 299.<br/>J. N., 299.</p> <p><b>Aldrich, Caroline V.</b>, 279.</p> <p><b>Allen, Alvin</b>, 283.<br/>George S., 288.</p> <p><b>Ames, Ruth</b>, 266.</p> <p><b>Andrews, Judith</b>, 272.</p> <p><b>Angeloite, Frank W.</b>, 288.<br/>Joseph, 288.</p> <p><b>Angevine, Mary A.</b>, 280.</p> <p><b>Angier, Anson</b>, 268.<br/>Franklin, 268.<br/>Mary Ann, 268.</p> <p><b>Anniss</b>, —, 259.</p> <p><b>Armour, David</b>, 285.</p> <p><b>Arnold, Lizzie</b>, 289.</p> <p><b>Atherton, Carrie</b>, 288.<br/>George A., 288.<br/>Hattie E., 288.<br/>William, 288.</p> <p><b>Atwood, Anna B.</b>, 286.<br/>Ella J., 286.<br/>Emma F., 286.<br/>Samuel S., 286.</p> <p><b>Badger, Ruth</b>, 268.</p> <p><b>Bailey, Hannah</b>, 273.</p> <p><b>Ballard, Hannah</b>, 260.</p> <p><b>Barber, Francis B.</b>, 276.<br/>Galpheila, 276.<br/>Hannah, 276.<br/>Hepzibath, 276.<br/>Lewis, 276.<br/>Lo, 276.<br/>Mary, 276.<br/>Persis, 276.<br/>Sarah, 276.</p> <p><b>Barclow, Elizabeth</b>, 297.</p> <p><b>Barker, Hannah</b>, 259.<br/>Mary, 264.</p> <p><b>Barnard, Robert</b>, 239.<br/>Sherebiah, 259.</p> <p><b>Barney (Barnes), Harriet N.</b>, 278.</p> <p><b>Barrett, Augusta</b>, 284.<br/>Ellen M., 284.<br/>George W., 284.<br/>Henry, 284.<br/>John, 284.<br/>Julia A., 284.<br/>Myra E., 284.<br/>Theresa E., 284.</p> | <p><b>Barry, Mary E.</b>, 279.<br/>Richard W., 278.</p> <p><b>Bartlett, Susan</b>, 285.</p> <p><b>Beau, Anna</b>, 286.<br/>Charlotte, 307.</p> <p><b>Belknap, Hannah</b>, 259.</p> <p><b>Bennett, Adolphus B.</b>, 278.<br/>Charles A., 278.</p> <p><b>Berry, Benjamin J.</b>, 285.<br/>Inez B., 285.</p> <p><b>Blaisdell, Daniel</b>, 265.<br/>Enoch, 265.<br/>Hannah, 265.<br/>Jonathan, 265.<br/>Mary, 269, 291.<br/>Susan, 265.</p> <p><b>Blanchard, Isaac</b>, 292.<br/>Jonathan, 262.</p> <p><b>Blodgett, Amanda B.</b>, 300.<br/>Elizabeth, 299.</p> <p><b>Boston, Emily W.</b>, 305.</p> <p><b>Boutelle, Annie</b>, 282.<br/>Anna, 282.<br/>Asa W., 283.<br/>Frank, 283.<br/>Hannah L., 283.<br/>Mabel, 283.</p> <p><b>Bowden, George W.</b>, 306.</p> <p><b>Bowen, Gardner D.</b>, 282.<br/>George H., 282.</p> <p><b>Boyden, Ellhu</b>, 276.<br/>Sarah, 276.</p> <p><b>Bridges, Lyman</b>, 301.</p> <p><b>Brooks, Sarah J.</b>, 290.</p> <p><b>Brown, Ada</b>, 278.<br/>Charlotte, 282.<br/>Elbira, 301.<br/>Hannah, 267.</p> <p><b>Bryan, Lizzie A.</b>, 301.</p> <p><b>Bugbee, Sally</b>, 298.</p> <p><b>Bullard</b>, —, 300.</p> <p><b>Burr, Annie M.</b>, 294.<br/>Carrie B., 294.<br/>Hermon D., 294.<br/>Sanford S., 294.</p> <p><b>Butler, Betsey</b>, 267.<br/>Josiah, 267.<br/>Lois, 267.</p> <p><b>Call, Ada V.</b>, 285.<br/>Alcanso E., 285.<br/>Alphonso K., 285.<br/>Alvah T., 285.<br/>Chief, 285.<br/>David B., 285.<br/>Henry B., 285.</p> <p><b>Carleton, Amanda</b>, 271.<br/>Clarissa, 271.<br/>Harriet W., 271.</p> | <p><b>Carleton, John</b>, 259.<br/>Joseph, 259.<br/>Matilda, 271.<br/>William, 271.<br/>William W., 271.</p> <p><b>Carman, Woodruff</b>, 296.</p> <p><b>Carr, Esther E.</b>, 284.</p> <p><b>Cartwright, Phoebe A.</b>, 297.</p> <p><b>Cary, Palmer C.</b>, 278.</p> <p><b>Chandler, Azor</b>, 267.<br/>Mary, 262.</p> <p><b>Chase, Abby</b>, 307.<br/>Judah, 289.</p> <p><b>Clark, E. B.</b>, 261.<br/>Thomas, 292.</p> <p><b>Clay, Elmira</b>, 303.<br/>Sally, 272.</p> <p><b>Cleaves, Hepzibath</b>, 264.</p> <p><b>Clifford, Emery</b>, 293.<br/>James O., 298.<br/>Jane O., 298.<br/>Luvie E., 298.</p> <p><b>Clough, Martha H.</b>, 289.</p> <p><b>Cobb, Alice</b>, 297.<br/>Ebenezer, 273.<br/>Finlay, 275.<br/>Holloway, 275.<br/>Jeremiah, 273.<br/>Ruth, 273.<br/>Stephen, 273.<br/>Susan J., 296.</p> <p><b>Cochran, Hannah</b>, 295.</p> <p><b>Cole</b>, —, 300.<br/>Elmira A., 278.<br/>Emory O., 278.<br/>Judson E., 278.<br/>Noah W., 278.<br/>Wilson N., 278.</p> <p><b>Coleman, Thomas</b>, 245.</p> <p><b>Congdon, Benjamin C.</b>, 305.<br/>Summer H., 305.</p> <p><b>Conway, Arolina A.</b>, 257.</p> <p><b>Cook, Luther</b>, 301.</p> <p><b>Corthell, Cynthia</b>, 286.</p> <p><b>Courtney</b>, —, 261.</p> <p><b>Crane, Rachel</b>, 280.</p> <p><b>Crockett, Anna L.</b>, 290.<br/>Samuel C., 290.</p> <p><b>Cross, Abiel</b>, 269.<br/>David, 269.<br/>Jesse, 269.<br/>Thomas, 269.<br/>Zelia, 269.</p> <p><b>Cushing, Betsey</b>, 288.</p> |
|---|--|---|
- Dahl, Annie M., 302.  
Damon, Alonzo, 277.  
Eugene A., 277.  
George W., 277.  
Mary J., 277.  
Dane, William, 262.  
Danforth, Abigail, 272.

Danforth, Charles C., 273.  
 Daniel O., 272.  
 Elijah, 264.  
 Eliza J. C., 272.  
 Elizabeth, 261.  
 Lovitch C., 272.  
 Rufus E., 272.  
 Sarah, 264.  
 Sarah A., 272.  
 Simeon C., 272.  
 Solomon, 272.  
 Sophronia, 272.  
 Vespasian, 272.  
 Darling, —, 271.  
 Anson, 273.  
 Ellen A., 260.  
 Samuel, 273.  
 Davis, Abby O., 264.  
 Hannah, 263, 269.  
 Day, Sarah, 303.  
 Decraw, William B., 267.  
 Devereaux, Martha, 288.  
 Dewhurst, George, 268.  
 Dodge, Augusta L., 289.  
 Dorecas, 264.  
 Eliza, 264.  
 Hannah E., 306.  
 John, 264.  
 Dority, Nancy, 289.  
 Dougherty, Michael, 273.  
 Dow, Clarissa, 263.  
 Dresser, Abby A., 267.  
 Albina H., 287.  
 Maria O., 267.  
 Nathaniel, 287.  
 Phebe E., 267.  
 Rhoda A., 287.  
 Dulgar, Hannah, 262.  
 Dull, John, 297.  
 Durgin, Laura, 262.  
 Earle, Lucretia, 295.  
 Ellis, Edward, 274.  
 Edward H., 274.  
 Elizabeth, 274.  
 James E., 274.  
 John, 277.  
 Jonathan, 274.  
 Mary B., 274.  
 Nathan, 274.  
 Nathan B., 274.  
 Reuben N., 274.  
 Samuel, 274.  
 Sarah A., 277.  
 Sarah N., 274.  
 Vespasian, 274.  
 Emery, Hall B., 295.  
 Orbillie, 295.  
 Everatt, Mary, 255.  
 Fairchild, Elizabeth, 297.  
 Ruth A., 280.  
 Farnsworth, John A., 277.  
 Sarah K., 277.  
 Farr, Elenora, 289.  
 George W., 289.  
 Farrar, Ellen, 303.  
 Farrington, Daniel, 271.  
 Faulkner, Abiel, 265.  
 Fiske, Pamela E., 281.  
 Flanders, Sarah, 295.  
 Flint, —, 276.  
 Fossett, Elizabeth, 303.  
 Foster, Alwilda M., 303.  
 Gideon, 260.

Foster, Isaac, 260.  
 John, 260.  
 Mary, 260.  
 Obadiah, 260.  
 Osgood, 260.  
 Solomon, 260.  
 William, 260.  
 Fowler, Margery, 255.  
 Philip, 255.  
 Fox, Martha, 261.  
 Frazier, Jane, 260.  
 Freeman, Desire, 270.  
 Gandy, Hattie, 303.  
 Garlond, Lydia A., 295.  
 Gaylord, Philena, 286.  
 Gillion, Esther, 270.  
 Gilman, Charles, 281.  
 Gleason, Ella G., 279.  
 Emerson H., 279.  
 Estella A., 279.  
 Eugene V., 279.  
 Helen F., 279.  
 Lucy M., 279.  
 Minerva E., 279.  
 Watson W., 279.  
 William E., 279.  
 Glidden, Caroline, 288.  
 Elmira, 288.  
 Maria, 288.  
 Philanda, 288.  
 Rachel, 288.  
 Ruth, 288.  
 Schuyler, 288.  
 Seraph, 288.  
 Simeon, 288.  
 Glover, Carrie, 282.  
 Gould, Cyrus H., 272.  
 Dorothy, 272.  
 James, 272.  
 John H., 272.  
 Joseph G., 272.  
 Polly, 290.  
 Rufus R., 272.  
 Sarah J., 272.  
 Serena L., 272.  
 Gray, Lois W., 268.  
 Mary M., 290.  
 William, 266.  
 Green, John, 263.  
 Grindle, Adeline H., 307.  
 Ann M., 287.  
 Charles A., 287.  
 Eunice, 207.  
 Hannah, 287.  
 Isaac N., 287.  
 Isaac P., 287.  
 James P., 287.  
 Mary E., 287.  
 Pearl, 287.  
 Winfield P., 287.  
 Guthrie, Ossian, 260.  
 Hadley, Sarah, 264.  
 Haines, William, 264.  
 Hale, George S., 286.  
 Jasper, 266.  
 Hall, Barstow, 272.  
 Hardin, Emily, 290.  
 Harriman, Isaac P., 307.  
 Rosetta A., 291.  
 Harris, Phebe J., 296.  
 Prudence, 273.  
 Haskell, Alonzo, 281.  
 Haskell, Mary, 260.  
 Hayward, Minerva, 262.  
 Herrick, Abigail, 264, 285.  
 Daniel, 264.  
 David, 264.  
 Ebenezer, 264.  
 Hannah, 264.  
 John, 264.  
 Lucy, 264.  
 Mary, 264.  
 Phebe, 264.  
 Phineas, 264.  
 William, 264.  
 Hess, Joseph, 275.  
 Hewitt, John, 266.  
 Ruth, 275.  
 Higgins, Roxanna, 280.  
 Hinckley, Joseph, 265.  
 Phebe P., 262.  
 Ruth II., 272.  
 Sally, 280.  
 Sarah P., 284.  
 Susan B., 265.  
 Hitchcock, Benjamin, 280.  
 Caroline, 280.  
 Charles E., 280.  
 Henrietta, 280.  
 Henry P., 280.  
 Hiram, 280.  
 Hiriam O., 280.  
 Horace H., 280.  
 John, 280.  
 Leroy, 280.  
 Mary, 280.  
 Matilda H., 280.  
 Nelson, 280.  
 Samuel, 280.  
 Holt, David, 265.  
 Frank, 292.  
 Frederick A., 273.  
 Jeremiah, 273.  
 Jeremiah T., 273.  
 Jonah, 265.  
 Julia, 273.  
 Mary J., 292.  
 Samuel, 292.  
 Thomas J. N. B., 273.  
 Hopkins, —, 287.  
 Horton, Martha, 272.  
 House, Hattie L., 289.  
 Isabel, 280.  
 Sarah E., 289.  
 Thomas J. B., 289.  
 Howe, Alonzo J., 301.  
 Elizabeth, 268.  
 Howes, Cordelia, 270.  
 Ensign E., 270.  
 Henry, 270.  
 Osgood, 270.  
 Hunt, Sophronia, 280.  
 Jarvis, Caroline L., 288.  
 Charles, 284.  
 Frederick A., 284.  
 George A., 284.  
 James O., 284.  
 Johnson, —, 271.  
 Nathan, 292.  
 Jones, Cynthia, 300.  
 Joy, Perseis, 276.  
 Keen, William G., 304.  
 Keyes, Mary, 261.  
 Kilby, —, 300.  
 Kimball, —, 273.  
 Kincaid, Mary M., 290, 307.

- Kinsman, David, 268.  
 Elizabeth L., 264.  
 Evaline, 264.  
 Harriet, 268.  
 Hiram, 268.  
 John O., 264.  
 Lydia R., 268.  
 Martha R., 268.  
 Mary S., 268.  
 Philo, 268.  
 Stephen, 268.  
 Timothy, 268.
- Langdon, —, 250.  
 Lapham, Solomon, 283.  
 Leach, Phoebe, 283.  
 Lee, Olive, 302.  
 Leeds, Richard, 269.  
 Leighton, Lydia L., 287.  
 Lindsay, Rachel, 267.  
 Lord, Abigail, 272.  
 Frances, 272.  
 Heard, 272.  
 John N., 272.  
 Samuel, 272.  
 Sarah, 272.  
 Susannah, 260.  
 Thomas, 272.
- Lovejoy, John, 255.
- Lufkin, Charles, 288.  
 Cora A., 288.  
 David B., 288.  
 Eddie, 288.  
 Franklin, 283.  
 Mabel, 288.
- Lutz, Diantha, 296.
- Lyon, Abiel, 292.
- Maddocks, Cynthia, 285.
- Maine, Joanna, 300.
- Mandell, Thomas, 274.
- Marka, Ottie, 283.
- Marston, John, 250.
- Martin, Samuel, 262.
- McClure, Franklin, 303.
- McIntire, Edward W., 288.  
 Harvey H., 288.  
 Ingleson, 288.
- Meana, Ann S., 292.  
 Alonzo A., 292.  
 Austin W., 292.  
 Mary, 271.  
 Samuel, 271.  
 William A., 292.  
 William H., 292.
- Mitchell, Hannah C., 306.
- Moore, Daniel, 259.
- Morgan, Ann R., 304.  
 Christians, S., 304.  
 Clarissa A., 284.  
 Jacob L., 284.  
 Juliette A., 284.  
 Martha E. S., 284.  
 Mary A., 284.  
 Rufus K., 284.  
 Sarah A., 284.
- Morse, Jacob B., 297.  
 Miley E., 297.  
 Stiles, 297.
- Moulton, Charles E., 290.  
 Emily J., 290.  
 Frederick B., 290.  
 George, 290.  
 George E., 290.  
 Harriett E., 290.
- Murdock, Ellen H., 293.  
 Myrick, Daniel, 270.
- Newell, Dorothy B., 274.  
 Norton, Jane F., 304.  
 Noyes, George, 284.  
 Isaac, 278.  
 Joseph, 279.  
 Luther B., 270.  
 Lydia, 291.  
 Mary, 284.  
 Osgood J., 278.  
 Samuel, 270.
- Ober, Johanna, 272.  
 Orvia, Jane, 298.
- Osborne, Thomas, 255.
- Osgood, Abbie M., 305.  
 Abbott M., 295.  
 Abby, 274.  
 Abby Jane, 296.  
 Abby L., 290.  
 Abby M., 293, 307.  
 Abby S., 288.  
 Abiel C., 286.  
 Abigail, 285, 290, 290,  
 272, 285.  
 Abijah, 286.  
 Abijah N., 286.  
 Ada E., 307.  
 Addison D., 287.  
 Addison N., 293.  
 Philadelphia, 299.  
 Agnes H., 293.  
 Albert, 283, 303.  
 Albert J., 305.  
 Alexander, 280, 281.  
 Alfred, 280.  
 Alfred C., 280.  
 Alfred E., 296.  
 Alfred F., 307.  
 Alfred H., 291.  
 Alfred P., 290.  
 Alfred S., 289.  
 Almond E., 306.  
 Almond R., 307.  
 Alonso, 295.  
 Alonso A., 307.  
 Alphonso, 291.  
 Alvah H., 305.  
 Alvah L., 296.  
 Alvah, 307.  
 Ambrose, 269.  
 Amos, 286.  
 Amos L., 287.  
 Andelite, 304.  
 Andrew, 272, 287.  
 Andrew B., 290.  
 Ann, 294.  
 Ann E., 301.  
 Ann M., 298.  
 Ann S., 304.  
 Anna, 259, 275.  
 Anna A., 301.  
 Anna E., 288.  
 Anna M., 305.  
 Annie, 269.  
 Annie E., 295.  
 Anson, 282.  
 Arnold C., 307.  
 Arthur, 303.  
 Asa J., 300.  
 Asenath B., 279.  
 Augusta E., 288.  
 Augusta L., 292.
- Osgood, Augustus, 294.  
 Augustus E., 301.  
 Augustus N., 298.  
 Benjamin, 261, 263.  
 Bertha S., 293.  
 Bertie, 282.  
 Betsey, 275.  
 Betsey H., 285.  
 Byron W., 271, 304.  
 Caleb A., 287.  
 Calvin, 307.  
 Carlo B., 302.  
 Caroline, 279, 300.  
 Caroline A., 296.  
 Caroline F., 291.  
 Caroline J., 296.  
 Caroline L., 301.  
 Caroline M., 300.  
 Catherine F., 289.  
 Catherine N., 297.  
 Catherine W., 299.  
 Celestia, 293.  
 Celinda M., 297.  
 Charles, 273, 290, 299,  
 291.  
 Charles A., 301, 303.  
 Charles E., 291, 299,  
 305.  
 Charles H., 281, 299,  
 305.  
 Charles J., 302.  
 Charles P., 295.  
 Charles W., 302.  
 Charlotte, 279, 296.  
 Christopher, 255, 259,  
 261, 282, 283, 297,  
 270, 274, 276, 299,  
 293.  
 Christopher A., 298.  
 Clara E., 290, 305.  
 Clarence J., 290.  
 Clarence W. P., 304.  
 Clarinda, 287.  
 Clarissa M. B., 290.  
 Clark, 303.  
 Credia, 271.  
 Cynthia, 271, 279, 300.  
 Cynthia A., 285, 307.  
 Cynthia J., 307.  
 Cynthia M., 301, 302.  
 Cyrus M., 304.  
 Cyrus W., 292.  
 Daniel, 266, 271, 275,  
 289, 296, 303.  
 Daniel F., 297.  
 David, 263, 264, 268,  
 282, 294.  
 David L., 279.  
 David P., 302.  
 David W., 282.  
 Deborah, 253, 260.  
 Delia A., 299.  
 Demia A., 297.  
 Diana, 279.  
 Dolly, 264.  
 Dolly P., 268.  
 Dorcas, 262, 264, 265,  
 269, 284.  
 Dorothy, 259, 265.  
 Edward C., 302.  
 Edward E., 288.  
 Edward H., 306.  
 Edward R., 289.  
 Edwin, 292.  
 Edwin N., 307.  
 Edwin P., 304.

Osgood, Edwin S., 301.  
 Eleonora J., 289.  
 Eliza, 272, 282.  
 Eliza A., 287, 305.  
 Eliza C., 284.  
 Eliza J., 286, 294.  
 Elizabeth, 255, 261,  
     262, 264, 265, 271,  
     274, 277, 292, 299.  
 Eliza F., 290.  
 Ellen, 293.  
 Ellen P., 302.  
 Elma E., 297.  
 Elmira T., 300.  
 Elsey D., 280.  
 Elvira F., 278.  
 Emeline, 281.  
 Emeretta, 296.  
 Emily E., 299.  
 Emily J., 286.  
 Emma, 283.  
 Emma E., 297.  
 Emma G., 289.  
 Emory, 277, 296, 300.  
 Emory H., 290.  
 Emory S., 301.  
 Enoch, 270, 304.  
 Ephraim E., 276.  
 Ephraim H., 290.  
 Ephraim P., 296.  
 Erastus, 302.  
 Esther, 259, 270.  
 Esther T., 287.  
 Eugene H., 303.  
 Eugene M., 308.  
 Eugene S., 288.  
 Eugene W., 282.  
 Ezekiel, 261, 284, 290,  
     273, 290.  
 Fannie, 272, 299.  
 Fenelon, 303.  
 Fidelia, 300.  
 Flora E., 299, 305.  
 Flora M., 288.  
 Florence A., 288.  
 Florence M., 303.  
 Floretta S., 290.  
 Frances A., 293.  
 Frances E., 305.  
 Frances J., 302.  
 Francis, 294.  
 Francis C., 286.  
 Francis H., 306.  
 Francis M., 301.  
 Francis R., 297.  
 Frank H., 289, 294.  
 Frank W., 305.  
 Franklin H., 299.  
 Fred L., 296.  
 Frederick, 291.  
 Frederick L., 307.  
 Frederick P., 306.  
 Frederick S., 288,  
     291.  
 Friend W., 296.  
 Galen N., 305.  
 Gayton P., 303.  
 George, 284.  
 George A., 307.  
 George B., 289, 295.  
 George Edmund,  
     292.  
 George F., 297.  
 George G., 283.  
 George H., 282.  
 George N., 292.  
 George P., 284, 306.

Osgood, George S., 288.  
 George T., 292.  
 Gertrude P., 300.  
 Hannah, 290, 299, 307,  
     293, 294, 295, 297,  
     298, 299, 300, 304,  
     305.  
 Hannah E., 292.  
 Hannah H., 295.  
 Hannah M., 293, 295.  
 Hannah W., 274.  
 Harriet, 274, 283.  
 Harriet A., 297.  
 Harriet L., 277.  
 Harriet M., 301.  
 Harriet W., 280.  
 Harry, 270.  
 Harry D., 298.  
 Hattie E., 305.  
 Hattie M., 307.  
 Helen M., 303.  
 Henry A., 282.  
 Henry C., 290.  
 Henry II., 290.  
 Henry J., 281.  
 Henry O., 297.  
 Henry S., 302.  
 Herbert A., 290.  
 Herman A., 284.  
 Herman D., 304.  
 Hester A. R., 304.  
 Hiram, 281.  
 Hiram N., 287.  
 Horace C., 303.  
 Horace L., 288.  
 Hudson, 304.  
 Ira B., 295.  
 Ira S., 296.  
 Irene, 276.  
 Irvin, 303.  
 Isaac, 265, 274, 293.  
 Isaac S., 288.  
 Jacob, 284.  
 Jairus, 303.  
 James, 291.  
 James H., 295, 304.  
 James M., 304.  
 James S., 302.  
 James T., 305.  
 Jane, 281, 298, 305.  
 Jemima, 268.  
 Jenny, 270.  
 Jeremiah, 262, 275,  
     296.  
 Jeremiah F., 286.  
 Jeremiah O. T., 296.  
 Jerome, 287.  
 Joel P., 306.  
 Johanna, 273.  
 John, 262, 266, 267,  
     272, 273, 276, 280,  
     298, 303.  
 John A., 299.  
 John E., 291, 295, 303.  
 John F., 306, 304.  
 John G., 291.  
 John H., 292, 295, 305.  
 John N., 292.  
 John S., 297, 298.  
 Jonathan, 261, 285.  
 Joseph, 261, 263, 273,  
     292, 297.  
 Joseph D., 291.  
 Joseph M., 291.  
 Joseph W., 297.  
 Joshua S., 285.  
 Josiah, 280, 277.

Osgood, Josiah C., 281.  
 Josiah E., 275.  
 Judith, 280.  
 Judith A., 307.  
 Judson R., 302.  
 Julia, 298.  
 Julia A., 293.  
 Julia M., 301, 302.  
 Kittridge, 286.  
 Kneeland, 303.  
 Lafayette, 296.  
 Laura, 282.  
 Laura J., 304.  
 Laura M., 282.  
 Lebbeus, 290.  
 Lemuel Ellis, 288.  
 Lemuel S., 288.  
 Leonard, 289.  
 Leonilda M., 305.  
 Levi S., 297.  
 Lewis A., 281.  
 Lillian G., 307.  
 Lilly A., 297.  
 Lizzie A., 296.  
 Lizzie B. C., 290.  
 Lizzie F., 290.  
 Lizzie M., 296.  
 Lois, 270.  
 Lois F., 288.  
 Lois M., 281.  
 Lois R., 290.  
 Lois A., 307.  
 Lorin A., 297.  
 Lorinda A., 283.  
 Louis P., 297.  
 Louisa, 280, 299.  
 Louisa C., 289.  
 Lucinda P., 287.  
 Lucinda, 290, 291.  
 Lucius L., 296.  
 Lucretia, 286.  
 Lucy, 279, 280, 284.  
 Lucy A., 297, 307.  
 Lucy M., 300.  
 Luke B., 276, 277.  
 Luther, 273, 279, 298.  
 Luther E., 288.  
 Lydia, 280, 281.  
 Lydia, 259, 262, 265,  
     266, 275, 292.  
 Lydia B., 285.  
 Lydia J., 296, 297.  
 Lyman C., 303.  
 Mabel G., 293.  
 Margaret E., 283, 297.  
 Margaret H., 306.  
 Maria, 269, 285.  
 Maria B., 287.  
 Maria L., 290.  
 Marietta, 302.  
 Marietta P., 283.  
 Marion H., 300, 304.  
 Martha, 259, 292.  
 Martha E., 300.  
 Martha J., 291.  
 Martha M., 303.  
 Mary, 255, 259, 260,  
     262, 263, 264, 268,  
     270, 271, 274, 283.  
 Mary A., 291, 292, 296.  
 Mary A. G., 303.  
 Mary E., 281, 286, 296,  
     302.  
 Mary J., 277, 284, 291,  
     292, 298, 302.  
 Mary M., 290.  
 Mary S., 288.

Osgood, Matilda J., 296.  
Mehitable, 290, 292.  
Mehitable P., 288.  
Melissa, 295.  
Melissa A., 297, 307.  
Melville A., 283.  
Merritt H., 297.  
Merritt O., 294.  
Miles D., 292.  
Milton A., 297.  
Milton H., 297.  
Minerva, 278.  
Molly, 294.  
Moses R., 287, 300.  
Myra H., 290.  
Nancy, 296.  
Nancy A., 290.  
Nancy J., 295.  
Nathan, 264, 272, 290, 291.  
Nathan B., 293.  
Nelson, 280, 281.  
Newell, 287, 307.  
Nicholas B., 285.  
Olive, 298.  
Olive A., 302.  
Olive E., 297.  
Oliver A., 297.  
Orasmus, 278.  
Orra, 276, 278.  
Pamella, 271.  
Paulina, 284.  
Peletiah, 304.  
Peintah B., 304.  
Perales, 276, 281.  
Phoebe, 284, 271, 273.  
Phileena, 296.  
Phileena A. W., 290.  
Philly E., 292.  
Phineas, 263, 268, 270, 287.  
Polly, 296, 271, 273.  
Priscilla, 259.  
Rachel, 268, 271.  
Rebecca, 239, 262, 293, 265, 276.  
Reuben D., 290, 307.  
Reuben E., 301.  
Rhoda, 292.  
Robert B., 291.  
Robert T., 284.  
Rodney S., 290.  
Rodolphine W., 280.  
Rosena D., 298.  
Rowetta C., 290.  
Rowena, 278.  
Ruby E., 291.  
Rue, 272.  
Ruey A., 296.  
Rufus E., 291.  
Rufus W., 288.  
Ruhannah, 268.  
Rupert A. L. A., 302.  
Ruth, 268, 290.  
Sally, 271, 273.  
Sally E., 292.  
Sally F., 273.  
Samantha, 276, 277, 278.  
Samuel, 285, 290, 273, 274, 280, 282, 283, 291, 293, 299.  
Samuel P., 306.  
Sarah, 259, 260, 292, 263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 269, 272, 273, 281, 291.

Osgood, Sarah A., 292.  
Sarah E., 277, 291, 301, 303.  
Sarah G., 307.  
Sarah H., 296.  
Sarah J. E., 299.  
Sarah L., 304, 305.  
Sarah M., 304.  
Sarah P., 274, 291.  
Schuyler C., 292.  
Serena, 272.  
Sewall, 267, 274, 292, 299.  
Sewall M., 301.  
Simeon P., 306.  
Sophia, 297.  
Sophia A., 299.  
Sophia E., 307.  
Sophia K., 271.  
Sophronia, 267, 296.  
Susan, 282.  
Susan A., 292.  
Susan E., 294.  
Susan R., 285.  
Susannah, 260, 269.  
Stockwell, 300.  
Sylvester, 305.  
Sylvia A., 292.  
Thaddeus, 281.  
Thomas, 256, 260, 274, 281.  
Thomas A., 274.  
Thomas B., 282.  
Thomas E., 280, 281.  
Thomas H., 303.  
Thomas S., 280.  
Thomas T., 282.  
Thomas W., 301.  
Urania B., 277.  
Uri, 278.  
Valona C., 306.  
Vesta E., 306.  
Warren, 271.  
Warren A., 295.  
Warren W., 283.  
Wellington, 281.  
Willard E., 300.  
William, 291, 291, 294.  
William H., 289, 291, 299, 300.  
William H. N., 303.  
William N., 290.  
William O., 302.  
William S., 292.  
William T., 300.  
William W., 301.  
Willis J., 295.  
Zelinda, 280, 302.  
Zenya B., 303.  
Owen, Alice, 293.

Paine, —, 296.  
Park, Elizabeth A., 298.  
Hannah, 277, 300.  
Parker, Abigail, 275.  
Chandler, 271, 283.  
Charles W., 271.  
Frances A., 283.  
Francis M., 271.  
Hannah, 294.  
Herman, 273.  
John L., 275.  
Jonathan, 264.  
Julia M., 271.  
Mary E., 271.  
Mary Jane, 273.

Parker, Nancy A., 275.  
Polly, 294.  
Sarah, 294.  
Simeon, 265.  
Thomas O., 275.  
Parkhurst, —, 294.  
Parsons, Elizabeth, 307.  
Pattee, Adeline R., 302.  
Maria, 281.  
Peck, Julia A., 302.  
Perham, David, 264.  
Samuel, 284.  
Perkins, Mary, 265.  
Peters, Augustus C., 293.  
Edward A., 293.  
Sarah F., 293.  
Phelps, Emma, 295.  
Hannah, 271.  
Pierce, George W. L., 293.  
Hannah D., 268.  
Levi, 268.  
Levi L., 268.  
Lucy, 268.  
Roxanna, 268.  
Ruth E., 268.  
Sarah E., 268.  
Pike, Freedom B., 299.  
Pillsbury, Harriet A., 299.  
Poole, Charles, 290.  
Henry, 290.  
Henry L., 290.  
Horace, 280.  
Ozro, 290.  
Poor, Lydia, 262.  
Powers, Carrie A., 296.  
David W., 296.  
Mary F., 296.  
Prescott, Alice, 295.  
Putnam, George A., 292.

Ransom, Leonard, 283.  
Rice, Artilliana M., 299.  
Rich, Polly, 302.  
Richards, Augustus, 268.  
Charles, 268.  
Lemuel, 268.  
Rebecca, 268.  
Richardson, Lucinda, 305.  
Roberts, William E., 298.  
Robinson, Charles, 282.  
Lucius, 282.  
Simeon, 282.  
Rogers, Eleazer, 273.  
Ezekiel B., 279.  
Frederick D., 279.  
Thankful, 266.  
Ross, John, 255.  
Rowell, Thomas, 255.  
Kundai, Richard J., 301.  
Russell, Eliza J., 301.  
Elizabeth, 260.  
James, 299.

Sanborn, Charles L., 283.  
Orrin, 283.  
Saunders, Alvin J., 286.  
Caro, 287.  
Clarinda E., 286.  
Emily J. O., 286.  
Hudson, 287.  
Mark, 286.  
Mark O., 286.  
Mary T., 286.  
Scott, Nancy J., 270.  
Samuel, 270.

Severey, —, 271.  
Senter, Susan, 292.  
Seward, Daniel W., 297.  
Malvina, 297.  
Rebecca E., 297.  
Sheild, Rebecca, 293.  
Shoup, Susan, 297.  
Silas, Anna E., 271.  
Clara M., 271.  
Clarissa, 271.  
Daniel, 271.  
Goodell, 271.  
Lemuel S., 271.  
Lois O., 271.  
Mary J., 271.  
Mary P., 271.  
Mehitable, 271.  
Pamelia S., 271.  
Rosanna, 271.  
Rutus H., 271.  
Sarah E., 271.  
Simmons, Elmira, 267.  
John, 267.  
Lavinia, 267.  
Lowell, 267.  
Osgood, 267.  
Rachel, 267.  
Sarah, 267.  
William, 267.  
Slater, Mary, 266.  
William, 305.  
Smart, Eliza A., 304.  
Smith, Aaron, 260.  
Hannah, 285.  
Maria, 289.  
Mary, 270, 287.  
Phoebe H., 306.  
Sarah, 271, 282.  
Susan R., 306.  
Snow, —, 266.  
Southwick, Clinton R., 292.  
Frederick O.,  
292.  
Maude A., 292.  
Spalding, Harriet A., 291.  
Springenburg, Susan, 296.  
Spiller, Albin W., 293.  
E. C. 293.  
Sprague, Alonso, 277.  
Charles W., 278.  
Eugene B., 278.  
Eugene H., 278.  
Eugenio B., 278.  
Francis E., 278.  
Harriet A., 278.  
Oscar C., 278.  
Wellington A., 278.  
Stetson, —, 287.  
Stevens, Augustus, 292.  
Benjamin, 265.  
Edward V., 265.  
Elizabeth O., 265.  
Elvira, 263.

Stevens, George, 269.  
George S., 284.  
Gorham L., 284.  
Hannah, 274.  
James V., 284.  
John, 263.  
Lucretia, 265.  
Lydia F., 265.  
Martha M., 284.  
Theodore, 265.  
Varnum, 284.  
Warren G., 284.  
Steward, Cynthia, 265.  
Stockwell, Cynthia, 277.  
Stover, Lois, 288.  
Stratton, Hattie, 282.  
Swingle, Julia A., 297.  
Symonds, Lucy, 278.  
  
Tapley, Susan, 284.  
Tawsey, Clarissa, 300.  
Taylor, Jane, 306.  
Mary A., 292.  
Templar, T. J., 277.  
Thomas, Sarah M., 301.  
Susan, 306.  
Thompson, —, 275.  
Graciada, 304.  
Sarah, 277.  
Torrence, Sarah J., 280.  
Tower, Fanny, 267.  
Townsend, Eliza, 287.  
Francis W., 307.  
Tripp, Martin V., 270.  
Tucker, Edward P., 285.  
Eliza A., 306.  
George P., 285.  
Helen F., 285.  
Howard A., 285.  
Lucy E., 285.  
Melinda S., 285.  
Nicholas, 285.  
  
Upham, Ann M., 298.  
Mary E., 288.  
Nathan, 288.  
Nathan G., 288.  
Nathan W., 288.  
Ruth A., 288.  
Sarah L., 288.  
  
Varnum, Amos, 288.  
Benjamin F., 283.  
Clara A., 288.  
Cyrus, 283.  
Cyrus D., 283.  
Harriet L., 283.  
John G., 283.  
Sarah E., 283.  
Viles, Mary F., 291.

Walt, Caroline, 301.  
Walden, Anna, 270.  
Celia, 274.  
Daniel, 276.  
Samantha, 276.  
Weils, 276.  
Wallace, Alexander L., 277.  
Charles B., 277.  
John O., 277.  
Lizzie E., 277.  
Sarah G., 277.  
Sewall S., 277.  
Sophia K., 277.  
Susan C., 277.  
Wardwell, Dorothy, 265.  
Rebecca, 262.  
Warner, J. R., 300.  
Wattles, Thomas B., 292.  
Weeks, Luther C., 292.  
Wellman, Henry, 267.  
Wells, Betsey, 281.  
Whidden, Mark A., 271.  
White, Hatzie M., 304.  
Whitmore, Thomas, 268.  
Whittier, George M., 293.  
Whitwell, Caroline, 269.  
Maria, 269.  
Sarah, 269.  
Susan H., 269.  
William, 269.  
Wiggin, Ellen F., 295.  
Wightman, Nathan, 273.  
Wilbur, John F., 302.  
Wilcox, Abbie, 266.  
Delizia, 266.  
Elmer A., 296.  
Jeremiah, 296.  
John H., 296.  
Kuey A., 296.  
Williams, Ann, 269.  
Darius, 297.  
John, 269.  
Mildred, 297.  
Sarah, 269.  
Willoughby, Edwin, 292.  
Ellis, 282.  
Susie, 282.  
Wilmarth, Asenath, 279.  
Charles, 279.  
Charlotte V., 279.  
Emery, 279.  
Emmet, 279.  
Esther, 279.  
Galen, 279.  
Harrison, 279.  
Randall, 279.  
Wilson, Sherburne, 255.  
Winslow (or Winsley),  
Mary, 255.  
Wood, Catherine, 299.  
Wyman, Mary A., 289.  
Young, Charles, 270.

## INDEX TO FAMILY OF WILLIAM.

Adams, —, 342. Aaron, 329. Abigail, 321. Archelaus, 323. Benjamin O., 329. Charles W., 327. George, 404, 413. George E., 404. Harrison B., 406. Harrison H., 406. James O., 329. Lewis D., 404. Martha A., 400. Mary, 329. Orissa A., 406. Robert M., 329, 342. Samuel, 321. Walter O., 404. William, 337.	Bachelder, John, 344. Jonah O., 374. Kinsley H., 380. Laura F., 374. Lizzie, 374. Louisa J., 369. Lucinda A., 360. Nellie R., 380. Sally, 373. Samuel F., 344.	Bartlett, Anna, 336. Caroline, 333. Dorothy, 336. Enoch, 336. Ichabod O., 327. Jane, 327. John, 336. Joseph, 331. Levi, 327. Molly, 330. Polly, 336, 335. Sarah, 336. William, 327.
Aldrich, Windsor, 325. Allard, Hannah, 407. Allen, John H., 356. Jonathan, 356. Martha E., 356. Martha L., 356. Sarah H., 356.	Badger, Albert P., 310. Ann E., 340. Charles A., 340. Clarinda, 340. Ellen M., 340. Henry C., 340. John S., 340. Mary L., 340. Parrish, 340. Selina O., 310.	Bartley, —, 351, 352. Charles, 351, 352. Lucinda, 351. Sarah, 351.
Allison, Richard R., 374. Ambrose, Abigail, 317. Ames, Lucy, 351. William, 339.	Bagley, Emeline, 332. Lowell, 332. Mary F., 332. Sarah S., 332.	Barton, Lucy M., 328. Lydia A., 367.
Andrews, Eunice S., 339. Randall, 403.	Bailey, David, 349. Farina, 413. Mary, 349. William, 321.	Basford, Abigail, 338. Diana, 338. Jane, 338. John W., 338. Josiah, 338. Mary A., 338.
Archy, Mary, 383. Atkins, Calvin L., 329. Charles E., 380. Francis A., 380. Leroy W., 388. Lewellyn, 389. Sophia, 389. Thomas, 389.	Baker, Abiel, 322. Austin B., 352. Eudora, 332. Henry, 322. John, 322. Joseph A., 352. Laura A., 332. Mary J., 332. Rose A., 352. Walter, 304.	Batchelder, Mary F., 336. Bayley, Elizabeth, 414. Sarah M., 413.
Austin, Rose, 386. Avery, Albert H., 342. Charles E., 342. Elbridge, 342. Henry, 342. John, 342. John W., 342. Susan E., 342.	Ballard, William H., 323. Barker, —, 346. Abby, 346. Arthur F., 389. Chester G., 380. David, 389. Edith A., 389. Jennie E., 389. Mary, 346. Noah, 389. Willie H., 389.	Bean, Abby A., 372. Arthur H., 372. Charles A., 374. Charles H., 376. Hannah, 379. Nancy, 383. Orria, 372.
Ayres, John H., 348. William, 387.	Barnard, Anna, 321. Betsey, 345. Betty, 332. Hannah, 345. Ida F., 367. Jane G., 386. Jerusha, 322. John B., 367. Joseph, 345. Judith, 345. Mehitable, 345. Miriam, 322. Thomas, 345. Winthrop, 345.	Beatty, Sarah J., 357. Bedell, Susan, 379. Berry, Elizabeth, 333. Sarah, 343. William, 347.
Babb, Charlotte, 379. Bachelder, Albert O., 374. Anna A., 374. Carrie S., 374. Charles L., 344. Eben F., 344. Ellen B., 344. Enoch O., 374. Frances E., 344. Hannah E., 374. Hannah T., 344. Ira, 344.	Bickford, N., 333. Bicknell, Deborah, 380. Billings, Ephraim, 383. Blackman, Ethanam, 383. Eliasell, Daniel, 345. Elizabeth, 345. Enoch, 345. John, 345. Martha, 329. Nancy, 336. Philip, 345. Samuel, 345. William, 345.	Bickford, N., 333. Bicknell, Deborah, 380. Billings, Ephraim, 383. Blackman, Ethanam, 383. Eliasell, Daniel, 345. Elizabeth, 345. Enoch, 345. John, 345. Martha, 329. Nancy, 336. Philip, 345. Samuel, 345. William, 345.
Blake, Abigail, 325. Dolly, 325. Eleanor, 325. Jesse, 322. Joseph, 325. Mary N., 372. Olive, 325. Sherburne, 325. Shuan, 325.		Blake, Abigail, 325. Dolly, 325. Eleanor, 325. Jesse, 322. Joseph, 325. Mary N., 372. Olive, 325. Sherburne, 325. Shuan, 325.

- Blethen, Clement P., 403.  
 Blomley, Anna, 393.  
 Bloomer, Ann, 401.  
 Bloody, Robert M., 307.  
 Booth, Fannie, 414.  
 Boyd, Albert, 337.  
   Ann A., 337.  
   Charles, 337.  
   Mary E., 337.  
   William, 337.  
 Bradbury, Sarah, 334.  
 Bradley, Ashton R. S., 413.  
   Joshua, 339.  
   Thomas, 413.  
 Brickett, Amanda, 387.  
   Ann, 387.  
   Edwin, 387.  
   Emma, 387.  
   Horace, 387.  
   James, 387.  
   Lovina, 387.  
   Mary, 387.  
   Nathan, 387.  
 Briery, Berry B., 403.  
 Clement L., 403.  
 Frank G., 403.  
 Hannah A., 403.  
 John G., 403.  
 Letitia P., 403.  
 Louisa J., 403.  
 Melissa A., 403.  
 Nathaniel L., 403.  
 Warren S., 403.  
 Brown, Abra, 318.  
 Abraham, 320, 328.  
 Anna, 331.  
 Anna C., 378.  
 Betty, 330.  
 Carrie E., 415.  
 Charles, 360, 378.  
 Charles O., 339.  
 Dora M., 378.  
 Dorcas, 330.  
   E. B., 372.  
 Edward C., 339.  
 Jezebel, 346.  
 John, 367.  
 Leon O., 378.  
 Mary, 324, 334.  
 Mary A., 330, 331.  
 Michael, 338.  
 Samuel J., 415.  
 Sarah A., 329.  
 Susan A. H., 415.  
 Warren, 378.  
 Buckner, Cora, 352.  
 Bur, Melinda, 385.  
 Burlington, Adelia T., 381.  
 Ceres, 360.  
 Bunker, Abby, 367.  
   Levi, 366.  
   Myra A., 367.  
 Burbank, George H., 377.  
   Harlow, 377.  
   Josiah O., 377.  
   Sarah O., 377.  
 Burley, Anna, 339.  
   David, 339.  
   Martha O., 339.  
   Mary, 339.  
   Nathaniel O., 339.  
   Jolly, 339, 371.  
   Sarah J., 339.  
 Burnham, Fred, 386.  
   Mary C., 400.  
   Minnie, 386.  
   Roswell, 386.
- Burnham, Sylvia, 380.  
   Willie, 380.  
 Burrill, Elizabeth, 368.  
 Burroughs, Eleanor, 377.  
 Bush, Thomas A., 364.  
 Burwell, David, 342.  
 Butler, Benjamin, 322.  
 Butters, Betsey, 383.  
   Dorcas, 381.  
   Henry, 383.  
   Julia A., 383.  
   Levi, 383.  
   Lucinda, 383.  
   Rachel, 383.
- Cabell, Daniel, 322.  
 Calef, Dorothy, 371.  
 James O., 339.  
 Jeremiah, 339.  
 Samuel P., 339.
- Canley, Jonathan, 343.  
   Lucy, 343.  
   Molly, 348.  
   William, 313.
- Cappus, Abbie, 392.  
   Annette, 392.  
   Charles R., 392.  
   George, 392.  
   Isaac, 392.  
   Julia N., 392.  
   Lucinda, 392.  
   Mary A., 392.  
   Nancy E., 392.  
   Norri E., 392.  
   Osgood, 392.  
   Sarah J., 392.
- Carey, Elizabeth, 346.  
 Carlisle, Abigail, 398.  
 Carpenter, Lucy W., 401.  
   Mary E., 403.
- Carr, Ann, 396.  
   Charles, 387.  
   Charlotte A., 348.  
   Daniel, 319.  
   Edgar L., 396.  
   Edmund, 348.  
   Electa A., 396.  
   Eliza J., 348.  
   Elliot, 349.  
   Harriett A., 348.  
   Helen, 396.  
   Horace B., 349.  
   Isaac S., 396.  
   John H., 344.  
   John W., 348.  
   Lyman S., 348.  
   Mary A., 397.  
   Nathan H., 348.  
   William H., 349.
- Carroll, Mary, 354.  
 Carter, Sarah F., 400.  
 Caruthers, James O., 356.  
   William, 354.  
   William F., 356.
- Casey, Charles W., 403.  
   Susan, 403.  
   Warren, 403.
- Cass, Henry O., 338.  
   Jane C., 338.  
   John S., 338.  
   Jonathan S., 338.  
   Joseph B., 338.  
   Levi, 338.  
   Sarah A., 361.
- Cate, Emma J., 396.
- Chamberlain, Charles E., 387.
- Chamberlain, G. W., 342.  
   George, 342.
- Chase, —, 348.  
   Charles, 348.  
   Daniel, 320.  
   James H., 301.  
   Jonathan, 333.  
   Leon L., 381.  
   Mehitable, 320.  
   Sarah, 412.
- Cheney, Daniel, 382.  
   Dinitha, 382.  
   Ebenezer, 384.  
   Harriet M., 384.  
   Horace, 382.  
   Jacob F., 384.  
   Mahala, 382.  
   Mary E., 384.  
   Mary E. H., 383.
- Cheewell, Elizabeth E., 413.
- Check, Betsy, 395.
- Christian, Albert, 356.  
   John, 356.
- Cliffe, Harriet, 379.
- Clark, —, 361.  
   Abby, 392.  
   Addie M., 375.  
   Susan, 392.
- Clement, F. P., 400.  
   Moses C., 400.
- Clemmens, Lydia, 345.
- Clifford, Abigail, 349.  
   Anna, 301.  
   Lois, 349.  
   Nathaniel, 349.
- Newell, 349.
- Paulina, 375.
- Rebecca N., 337.
- William, 349.
- Clinton, Charles M., 394.
- Clough, Augustus A., 376.
- Charlie E., 376.
- Charles C., 376.
- Jeremiah F., 333.
- Lucy, 386.
- M. A., 399.
- Nathaniel D., 348.
- Cobb, Maria, 361.
- Cobourn, Susan, 387.
- Cotswell, Martha, 344.
- Colbath, Mary, 379.
- Colby, —, 390.  
   Abiah W., 384.  
   Apphia, 382.  
   Bailey K., 382.  
   Betty, 346, 363.  
   Elbridge, 354.  
   Hannah, 318, 382.  
   Jerusha, 382.  
   John, 311.  
   Laura J., 384.  
   Levi, 382.  
   Levi O., 382.  
   Sarah J., 382.  
   Sarah P., 413.  
   Susan A., 335, 407.
- Tatitha, 330.
- Valentine, 382.
- William, 332.
- Cole, Adelaide, 370.
- Clara, 379.
- Jane, 369.
- Collins, Ann D., 415.  
   Currier, 357.  
   David O., 334.  
   Denmark P., 401.  
   George, 357.

- Collins, John F.**, 357.  
 Joseph, 357.  
 Lydia, 354.  
 Mary, 354.  
 Moses, 354.  
 Nancy, 357.  
 Osgood, 357.  
 Susan, 354.  
 Timothy, 354.  
 Titcomb, 357.  
**Conant, Elizabeth**, 408.  
**Connor, Rebecca M.**, 405.  
**Cook, —**, 380.  
 Susan, 380.  
**Cooper, Elizabeth**, 406.  
**Copithon, W. A.**, 390.  
**Cotton, Eliza**, 383.  
**Cram, Ebenezer**, 338.  
 Elizabeth, 339.  
 Jane O., 338.  
 Jonathan, 336.  
 Jonathan S., 338.  
 Melinda, 338.  
 Philbrick, 338.  
 Rachel, 336.  
**Crawford, Charles B.**, 402.  
 Enoch H., 402.  
 Flora, 403.  
 Francis M., 402.  
 George A., 402.  
 Lydia A., 402.  
 Maria, 402.  
 Martha L., 402.  
 Neile B., 403.  
 Osgood H., 402.  
 Parlin, 403.  
 Walter, 402.  
 William B., 402.  
**Cromack, Sarah**, 413.  
**Cross, Mary**, 386.  
**Currier, Albie F.**, 331.  
 Albert, 412.  
 Caroline, 331.  
 Charles R., 332.  
 Clarence, 330.  
 David, 331.  
 Dolly, 330.  
 Ebenezer, 318.  
 Elannah, 333.  
 Emeline, 330.  
 Enoch, 319.  
 Eschar, 333.  
 Flora, 333.  
 Francis J., 331.  
 Francis O., 331.  
 Hannah P., 404.  
 Horace, 333.  
 Jacob, 331.  
 Louisa, 336.  
 Mary, 333.  
 Mary A., 331.  
 Molly, 318.  
 Phillip, 336.  
 Richard, 335.  
 Ruth A., 336.  
 Sally, 330.  
 Samuel J. B., 331.  
 Sarah C., 331.  
 Stephen O., 331.  
 Tabitha, 330.  
 Thomas, 311, 331.  
 336.  
**Cushing, Hannah**, 356.  
  
**Daggett, Martha**, 388.  
**Dalton, Hannah**, 319.
- Danforth, Charles**, 332.  
 Helen, 332.  
 P. F., 332.  
 Robert, 332.  
**Darrah, Joseph**, 363.  
**Davenport, Caroline**, 340.  
**Davis, Betsey E.**, 334.  
 Ednah A., 332.  
 Elizabeth, 336.  
 Irene, 334.  
 James, 346, 356.  
 John G., 336.  
 Jonas, 332.  
 Julia, 336.  
 Martha A., 332.  
 Martha B., 336.  
 Mary, 336, 337.  
 Moses, 336.  
 Nancy, 332.  
 Nelson, 334.  
 Osgood J., 332.  
 Rhoda, 327.  
 Ruth, 333.  
 Ruth F., 330.  
 Sabra, 400.  
 Samuel, 336.  
 Wallace W., 333.  
**Dean, Emma**, 378.  
**Dearborn, George W.**, 371.  
 Harry N., 371.  
 Henry O., 336.  
 Jenny, 338.  
 Sarah J., 329.  
**Demeritt, James H.**, 379.  
**Dickey, Abraham O.**, 333.  
 David, 333.  
 Eleanor M., 333.  
 Eliza, 333.  
 Hannah, 333.  
 Hanover, 331.  
 Lydia, 333.  
 Morrill, 333.  
 Robert, 333.  
 Sally O., 333.  
 Samuel, 333.  
 Sarah, 333.  
**Dickinson, John O.**, 363.  
**Dickson, Maria**, 337.  
**Dinamore, Abby**, 333.  
**Disbrow, Ellen**, 371.  
**Doe, Nancy B.**, 339.  
**Dole, Mary**, 374.  
**Douglas, Susan A.**, 377.  
**Dow, Darius J.**, 338.  
 David, 337.  
 Josiah, 331.  
 Mary C., 336.  
 Nancy, 332, 403.  
**Downing, Sarah**, 363.  
**Downs, Charles**, 337.  
**Drew, Eliza**, 347.  
 Joseph, 347.  
 Mary, 347.  
 Zephina, 347.  
**Dudley, William**, 373.  
**Dunton, Katie E.**, 412.  
 M., 412.  
**Duran, Elsie**, 360.  
 Mary, 363.  
 Sarah, 362.  
**Durgin, Charles H.**, 373.  
 Henry J., 373.  
 James, 373.  
 James E., 373.  
 Laura A., 373.  
**Dyer, Mary J.**, 380.  
 Samuel B., 312.
- Eastman, Damaris**, 320.  
 Ezra, 341.  
 Mary S., 335.  
 Nancy F., 341.  
 Sally, 319.  
 Shunib, 325.  
**Eaton, Albert S.**, 324.  
 Jedidiah, 333.  
 John B., 324.  
**Eddy, Willbert**, 363.  
**Edgerly, Abigail A.**, 302.  
 Calvin O., 326.  
 Chase, 326.  
 Eliza, 326, 380.  
 Ellen F., 332.  
 Harriet, 326.  
 Jane, 348.  
 Jonathan, 325.  
 Mahala, 322.  
 Mary H., 322.  
 Moody O., 332.  
 Moses G., 331.  
 Olive O., 324.  
 Simeith, 391.  
 Sally, 325.  
**Edwards, Rhoda**, 346.  
**Elliott, Arthur**, 400.  
 Charlotte, 400.  
 George, 400.  
 John D., 400.  
 Nellie, 400.  
**Emerson, Anthony**, 361.  
 Franklin, 390.  
**Emery, Chase**, 329.  
 Eliza P., 326.  
 Josiah, 326.  
 Mary, 326.  
 Nathaniel, 326.  
 Olive, 326.  
 Sherburne, 326.  
 Shunib B., 326.  
**Evans, Charles W.**, 413.  
 Dorothy, 323.  
 Eleanor T., 323.  
 Hannah, 331.  
 John, 320, 323, 331.  
 Joseph, 323.  
 Mary, 321.  
 Mary B., 413.  
 Nancy, 331.  
 Nellie H., 413.  
 Polly, 331.  
 Rachel, 321.  
 Reuben, 323, 331.  
 Winthrop D., 331.
- Favor, Anne**, 317.  
 John, 317.  
 Philip, 317.  
 Richard, 317.
- Fellows, Almira**, 413.  
 Henry D., 351.  
 John, 350.
- Fenn, William**, 398.  
 William W., 398.
- Fernald, Abby E.**, 338.  
 David O., 338.  
 Eleanor M., 338.  
 Mary L., 338.  
 Mary O., 338.  
 Samuel M., 338.  
 Susan E., 338.  
 Timothy, 338.  
 Timothy E., 338.  
 True O., 338.
- Flanders, Almira**, 334.

- Flanders, Apphia, 345.  
 Benjamin H., 373.  
 Charles, 361.  
 Elizabeth, 345.  
 George, 384.  
 Hannah, 384.  
 Harvey, 384.  
 James, 382.  
 James G., 382.  
 John, 311.  
 Josiah, 318.  
 Josiah H., 384.  
 Livonia, 384.  
 Melitable, 345.  
 Nathaniel, 382.  
 Noah O., 384.  
 Polly, 382.  
 Rhoda, 384.  
 Sally, 382.  
 Timothy, 384.  
 Fletcher, George, 387.  
 Floyd, Rachel, 386.  
 Fogg, —, 389.  
 Dorothy, 343.  
 James, 384.  
 Joseph, 383.  
 Lucy, 343.  
 Mary, 389.  
 Polly, 341.  
 Follansbee, Joshua, 334.  
 Mary, 352.  
 Samuel, 345.  
 Follett, Profinda, 378.  
 Folson, Levi G., 381.  
 Polly, 388.  
 Thomas, 320.  
 Ford, Eliza A., 351.  
 Elvira E., 413.  
 William, 413.  
 Foss, Eliza, 373.  
 Joanna, 342.  
 Foster, Arthur, 385.  
 Isabella, 410.  
 John, 395.  
 Joseph, 385.  
 Linney, 385.  
 Willey, 385.  
 Fowler, George F., 357.  
 Hannah E., 357.  
 John, 357.  
 John W., 357.  
 Mary A., 382, 387.  
 Moses C., 387.  
 Ruth, 357.  
 Samuel, 382.  
 Sarah E., 357.  
 Fowles, Rebecca, 387.  
 Fox, Abigail, 369.  
 Freelove, Richard D., 385.  
 Freese Betsey, 330.  
 French, Ann M., 348.  
 Powers, 386.  
 Frank O., 386.  
 Luther H., 386.  
 Marietta, 386.  
 Nancy B., 386.  
 Nehemiah, 320.  
 Walter, 386.  
 Walter H., 386.  
 Fullington, Anna, 340.  
 John, 340.  
 Furlong, William, 401.  
 Gale, Harriet, 414.  
 Julia, 356.  
 Sally, 406.  
 Garland, —, 328.  
 George, Dorothy, 348, 398.  
 Olive, 406.  
 Gerrish, Achsah H., 389.  
 Adelalide W., 411.  
 Elsey, 382.  
 Lorraine, 320.  
 Melissa J., 411.  
 Sarah, 361.  
 Gile, Lodicey J., 404.  
 Ruth, 366.  
 Gill, Judith, 333.  
 Gilman, Albert D., 397.  
 Betsey, 397.  
 Harlan P., 397.  
 Lewis, 397.  
 Mary A., 397.  
 Salome, 397.  
 Samuel, 393.  
 Susan, 397.  
 Gleason, Carlton T., 338.  
 David O., 388.  
 George H., 388.  
 Isaac E., 388.  
 Joel M., 388.  
 Joseph H., 388.  
 Lydia A., 388.  
 Simeon C., 388.  
 Glover, Warren, 382.  
 Godding, Eliza, 402.  
 Goodrich, John, 357.  
 Goodwin, Charlie, 388.  
 Elizabeth, 384.  
 George, 388.  
 Nellie, 388.  
 Gordon, Charles, 334.  
 Ezekiel O., 384.  
 George T., 384.  
 Mary, 384.  
 Moses, 384.  
 Sarah A., 384.  
 Gould, Alvin H., 380.  
 Francis W., 380.  
 George C., 380.  
 W. Francis, 380.  
 William, 380.  
 Grace, Ada E., 412.  
 Adelia, 412.  
 Benjamin E., 412.  
 Cassandra A., 388.  
 Katie, 412.  
 Grandlin, John, 334.  
 Granely, Gertrude, 337.  
 John, 337.  
 Louis, 337.  
 Grant, Deborah A., 374.  
 Greeley, Isaac, 322.  
 Lydia, 322.  
 Moses, 322.  
 Green, Helen, 407.  
 Sally, 330.  
 Greenleaf, Alfred, 363.  
 Anna, 363.  
 Charles, 363.  
 Charles E., 363.  
 Matthew N., 363.  
 Rhoda, 363.  
 Samuel, 363.  
 William H., 363.  
 Griffin, Albert, 365.  
 Charles, 401.  
 Franklin, 386.  
 Ruth, 322.  
 William, 386.  
 Grinnell, James, 365.  
 Mary M., 385.  
 Parthenia J. T., 363.  
 Grinnell, Ruth A., 365.  
 William H., 363.  
 Hackett, Andrew, 323.  
 Betsey, 320.  
 Elizabeth, 323.  
 Hannah, 328.  
 Joseph, 328.  
 Mary, 323.  
 Nancy, 328.  
 Nanna, 323.  
 Ruth, 322, 386.  
 Sarah, 323.  
 Tasmania, 330.  
 Timothy, 323.  
 William, 321, 323.  
 William O., 323.  
 Haddock, Mehitable W., 388.  
 Hall, Almena, 381.  
 Martha D., 391.  
 William, 357.  
 Ham, Betsey H., 333.  
 Betsey H., 333.  
 Eleanor, 333.  
 Isaac, 333.  
 John, 331.  
 Lydia, 333, 334.  
 Polly, 333.  
 Samuel, 333.  
 Hancock, Adaline, 392.  
 Dorcas A., 392.  
 George, 382.  
 Olive J., 382.  
 Weston, 382.  
 Hanson, Mary E., 391.  
 Harcourt, Beannie, 335.  
 Emma, 355.  
 Fannie S., 355.  
 Frank, 355.  
 Joseph J., 355.  
 Mary, 355.  
 Nellie, 355.  
 William H., 355.  
 Hardy, Abigail, 331.  
 Vienna, 413.  
 Harkness, —, 375.  
 Harper, John D., 374.  
 Joseph C., 374.  
 Lucien, 340.  
 Mittie, 374.  
 Harriman, Patsey, 346.  
 Harrington, Abbie, 359.  
 Almira, 359.  
 Alvin, 359.  
 Benjamin, 359.  
 Caroline M., 359.  
 Eliza, 359.  
 Emery, 359.  
 Henry, 359.  
 James, 359.  
 John W., 359.  
 Lucretia, 359.  
 Mary, 359.  
 Mary E., 359.  
 Sarah M., 359.  
 William, 359.  
 Harris, Charles O., 390.  
 Leslie W., 390.  
 Harrison, Daniel, 365.  
 Hatch, Emily A., 365.  
 Laura A., 351.  
 Laura E., 351.  
 Haven, Elbridge G., 391.  
 Hayford, Albion, 386.  
 Edith, 391.  
 Ervey, 396.

- Haywood, —, 323.  
 Hazlewood, Robert A., 372.  
 Heath, Susan J., 323.  
 Hedgesley, Hortense, 301.  
 Hemans, Celia, 340.  
 Herbert, Polly, 304.  
 Herdith, Mary, 321.  
 Hersey, Frank, 304.  
     Hiram, 304.  
 Hill, Betsey A., 371.  
     Jannah, 309.  
     Josephine, 321.  
     Matilda M., 309.  
     Suey, 323.  
 Hiller, Thomas, 304.  
     Mary A., 304.  
 Hilliard, Annie A., 381.  
     Florence, 381.  
     George M., 381.  
     Hiram A. B., 381.  
     Jill, 381.  
     Rose, 381.  
 Hills, James L., 357.  
 Hinckley, Ardine J., 373.  
 Hinckley, James R., 363.  
 Hodgdon, Charlotte, 391.  
 Holbrook, Martha A., 400.  
 Holdridge, William, 311.  
 Holland, Rebecca, 340.  
 Holman, Charles, 304.  
 Holmes, Gilman D., 333.  
     Lewis, Sec.,  
     Mason, 333.  
     Sarah A., 333.  
 Holt, Albert, 383.  
     Edward B., 383.  
     Edward W., 383.  
     Lucy A., 413.  
     Mary F., 383.  
     Sarah L., 383.  
 Hoyt, Anna, 322.  
     Letty, 300.  
 Hunt, Hannah, 326.  
     Marv, 326.  
     Nancy, 325.  
 Huntington, Charles, 327.  
     Clara A., 327.  
     David, 327.  
     Ellen, 327.  
     Frank, 327.  
     James, 327.  
     Sarah B., 327.  
 Hyde, —, 391.  
     Caroline, 309.  
     Edwin, 305.  
     Mark F., 305.  
     Mary, 305.  
     Milton, 305.  
 Jackman, Levi, 323.  
     Sherburne T., 341.  
     Stephen A., 321.  
     William, 341.  
 Jacobs, Hannah, 374.  
 Jeker, Fannie, 345.  
 James, Alfred, 401.  
 Jenkins, Mary J. F., 409.  
 Jewell, Anna, 316.  
     Hannah, 318.  
 Jewett, Ruth, 347.  
 Jipson, Bradbury, 363.  
     David, 363.  
     Hannah, 363.  
     James, 313.  
     John, 363.  
     Leonard, 363.  
 Jipson, Mary, 301.  
     Sarah, 303.  
     Thomas, 303.  
 Johnson, Hannah, 310.  
     Malvina, 400.  
 Jones, Almon D., 300.  
     Caleb, 327.  
     Carrie E., 300.  
     Cyrus, 300.  
     Dora G., 321.  
     Elizabeth, 311.  
     Ellen L., 300.  
     Hannah O., 330.  
     John, 320.  
     Joseph, 311.  
     Mary B., 310.  
     Oliver O., 310.  
     Pamelia A., 330.  
     Philip, 367.  
     Polly, 327.  
     Robert, 311.  
     Ruth E., 367.  
     Sally, 327.  
     Samuel, 320.  
     Sarah, 323.  
     Stephen, 330.  
     Susan, 309.  
     William, 311.  
     William Jr., 330.  
 Kelley, Ellen A., 304.  
     Eunice, 412.  
     Josephine, 304.  
     Marshall C., 324.  
     William, 304.  
 Keniston, Sabra M., 350.  
 Kennett, Archibald, 413.  
     Charles H., 413.  
     Sarah M., 413.  
     William A., 413.  
 Kenney, Alpheus H., 340.  
     Jeremiah, 340.  
     Luvennah F., 314.  
     Mary, 320.  
     Ruth E., 340.  
 Kenniston, —, 396.  
 Kent, Hannah, 330.  
     John, 336.  
     Margaret, 401.  
     William, 336.  
 Kever, Nancy, 314.  
 Killam, Joseph, 322.  
 Kumball, Caroline E., 337.  
     Caroline L., 307.  
     Eleanor M., 337.  
     Eliza, 337.  
     Jennette B., 337.  
     Lucy J., 337.  
     Martin, 320.  
     Mary, 333, 337.  
     Mary A., 369, 414.  
     Moses, 337.  
 Kitton, Elizabeth J., 361.  
 Knapp, Allen W., 340.  
     Polly, 337.  
     Rebecca, 329.  
     Rosanna, 338.  
 Knight, Lemuel, 321.  
     Lydia W., 337.  
 Knox, Lydia, 402.  
 Ladd, Albert W., 340.  
     Benjamin F., 340.  
     Charles J., 340.  
     Gideon, 340.  
 Ladd, James G., 340.  
     Joseph W., 340.  
     Newell C., 310.  
     Olive M., 340.  
     Parrish B., 340.  
     Philander W., 340.  
     Rosina, 340.  
     Selden O., 310.  
     Seneca A., 310.  
 Lake, Rita, 300.  
 Lamprey, Alfred E., 406.  
     Ann M., 376.  
     Charles W. G.,  
     406.  
     Emery, 406.  
     Lewis M., 406.  
     Newell A., 406.  
     Timothy O., 406.  
     Warren, 373.  
 Landers, Pamela, 302.  
 Lane, Arthur F., 309.  
     Clara A., 406.  
     David, 378.  
     Ettie F., 349.  
     Freddie A., 349.  
     Isaac W., 309.  
     Jeremiah T., 309.  
     Myron W., 349.  
     Thomas D., 349.  
 Lang, Eliza, 340.  
 Lawrence, Benjamin, 401.  
     Caroline G., 402.  
     Charles B., 401.  
     Edward, 343.  
     Samuel O., 343.  
 Leeman, Andrew, 363.  
     Emily A., 363.  
 Legro, Lucretia P., 387.  
 Lenox, Kate C., 360.  
 Libby, Adeline, 361.  
     Daniel, 361.  
     Elizabeth, 361.  
     Enoch, 402.  
     Franklin O., 361.  
     Lucy, 361.  
 Linnell, Eugene, 333.  
 Locke, Elijah, 314.  
     Eliza, 334.  
     Isaac, 334.  
     Moses, 334.  
     Osrool, 334.  
     Polly, 331.  
     Sarah, 370.  
 Lombard, Anna, 322.  
     Barzillai, 322.  
     Eliza, 322.  
     Lydia, 322.  
 Lord, Charles H., 338.  
     Edward D., 338.  
     John P., 338.  
     Lucy A., 338.  
     Samuel D., 338.  
 Love, Margaret, 311.  
 Lowell, Mary A., 351.  
 Lynch, Mary, 340.  
 Madison, John, 387.  
 Mahoney, Rebecca, 346.  
 Mann, Helen, 371.  
 Marsh, Sarah, 348.  
 Marshall, Augusta, 343.  
     Eliza, 310.  
 Marston, —, 328, 345.  
     Caleb T., 330.  
     Clarence L., 408.  
     Jonathan M., 351.

Marston, Joseph B., 340.  
    Musa, 346.  
Martin, Chandler, 353.  
    Charles L., 353.  
    Mary A., 353.  
    Phebe, 317.  
    Thomas, 353.  
    Timothy, 353.  
Mason, Alphonso, 306.  
    David B., 341.  
    Elizabeth, 312.  
    Emma M., 314.  
    Frederick, 306.  
    John, 306.  
    John, 304.  
    Josephine B., 300.  
    Laura, 304.  
    Luby, 305.  
    Lucy, 306.  
    Richard, 305.  
    Samuel W., 304.  
    Tuton, 304.  
    Virginia, 304.  
    William, 306.  
Mather, —, 340.  
McAlpine, Agnes, 384.  
    Christopher G., 384.  
    Clara A., 384.  
    Elizabeth A., 384.  
    Ellen F., 384.  
    Frank H., 384.  
    Mary J., 384.  
McClary, —, 332.  
McCle, Maria H., 408.  
McCormack, James, 365.  
    Mary A. M., 365.  
McKay, Roland, 405.  
    Simon, 405.  
Merriam, Daniel B., 383.  
    Irene, 383.  
    Ottis, 383.  
    Ottis G., 383.  
Merrill, Adelie, 314.  
    Albert, 314.  
    Carrie H., 415.  
    Charles P., 337.  
    Jesse, 337.  
    Joseph, 415.  
    Martha A., 306.  
    Mary L., 344.  
    Nancy W., 306.  
    Ottis H., 344.  
    William H., 408.  
Meserve, Samuel, 378.  
Miller, James J., 359.  
Mills, Rachel, 384.  
    William, 328.  
Moore, Abby, 335.  
    Almira, 318.  
    Eliza A., 348.  
    Elkins, 318.  
    Harriet, 348.  
    Maria, 397.  
    Martha, 317.  
    Mary, 348.  
    Mary V., 404.  
    Nancy, 348.  
Morey, Adeline B., 405.  
Morrill, Aaron, 329, 345.  
    Abel, 318.  
    Abigail, 318.  
    Adams, 321, 332.  
    Alvira, 341.  
    Amos, 329.  
    Anna, 321, 329, 331,  
        342, 357.

Morrill, Benjamin, 318.  
    Charlotte, 400.  
    Christopher, 318.  
    Clarissa, 311, 354.  
    Daniel, 320, 310.  
    Daniel F., 330.  
    Ebenezer, 318.  
    Eleanor, 321.  
    Elijah, 320.  
    Eliphilet, 342.  
    Enoch, 341.  
    Ezra, 318.  
    George H., 307.  
    Hannah, 318, 321, 322,  
        329, 331, 348.  
    Henry, 341.  
    Henry M., 384.  
    Isaac, 348.  
    Jeremiah, 329.  
    John W., 414.  
    Josiah, 341.  
    Levi, 318.  
    Lucinda, 384.  
    Luther S., 307.  
    Marinda M., 384.  
    Mark, 318.  
    Mary, 318, 341, 349,  
        350, 407.  
    Miriam, 318.  
    Moses, 321, 341, 384.  
    Moses F., 384.  
    Oliver, 318.  
    Polly, 378.  
    Reuben, 341.  
    Robert, 329.  
    Samuel, 318, 321.  
    Sarah, 318, 341, 353.  
    Stephen S., 344.  
    Timothy, 318.  
    Zebulun, 318.  
Morrison, Bradbury, 310.  
    Elbridge, 339.  
    Henry, 335.  
    James S., 387.  
    Lucy C., 371.  
    Sarah, 397.  
Morse, —, 388.  
    Charles J., 403.  
    Forrest, 316.  
    George M., 398.  
    Joseph, 339.  
    Philip E., 393.  
    Robert Q., 336.  
    Silas S., 318.  
Moses, Warren, 348.  
Mugridge, John, 320.  
Murray, Charles F., 339.  
    Henry H., 330.  
    Mary E., 359.  
    Orrin H., 359.  
    Timothy, 359.  
Muzzey, —, 327.

Nash, Charles, 414.  
    Timothy, 414.  
Nason, Olive, 408.  
Nevins, Eunice S., 410.  
Norcross, E. N., 357.  
Norris, Adeline M., 396.  
    Alba O., 378.  
    Charles H., 378.  
    Daniel L., 329, 378.  
    Hannah S., 338.  
    James, 328.  
    Jane, 338.  
    Mary, 338.

Norris, Sarah G., 378.  
    Sophia A., 378.  
    Timothy O., 358.  
    Woodinury, 306.  
North, John, 305.  
Norton, Isaac, 333.  
Nowland, Ann E. T., 364.  
    Edward J. M., 364.  
    James J., 364.  
    John J., 364.  
    Mary A., 364.  
    Matthew, 364.  
    Sarah J. A., 364.  
Noyes, Hannah B., 387.  
    Emily A., 310.  
Nutter, Elvira, 353.  
Olney, Harry T., 370.  
    James, 370.  
Ordway, Jairus, 344.  
    Nehemiah, 382.  
Osborne, Adeline, 396.  
    Mary, 396.  
    Mary J., 398.  
Osgood, A. Morrill, 309.  
    A. True, 410.  
Aaron, 329, 315, 352,  
    362, 365, 410, 411.  
Aaron B., 415.  
Abbie M., 415.  
Abby, 362, 383.  
Abby C., 404.  
Abby M., 372.  
Abby S., 414.  
Abel, 363.  
Abiah, 317.  
Abigail, 317, 318, 319,  
    327, 341, 345, 356.  
Abigail B., 392.  
Abigail C., 345.  
Abigail K., 377.  
Abraham, 357, 358.  
Abraham L., 374.  
Abraham M., 404.  
Abram B., 374.  
Ada S., 397.  
Adeline, 304.  
Adeline S., 399.  
Addie E., 411.  
Addison, 396.  
Adeleah, 367, 389.  
Adelia, 386.  
Adelia J., 382.  
Adeline S., 404.  
Aiba, 379, 402.  
Albert, 407.  
Albert L., 407.  
Albert M., 371, 414.  
Albert T., 414.  
Aibro J., 408.  
Alice D., 390.  
Alice L., 414.  
Alice M., 374, 382.  
Allen, 368, 387.  
Alma J., 400.  
Alonzo, 367.  
Alonzo E., 377.  
Alzana, 381.  
Amanda K., 414.  
Amorita, 391.  
Andrew B., 323, 407.  
Angelina E., 395.  
Ann, 384, 306, 401,  
    408.  
Ann A., 389.  
Ann M., 376, 401.

Osgood, Anna, 321, 329, 331, 332, 339, 348, 357, 360, 402.  
 Anna B., 374.  
 Anna C., 402.  
 Anna L., 377.  
 Annabel M., 363.  
 Annette, 396.  
 Anthea M., 381, 403.  
 Annie M. B., 415.  
 Annie T., 306.  
 Annon B., 374.  
 Anthony, 323.  
 Aphra, 329, 331, 325, 327, 329, 345, 362.  
 Arabella, 378.  
 Caroline L., 389.  
 Anna, 397.  
 Ann K., 381.  
 Asenath J., 375.  
 Augusta, 409.  
 Augusta M., 360.  
 Augusta N., 396.  
 Augustus, 381.  
 Bayley, 415.  
 Benjamin, 328, 330, 347, 350, 355, 359, 360, 400.  
 Benjamin C., 392.  
 Benjamin F., 333, 336, 362, 403, 406, 407.  
 Benjamin G. W., 406.  
 Bertha L., 374.  
 Bertrand M., 380.  
 Betsey, 326, 328, 335, 336, 338, 342, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 358, 360, 362.  
 Betsey A., 360.  
 Betsey B., 344.  
 Betsey F., 383.  
 Betsey H., 384.  
 Betty, 320, 330, 335, 332.  
 Bradbury, 400.  
 Bradley, 374.  
 Brainerd A., 410.  
 Bruce D., 372.  
 Caleb, 315, 383.  
 Calista L., 363.  
 Calvin L., 388.  
 Calvin R., 388.  
 Carl, 388.  
 Carleton, 387.  
 Carlton G., 400.  
 Caroline, 386.  
 Caroline A., 401.  
 Caroline E., 371.  
 Caroline M., 397.  
 Caroline S., 384.  
 Carrie, 337.  
 Catherine, 339.  
 Celia F., 394.  
 Charles, 327, 344, 351, 366, 367, 368, 379, 383, 386, 401, 402, 407, 412.  
 Charles A., 372, 412.  
 Charles B., 332, 381, 383, 403.  
 Charles C., 400.  
 Charles E., 394, 401, 403.  
 Charles F., 377, 389.  
 Charles H., 373, 384, 386, 390, 403, 411.

Osgood, Charles K., 343.  
 Charles L. A., 303.  
 Charles M., 414.  
 Charles O., 370.  
 Charles Q., 370.  
 Charles S., 381.  
 Charles T., 300.  
 Charles W., 360, 396, 391, 410.  
 Charley, 405.  
 Charlotte, 380, 383, 400.  
 Charlotte A., 400.  
 Chase, 325, 343, 344, 360, 370, 379.  
 Chase E., 390.  
 Chase H., 380.  
 Chase W., 390.  
 Clara, 367.  
 Clara A., 371.  
 Clara L., 408.  
 Clarissa, 342, 364.  
 Clarissa P., 406.  
 Corn L., 407.  
 Cora M., 374.  
 Cordelia A., 303.  
 Cynthia, 384.  
 Cyrene, 342.  
 Cyrus F., 409.  
 Daniel, 321, 346, 300, 360, 367, 386, 394.  
 Daniel C., 373.  
 Daniel F., 382, 383.  
 Daniel R., 367.  
 Daniel T., 400.  
 Daniel W., 371, 393, 394.  
 David, 322, 333, 335, 358, 360, 361, 362, 408.  
 David B., 302.  
 David L., 370.  
 David N., 409.  
 David R., 410.  
 David S., 394.  
 David T., 393.  
 David W., 413.  
 Deborah, 334, 341, 364.  
 Deborah F., 374.  
 Dolly, 381.  
 Dorcas, 383.  
 Dorcas B., 350.  
 Dorothy, 319, 324, 330, 341, 354, 392.  
 Dudley, 397.  
 Dudley P., 391, 398.  
 Ebenezer, 349, 340, 353, 369, 373, 376.  
 Ebenezer C., 389.  
 Ebenezer F., 375.  
 Ebenezer T., 380.  
 Ebenezer W. B., 353.  
 Edith, 336, 374.  
 Edna E., 397.  
 Edna J., 374.  
 Edward, 344, 381.  
 Edward B., 415.  
 Edward C., 382.  
 Edward F., 392.  
 Edward H., 383.  
 Edward L., 407.  
 Edward M., 415.  
 Edward P., 413.  
 Edward S., 411.  
 Edward T., 410.  
 Edwin, 395.

Osgood, Edwin G., 302.  
 Edwin J., 405.  
 Edwin S., 394.  
 Edwin W., 385.  
 Edie L., 377.  
 Elbridge, 361.  
 Elbridge G., 377.  
 Eleanor, 332, 341, 350, 370.  
 Eleanor A., 369.  
 Eleanor T., 358.  
 Eleeta, 313.  
 Elijah, 356.  
 Elijahlet, 356.  
 Eliza, 347, 390.  
 Eliza E., 387, 400.  
 Eliza E., 391.  
 Eliza H., 396.  
 Eliza R., 370.  
 Elizabeth, 311, 317, 323, 332, 336, 337, 345, 346, 359, 362, 363, 380, 387, 394, 401, 404.  
 Elizabeth A., 363, 372.  
 Elizabeth A. W., 401.  
 Elizabeth E., 377.  
 Elizabeth J., 402.  
 Elizabeth M., 408.  
 Elizabeth P., 404.  
 Elizabeth S., 410.  
 Eliza B., 414.  
 Eliza G., 370.  
 Eliza J., 372.  
 Ellen A., 401.  
 Ellen J., 403.  
 Ellen M., 377, 389, 409.  
 Ellen S., 410.  
 Ellen V., 403.  
 Elmer L., 410.  
 Emeline, 367, 387.  
 Emery, 410.  
 Emery A., 410.  
 Emily, 345, 386, 402.  
 Emily A., 396.  
 Emily C., 402.  
 Emily F., 390.  
 Emily M., 394.  
 Emma, 389.  
 Emma A., 362.  
 Emma B., 390.  
 Emma H., 397.  
 Emma J., 392.  
 Emma M., 413.  
 Enoch, 341, 350, 354, 372, 374, 383, 404.  
 Enoch C., 374.  
 Enoch F., 372, 377.  
 Enoch M., 350.  
 Enoch W., 414.  
 Enos H., 380.  
 Ephraim, 364.  
 Ernest H., 393.  
 Estella O., 397.  
 Eunice S., 405.  
 Eveline F., 389.  
 Evelyn M., 411.  
 Everett B., 409.  
 Ezekiel, 394.  
 Fanny, 333, 354, 37.  
 Fanny W., 374.  
 Flagg T., 370.  
 Florence E., 393.  
 Florilla, 366.

Osgood, Frances, 348.  
 Frances A., 370.  
 Francis A., 408.  
 Francis C., 400.  
 Francis H., 405.  
 Francis P., 404.  
 Frank, 387, 388, 400.  
 Frank A., 400.  
 Frank E., 410, 412.  
 Frank G., 392, 400.  
 Frank G. H., 391.  
 Frank J., 391.  
 Frank O., 373, 382.  
 Franklin, 305, 306.  
 Franklin R., 305.  
 Franklin V., 300.  
 Fred D., 411.  
 Fred E., 405.  
 Fred H., 391.  
 Fred W., 415.  
 Frederick F., 380.  
 Frederick W., 400.  
 Freeman D., 394.  
 Frye, 387.  
 George, 354, 364, 370,  
 387, 388, 389, 390.  
 George A., 385, 407.  
 George B., 373, 375,  
 411.  
 George D. E., 400.  
 George E., 372, 400,  
 414.  
 George F., 402, 412.  
 George G., 390, 414.  
 George H., 370, 380,  
 387, 388.  
 George P., 401.  
 George S., 389, 392.  
 George V., 414.  
 George W., 388, 389,  
 390, 390, 401, 413,  
 415.  
 Georgianna, 387.  
 Georgianna E., 387.  
 Georgie E., 381.  
 Gertie, 400.  
 Gilbert C., 408.  
 Gilman, 409, 410.  
 Grace B., 415.  
 Grace J., 384.  
 Greenleaf, 398.  
 Hannah, 347, 348, 350,  
 321, 322, 323, 325,  
 329, 330, 331, 332,  
 333, 334, 336, 340,  
 344, 347, 349, 352,  
 384, 385, 429.  
 Hannah E., 305, 382.  
 Hannah J. M., 404.  
 Hannah K., 402.  
 Hannah M., 333, 358,  
 363, 368.  
 Hannah R., 350.  
 Hannah T., 341, 367.  
 Hannibal H., 389.  
 Harriet, 333, 363, 386.  
 Harriet J., 390.  
 Harriet M., 403, 408.  
 Harriet N., 406.  
 Harriet R., 375, 406.  
 Harrison E., 373.  
 Harrison G., 411.  
 Harry G., 377.  
 Hattie B., 334.  
 Hattie E., 410.  
 Helen A., 392, 390.  
 Helen F., 401.

Osgood, Helen M., 370.  
 Henrietta L., 387.  
 Henrietta N., 372.  
 Henry, 327, 340, 370,  
 383, 387.  
 Henry A., 389.  
 Henry B., 409.  
 Henry C., 371.  
 Henry E., 412.  
 Henry F., 414.  
 Henry I., 375.  
 Henry J., 400.  
 Henry M., 371.  
 Henry T., 340, 381.  
 Henry W., 390.  
 Herbert, 375.  
 Herbert J., 411.  
 Herman M., 377.  
 Hezekiah C., 383.  
 Hillard S., 412.  
 Hiriam, 320, 380.  
 Horace, 383.  
 Horace C., 415.  
 Hubbard W., 377.  
 Ichabod, 328.  
 Imri, 383.  
 Irra, 375.  
 Irene, 383.  
 Irene L., 383.  
 Isaac, 322, 335, 358,  
 362, 364, 398, 411,  
 414.  
 Isabel F., 410.  
 Isabel M., 409.  
 Isreal N., 382.  
 J. Frank, 396.  
 Jacob, 333, 354, 384,  
 398, 407.  
 Jacob B., 411.  
 Jacob C., 369.  
 Jacob H., 414.  
 Jairus C., 397.  
 James, 339, 340, 354,  
 371, 372, 373, 374,  
 388, 412.  
 James C., 413.  
 James E., 412.  
 James H., 370, 380.  
 James M., 382, 405.  
 James O., 371.  
 James T., 340.  
 James Y., 370.  
 Jane, 363, 367, 401.  
 Jason L., 405.  
 Jeannette, 401.  
 Jeannie, 378.  
 Jennie A., 371.  
 Jennie E., 391.  
 Jennie P., 411.  
 Jenny, 334, 338, 369.  
 Jenny M., 375.  
 Jeremiah, 392.  
 Jeremiah B., 371.  
 Jessie T., 398.  
 Joanna, 311.  
 Joel F., 389.  
 John, 317, 318, 323,  
 332, 333, 335, 342,  
 364, 365, 366, 379,  
 382, 384, 387, 393,  
 402, 414.  
 John B., 401.  
 John C., 395, 405.  
 John D., 409.  
 John E., 414.  
 John F., 384.

Osgood, John ff., 360, 361, 370,  
 381, 387, 390.  
 John K. H., 303.  
 John L., 391.  
 John M., 363.  
 John N., 389.  
 John P., 304, 307, 309,  
 400.  
 John S., 361, 377, 390,  
 400.  
 John W., 393.  
 Jonathan, 317, 322,  
 330, 331, 335, 340,  
 360, 365, 367, 368,  
 397, 403, 406, 408.  
 Joseph A., 392.  
 Joseph B., 372.  
 Joseph C., 392, 399.  
 Joseph G., 361.  
 Joseph K., 403.  
 Joseph L., 400.  
 Joseph W., 386, 402,  
 403.  
 Joshua H., 402.  
 Josiah, 377, 380.  
 Josiah F., 313.  
 Judith, 318, 320, 321,  
 328, 330, 343, 349,  
 382, 387.  
 Judith A., 382, 387,  
 410.  
 Julia, 346, 400.  
 Julian B., 304.  
 Julian F., 378.  
 Juliette, 380.  
 Juliette A., 414.  
 Justin, 388.  
 Kate, 386.  
 Lamia, 310.  
 Laity, 405.  
 Laura, 383.  
 Laura A., 375, 398.  
 Laura E., 408.  
 Laura J., 374.  
 Lavina, 378, 379.  
 Lavonin, 391.  
 Leah, 391, 412.  
 Lester B., 411.  
 Levi, 382.  
 Levi B., 380.  
 Lewis V., 370.  
 Lewis W., 396.  
 Lillie, 394.  
 Lizzie, 412.  
 Lizzie A., 393.  
 Lizzielette, 396.  
 Lois E., 403.  
 Lois M., 400.  
 Lois S., 397.  
 Louis E., 412, 415.  
 Louis K., 400.  
 Louisa, 393.  
 Louisa M., 397.  
 Louise C., 415.  
 Lovey, 338.  
 Lubert, 395.  
 Lucinda, 342, 366,  
 386.  
 Lucy, 357.  
 Lucy A., 360.

- |                     |                |                     |                     |                     |                |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Osgood, Lucy E.,    | 367, 371.      | Osgood, Minnie J.,  | 304.                | Osgood, Rodney B.,  | 372.           |
| Lucy J.,            | 361, 400.      | Minnie L.,          | 377.                | Rosamond J.,        | 363.           |
| Lucy M.,            | 360.           | Miriam,             | 321, 322.           | Rosanna G.,         | 300.           |
| Lucy W.,            | 361.           | Mittie,             | 363.                | Roselinda,          | 360, 409.      |
| Luman C.,           | 372.           | Molly,              | 324, 327, 329,      | Rosilla,            | 377.           |
| Lurana,             | 333.           | 330, 331, 338, 339, | Roxanna,            | 367.                |                |
| Luther,             | 371.           | 347, 352.           | Rufus A.,           | 413.                |                |
| Lutie E.,           | 391.           | Mooily C.,          | 391.                | Rufus F.,           | 378.           |
| Lvilia,             | 318, 350, 358, | Morrill C.,         | 407.                | Rufus L.,           | 413.           |
| 361, 363, 366, 392, | 394.           | Morrill T.,         | 407.                | Ruth,               | 319, 320, 328, |
| Lydia A.,           | 302, 406.      | Moser,              | 321, 322, 323,      | 348, 351, 363, 365, |                |
| Lydia C.,           | 374.           | 331, 334, 335, 346, | 381.                |                     |                |
| Lydia E.,           | 359, 413.      | 355, 364, 390, 406, | Ruth A.,            | 413.                |                |
| Lydia H.,           | 361.           | 411.                | Ruth C.,            | 407.                |                |
| Lyman C.,           | 398.           | Moses R.,           | 394.                | Ruth E.,            | 378.           |
| Mabel,              | 375.           | Moses S.,           | 373.                | Sally,              | 333, 341, 344, |
| Maggie,             | 400.           | Moses W.,           | 395, 407.           | 345, 349, 355, 382. |                |
| Mahala,             | 391, 392.      | Nahum,              | 400.                | Sally N.,           | 377.           |
| Malinda,            | 396.           | Nahum B.,           | 391.                | Samuel,             | 319, 321, 329, |
| Marcia,             | 411.           | Nancy,              | 340, 341, 348,      | 332, 338, 343, 346, |                |
| Margaret,           | 335, 339,      | 386, 388, 392, 394, | 352, 358, 364, 368, |                     |                |
| 403.                |                | 397.                | 378, 380, 388, 389, |                     |                |
| Margaret E.,        | 377.           | Nancy B.,           | 396.                | 395, 402, 411, 412. |                |
| Margaret G.,        | 372.           | Nancy M.,           | 383.                | Samuel II.,         | 383, 412.      |
| Margaret H. F.,     | 382.           | Nancy T.,           | 395.                | Samuel D.,          | 389.           |
| Margaret L.,        | 351, 401.      | Nanna,              | 321, 323.           | Samuel G.,          | 361.           |
| Maria,              | 361, 401.      | Nanny,              | 346.                | Samuel H.,          | 412.           |
| Maria A.,           | 332.           | Nathan B.,          | 404.                | Samuel J. B.,       | 351.           |
| Marietta,           | 384.           | Nathan T.,          | 380.                | Samuel V.,          | 405.           |
| Marion A. C.,       | 396.           | Nathaniel,          | 319, 322,           | Sarah,              | 311, 317, 319, |
| Marion J.,          | 410.           | 334, 335, 350, 360, | 329, 325, 329, 330, |                     |                |
| Marquis D. L.,      | 390.           | 361, 362.           | 332, 337, 338, 347, |                     |                |
| Martin,             | 321, 322, 325, | Nehemiah,           | 327, 345,           | 349, 351, 360, 361, |                |
| 334, 339, 356, 376, | 386.           | Nellie,             | 388, 403, 407,      | 363, 365, 366,      |                |
| 387.                |                | 413.                | 388, 387, 393, 402, |                     |                |
| Martina A.,         | 373, 396,      | Nellie E.,          | 413.                | 405, 406, 407.      |                |
| 397, 398.           |                | Noah,               | 384.                | Sarah,              | 363, 370,      |
| Marta E.,           | 378, 410.      | Noah H.,            | 391.                | 394, 413, 413.      |                |
| Martin F.,          | 388.           | Olive,              | 326, 343, 344.      | Sarah C.,           | 406.           |
| Mary,               | 311, 317, 318, | Oliver,             | 329, 330, 333,      | Sarah D.,           | 413.           |
| 319, 320, 321, 322, | 399.           | Oliver W.,          | 407.                | Sarah E.,           | 396, 409,      |
| 321, 322, 326, 327, |                | Orlando F.,         | 413.                | 413.                |                |
| 324, 349, 350, 352, |                | Orrin,              | 409.                | Sarah F.,           | 406, 411.      |
| 333, 335, 336, 338, |                | Otta S.,            | 384.                | Sarah G.,           | 362.           |
| 359, 394, 396, 397, |                | Ozzo S.,            | 389.                | Sarah J.,           | 364, 390,      |
| 379, 386, 387, 388, |                | Parksey,            | 381.                | 399, 403, 412.      |                |
| 400, 405.           |                | Patry,              | 331.                | Sarah L.,           | 373.           |
| Mary A.,            | 351, 370,      | Paulinus,           | 355, 407.           | Sarah M.,           | 367, 372,      |
| 372, 389, 391, 392, |                | Peter,              | 352, 353.           | 382.                |                |
| 391, 398, 400, 405, |                | Phoebe A.,          | 382.                | Sarah R.,           | 366, 411.      |
| 407, 412, 414.      |                | Phoebe E.,          | 370.                | Sarah T.,           | 356, 373.      |
| Mary B.,            | 371.           | Phoebe M.,          | 3-4.                | Sarah V.,           | 383.           |
| Mary C.,            | 410.           | Philip,             | 327, 344, 345,      | Sarah W.,           | 356, 373.      |
| Mary E.,            | 376, 404,      | 353.                |                     | Sophia,             | 389.           |
| 405, 411, 413.      |                | Polly,              | 333, 335, 336,      | Sophia A.,          | 378.           |
| Mary F.,            | 373, 388,      | 340, 341, 343, 347, | 348, 354, 357, 358, | Sophronia,          | 384, 395.      |
| 389, 393, 394.      |                | 372, 382, 384.      | 378, 382, 384.      | Stella M.,          | 374.           |
| Mary H.,            | 359, 383.      | Polly B.,           | 335.                | Stephen,            | 350, 359,      |
| Mary J.,            | 360, 370, 395, | Porter,             | 351.                | 364, 378, 400, 402. |                |
| 413.                |                | Rachel,             | 322, 331, 347,      | Stephen C.,         | 400.           |
| Mary K.,            | 344, 368.      | 383, 391.           | 388, 391.           | Stephen T.,         | 413.           |
| Mary L.,            | 362.           | Rebecca,            | 329, 352, 353,      | Summer,             | 409.           |
| Mary M.,            | 403.           | 357.                | 367.                | Sunmer W.,          | 409.           |
| Mary P.,            | 400.           | Rebecca B.,         | 391.                | Susan,              | 332, 347, 367  |
| Mary S.,            | 346, 361, 368, | Rebecca E.,         | 403.                | 387, 390, 391, 412. |                |
| 394.                |                | Rebecca L.,         | 380.                | Susan E.,           | 413.           |
| Mary T.,            | 328.           | Rebecca W.,         | 375.                | Susan F.,           | 406.           |
| Mary W.,            | 367, 378.      | Reuben,             | 328, 348, 355,      | Susan H.,           | 374, 381.      |
| Matiolin,           | 363.           | 390, 391, 398.      | 396, 397.           | Susan J.,           | 383.           |
| Maud,               | 396.           | Rhoda,              | 327, 333, 384,      | Susan R.,           | 413.           |
| Maynard E.,         | 390.           | 388.                | 388.                | Susan W.,           | 389.           |
| Mebethable,         | 318, 319,      | Richard,            | 319, 322, 324,      | Suzanna,            | 312, 386.      |
| 321, 338, 343, 348, | 370.           | 326, 328, 412, 414. | 352, 354, 355, 356, |                     |                |
| McIrvine P.,        | 389.           | Richard P.,         | 371.                | 357, 358, 359, 360, |                |
| McIrvine A.,        | 399.           |                     |                     | 361, 362, 363, 364, |                |

Osgood, Tappan E., 386.  
Theophilus, 386.  
Thorion, 391.  
Therina O., 391.  
Thomas, 337, 337,  
382.  
Timothy, 317, 320,  
324, 346, 352, 354,  
369, 404, 405, 406.  
Timothy C., 391.  
Timothy L., 404.  
Timothy P., 401.  
True, 328, 347, 397,  
399.  
True M., 407.  
Virginia, 381, 394.  
Wallace, 402.  
Warren, 388.  
Warren A., 403.  
Warren F., 401.  
Warren P., 384.  
Wellington 402.  
Wesley A., 389.  
Wesley E., 390.  
Willard P., 367.  
William, 311, 317, 318,  
321, 323, 327, 331,  
336, 349, 367, 387,  
396.  
William B., 336, 403.  
William C., 386.  
William E., 374.  
William F., 403.  
William G., 406.  
William H., 370, 391.  
William K., 367.  
William M., 335.  
William N., 406.  
William O., 377.  
William P., 375.  
William T., 343, 411.  
William W., 373.  
Willis E., 411.  
Wilson, 333.  
Winthrop, 331.  
Wyatt, 413.  
Owen, —, 351.

Puge, Amanda, 347.  
Betsey, 322.  
Charlotte, 348.  
David, 322.  
Ebenezer, 322.  
Eleanor, 322.  
Eliza A., 338.  
Fisher A., 347.  
Hannah, 322.  
Henry, 347.  
Isaac O., 322.  
Israel, 322.  
Jabez, 347.  
Jane, 338.  
Joshua, 318.  
Levi, 328.  
Lucien, 347.  
Lucretia, 322.  
Lydia, 322.  
Mary, 328.  
Osgood, 322.  
Polly, 322.  
Rebecca S., 338.  
Reuben, 328.  
Robert, 328.  
Royal, 373.  
Samuel, 322, 338.  
Sarah, 322.

Page, Simon D., 338.  
Thomas M., 338.  
Timothy O., 338.  
True, 324, 330.  
Paine, Polly, 365.  
Palmer, Jonathan, 348.  
Nancy J., 333, 407.  
S., 352.  
Parks, Caroline, 363, 412.  
Parsons, Sarah H., 375.  
Patch, Franklin, 378.  
Georgiana, 378.  
Polly, 382.  
Samuel, 382.  
Patten, Addie L., 354.  
Augustus, 351.  
Charles C., 353.  
Emma F., 354.  
George W., 353.  
Harriet, 353.  
Hattie M., 354.  
Jacob O., 353.  
Jonathan, 353.  
Joseph W., 353.  
Lucy, 353.  
Mary A., 353.  
Mary B., 408.  
Oliver O., 353.  
Paul, George, 375.  
Pearson, Ebenezer C., 353.  
Pearson, Eleanor S., 353.  
Eleanor S., 353.  
Lucy, 353.  
Ruth, 353.  
Thomas, 353.  
Pease, George, 396.  
Mary A., 402.  
Pecker, Daniel, 329.  
Ebenezer, 321.  
Mary, 329.  
Meribah, 329.  
Ruth, 329.  
Sally, 329.  
Perkins, Bertha A., 404.  
Elizabeth L., 404.  
Enoch N., 404.  
George, 325.  
Hannah, 334.  
Jane, 331.  
Jeremiah L., 373.  
Joseph, 404.  
Joseph C., 397.  
Joseph E., 404.  
Katie O., 375.  
Lydia, 334, 394.  
Mary, 334.  
Mary A. S., 404.  
Mary J., 393.  
Mary S., 377.  
Rhoda, 334.  
William, 334.  
Willie O., 375.  
Woodbridge O., 404.  
Perry, Hannah F., 384.  
Henry O., 351.  
Pettigrew, Susan C., 400.  
Phillbrick, Oliver, 321.  
Phillips, Jane, 349.  
Pickard, —, 381.  
Pickering, Almira, 335.  
Pierce, —, 329.  
Allen B., 332.  
Arthur A., 393.  
Nelly F., 383.  
Pike, Jeannette, 350.  
Mary K., 357.

Pillsbury, Annie M., 407.  
Aphra, 320.  
William, 320.  
Pinkham, Mary, 387.  
Piper, Mark H., 343.  
Pitman, Abigail A., 392.  
Arabelia, 392.  
Ida M., 392.  
Jonathan, 392.  
Warren, 392.  
Plummer, Charles M., 402.  
Charles W., 402.  
John A., 351.  
Judith, 357.  
Sally, 391.  
Poor, S. M., 371.  
Poiter, Frank, 388.  
Ruth, 320.  
Pratt, Martha M., 340.  
Prescott, Charles H., 373.  
Charlotte, 389.  
Fanny, 373.  
Franklin G., 373.  
George, 373.  
Harriet, 373.  
Henrietta, 373.  
James O., 373.  
Judith, 377.  
Laura A., 392.  
Laura E., 373.  
Lesh, 390.  
Lydia, 389.  
Mary, 373.  
Olive J., 373.  
Polly, 339.  
Samuel, 373.  
Sarah A., 373.  
Susannah, 312.  
William H., 371, 392.  
William Y., 392.  
Pulsifer, Annette N., 386.  
Nathan, 386.  
Purrington, Mary A., 372.  
Putnam, Ellie J., 370.  
Henry C., 370.  
Lizzie J., 370.  
Mortimer L., 370.  
Quimby, John, 311.  
Lydia, 311.  
Robert, 311.  
Thomas, 311.  
William, 311.  
Quinn, Mary A., 353.  
Ramsdell, Elizabeth, 390.  
Kendall, Ann, 373.  
Caroline, 410.  
Eleanor M., 332.  
Hannah, 332.  
Jane, 408.  
Jonathan, 332.  
Lucy, 357.  
Sally, 323.  
Samuel O., 332.  
Ranlet, Abigail, 347.  
Anna, 347.  
Charles, 347, 348.  
Eliza J., 347, 391.  
Henry, 347.  
Joseph, 347, 348.  
Josiah, 347.  
Mary, 347, 348.  
Noah, 347.

- Ranlet, Osgood, 348.  
    Rachel, 347.  
    True, 347.  
Ransom, Joseph, 322.  
Reynolds, Calvin, 400.  
Richards, Barzillai, 300.  
    David O., 360.  
    George H., 360.  
    Harriet S., 360,  
        411.  
    Mary, 360, 400.  
    Polly, 336.  
    Sarah A., 360, 409.
- Ring, Benjamin F., 351.  
    Catherine B., 351.  
    Charles, 344.  
    Clement P., 351.  
    Daniel, 351.  
    David, 317.  
    Francis B., 351.  
    Isaac, 319.  
    Joseph, 329.  
    Lydia F., 351.  
    Margaret L., 351.  
    Mary A., 351.  
    Nathaniel, 320.  
    Osgood, 351.  
    Rachel, 323.  
    Samuel, 329.  
    Samuel H., 351.  
    Sarah O., 351.  
    William H., 351.
- Robinson, —, 361.  
    Calvin, 363.  
    Elizabeth, 363, 412.  
    John, 363.  
    Joseph W., 351.  
    Lizzie D., 401.  
    Pamela H., 390.  
    Patience, 363.  
    Phineas B., 401.  
    Salome, 363.
- Roby, Daniel, 325.  
    John, 323.  
    Joseph, 325.  
    Mary, 325.  
    Nancy, 325.  
    Oliver, 325.  
    Sally, 325.  
    Sarah, 325.
- Rogers, Greenleaf, 334.  
    Kate, 412.
- Rollins, Amos, 341.  
    Charles P., 383.  
    Cordelia, 341.  
    Eliza, 347.  
    Elizabeth, 341.  
    Emily, 317.  
    James, 341.  
    John, 347.  
    Leavitt, 341.  
    Lucy, 341.  
    Mary, 341, 347.  
    Mary A., 341.  
    Matilda, 341.  
    Moses, 347.  
    Sarah, 341.  
    William, 341.
- Rowe, —, 347.  
    Dolly O., 335.  
    Elizabeth, 334.  
    Ella, 335.  
    Fauny, 334.  
    Frank, 334.  
    Grace, 335.  
    Hannah P., 334.  
    Jabez, 334.
- Rowe, Lucy P., 334.  
    Percy, 335.  
    Samuel, 334, 335.  
    Theodore F., 334.
- Howell, Ann M., 336.  
    Charles, 401.  
    Edward, 339.  
    Hannah, 328.  
    Lizzie P., 404.  
    Mary A., 413.  
    Philip, 336.
- Russell, Charles A., 412.  
    Emma, 412.  
    Fred, 412.  
    Ida, 412.  
    Naruh, 408.  
    Tulliman, 412.
- Ruter, Adele, 394.
- Sample, Sarah, 404.  
Saunders, Abiel, 391.  
    Apphia, 315.  
    Betsey, 346.  
    Edward A., 391.  
    Eliza, 371.  
    George O., 391.  
    Henry A., 391.  
    James S., 348.  
    John, 346.  
    John O., 391.  
    Lowell, 345.  
    Melvina F., 391.  
    Osgood, 345.  
    Rachel, 334.  
    Rebecca, 345.  
    Richard, 345.  
    Sarah, 377.  
    William, 391.
- Sargent, Abigail, 325.  
    Adeline, 352.  
    Charles, 325, 361.  
    Charles C., 361.  
    Elizabeth O., 352.  
    Ellen M., 361.  
    Jonathan A., 332.  
    Judith A., 397.  
    Lucy B., 374.  
    Marie, 382.  
    Mary, 386, 392.  
    Mary E., 361.  
    Mary S., 368.  
    Nathan, 352.  
    Olive, 323.  
    Otis H., 361.  
    William, 382.  
    William F., 322.
- Sawyer, Abigail C., 414.  
    Joseph, 382.  
    Mary S., 382.
- Scott, Eliza C., 411.  
Seavey, Catherine, 334.  
    Lydia, 334.  
    Mary, 334.  
    Moses, 334.  
    Samuel, 334.
- Sellers, Lucy, 333.  
Shaw, Mary A., 403.  
Shearer, Lucy M., 377.  
    Sarah W., 377.
- Shepard, Bethiah, 319.  
    George L., 414.
- Sherburne, Sarah J., 396.
- Simpson, Elsey, 372.  
    Mary I., 408.
- Sinter, George W., 332.
- Sleeper, Abbie, 400.
- Sleeper, Catherine, 349.  
    Christiana, 349.  
    Jedidiah, 349.  
    Paige, 349.  
    Sarah, 349.  
    William, 349.
- Slant, Samuel, 352.
- Smart, Hannah —, 302.
- Smith, A. D., 376.  
    Almina, 403.  
    Anarus E., 370.  
    Betsey, 334.  
    Caroline M., 370.  
    Caroline O., 370.  
    Daniel E., 340.  
    George B., 370.  
    Hannah, 354.  
    Joan E., 370.  
    John, 362, 370.  
    John H., 370.  
    John P., 391.  
    Jonathan, 334.  
    Sarah, 340.  
    Warren F., 370.
- Snell, Frank, 404.  
    Mary, 404.
- Sprague, Mary J., 413.
- Stackpole, Perry, 400.
- Sarah C., 400.  
    Tobias, 400.
- Stanhope, Abbie S., 389.
- Stanley, Benjamin F., 406.  
    Carrie C., 404.  
    Isidore J., 403.  
    John C., 406.
- Stanwood, Fred, 357.
- Stetson, Charles B., 360.  
    Charles C., 361.  
    David O., 360.  
    Emma O., 362.  
    John D., 360.  
    Leonard A., 361.  
    Lydia R., 362.  
    Mary A., 360.  
    Nathaniel, 360.  
    Osgood C., 362.  
    Sarah A., 361.
- Stevens, Adeline, 332.  
    Ann, 332.  
    Anna, 321.  
    Celestia A., 301.  
    Cyrus A., 391.  
    Ebenezer, 301.  
    Elizabeth, 312.  
    Jacob, 331, 372.  
    John, 320, 321, 357.  
    Lemuel, 320.  
    Mary, 317.  
    Miriam, 384.  
    Phebe, 325.  
    Sarah, 337.
- Stewart, Miriam S., 388.
- Stickney, Ezekiel, 387.
- Stocker, William, 323.
- Storer, Benjamin, 357.
- Stowell, Rachel, 367.
- Straw, Abish, 323.
- William, 329.
- Streeter, Charles, 386.  
    Frank, 386.  
    Holland, 386.  
    Julia, 386.
- Strincherberger, A., 406.
- Styles, Sarah J., 406.
- Swain, Sarah R., 404.
- Sweet, John, 387.

**Swett, Anron O.**, 334.  
**Adeline S.**, 334.  
**Eveline S.**, 332.  
**Hannah S.**, 334.  
**John F.**, 334.  
**Mary A.**, 334.  
**Mary E.**, 334.  
**Nathaniel O.**, 334.  
**Sarah S.**, 336.  
**Sarah S.**, 334.  
**Timothy**, 334.  
**Swift, Munroe**, 332.  
**Sylvester, B. F.**, 332.

**Tasker, Eva**, 374.  
**William**, 374.  
**Tay, Samuel J.**, 374.  
**Taylor, Andrew**, 372.  
**Deborah**, 339.  
**Mary O.**, 372.  
**Sally**, 407.  
**Susan**, 380.  
**Thomas O.**, 372.  
**Temple, Willard N.**, 408.  
**Tewksbury, Ploomy W.**, 351.  
**Thomas, Benjamin**, 341.  
**Betsey**, 341.  
**Charles**, 341.  
**Charlotte**, 341.  
**Deborah**, 341.  
**Hannah**, 341.  
**Joseph**, 341.  
**Mary**, 341.  
**Nancy**, 341.  
**Thompson, George II.**, 300.  
**Peter**, 317.  
**William**, 330.  
**Thurston, Samira A.**, 373.  
**Tibbets, Hannah**, 334, 380.  
**Melinda**, 381.  
**Tilton, Abraham**, 347.  
**Alonzo**, 342.  
**Arthur**, 349.  
**Charles**, 342.  
**Daniel**, 323.  
**Eldridge**, 342.  
**Elizabeth**, 342.  
**Frances H.**, 336.  
**Frank**, 361.  
**George**, 349.  
**John**, 342, 374.  
**Mary**, 337.  
**Susan**, 340.  
**Timothy**, 342.  
**William F.**, 349.

**Tomlinson, Isabel**, 339.  
**Trainham, Martha S.**, 377.  
**Travers, Mary A.**, 413.  
**True, Benjamin**, 321.  
**Charles**, 357.  
**David**, 329.  
**Eleanor**, 250.  
**Ephraim**, 357.  
**Franklin, B.**, 357.  
**George P.**, 357.  
**Hannah E.**, 357.  
**John P.**, 357.  
**Judith**, 321.  
**Mary**, 328.  
**Mary A.**, 357.  
**Reuben**, 321.  
**Sally**, 329.  
**Sarah A.**, 352.  
**William O.**, 357.  
**Willam**, 367.  
**William**, 367.

**Trussell, Polly**, 364.  
**Tucker, Abigail**, 331.  
**Caroline**, 373.  
**Jabez**, 331.  
**James**, 321.  
**Josiah**, 336.  
**Martha**, 325.  
**Tuttle, Persis**, 345.  
**Tuxbury, Lydia**, 336.  
**Tyler, Jonathan**, 330.

**Underhill, Catherine**, 370.  
**Usher, Martha**, 361.

**Vance, Hannah**, 414.  
**Varnum, Eunice**, 346, 405.  
**Vensey, Caroline**, 370.  
**Vickery, Orrin S.**, 410.  
**Vinton, Carriene**, 339.  
**Warren**, 336.  
**Virgin, Ampero**, 334.  
**Eliza H.**, 338.  
**James H.**, 338.  
**John**, 338.  
**Leavitt, C.**, 338.  
**Lucy**, 338.  
**Susan**, 338.  
**Wesley**, 338.  
**Vittum, George**, 403.

**Wadleigh, Mary**, 339.  
**Walker, Allen F.**, 303.  
**Benjamin**, 302.  
**Benjamin F.**, 303.  
**John O.**, 331.  
**Laura J.**, 333.  
**Lorinda**, 333.  
**Mary E.**, 333.  
**Nancy M.**, 303.  
**Orn**, 333.  
**Ithoda**, 333.  
**Silas E.**, 333.

**Wallace, Edward P.**, 403.  
**Catherine**, 310.  
**Mary M.**, 340.

**Wasson, Calvin**, 338.  
**Cyrus**, 338.  
**James**, 338.  
**Jane**, 338.  
**John**, 338.  
**John O.**, 338.  
**Martha O.**, 338.  
**Sarah**, 338.

**Sherburne D.**, 338.  
**Watson, Charles**, 336.

**Webb, Mary F.**, 339.  
**Webster**, —, 328.

**Ann J.**, 336.  
**Eliza**, 336.

**Eliza A.**, 336.  
**Franklin O.**, 336.

**Martha**, 364.  
**Sally D.**, 372.

**Sarah W.**, 336.  
**Moses**, 336.

**Weed, Daniel**, 330.  
**Daniel O.**, 331.

**Eleanor**, 330.  
**Elvira**, 330.

**Ephraim**, 330.  
**Mary A.**, 330.

**Ruth P.**, 330.

**Weeks, Chase C.**, 342.

**Weeks, Clarissa O.**, 329.  
**Horace**, 342.  
**Jeremiah**, 343.  
**Jerusha**, 343.  
**Mark**, 342.  
**Martin M.**, 313.  
**Mary**, 312.  
**Mary S.**, 335.  
**Mathilda**, 343.  
**Nancy**, 342.  
**Norris**, 343.  
**Priscilla**, 343.  
**Sarah E. C.**, 351.

**Welch, James**, 370.  
**James T.**, 370.  
**James W.**, 370.  
**Joseph**, 351.  
**Lavinia C.**, 370.  
**Lytia**, 335.  
**Lydia T.**, 370.  
**Shuan E.**, 370.  
**Wells, Betsey**, 337.  
**Mary J.**, 336.  
**Nathan**, 346.

**Wendall, Andrew P.**, 401.  
**Grace W.**, 401.  
**Weston, Frank N.**, 360.  
**Mary**, 339.  
**Nathan**, 360.  
**William B.**, 360.

**Weymouth, Jennie**, 402.  
**Wharff, Mahala**, 402.  
**Whitner, Abby**, 341.  
**Clarissa**, 311.  
**Horace**, 341.  
**Jane**, 311.  
**John**, 341.  
**Mary**, 341.  
**Reuben**, 341.

**White, Anna M.**, 401.  
**Charles O.**, 401.  
**Elizabeth J.**, 401.  
**Emily**, 401.  
**Henrietta**, 401.  
**Jane**, 401.  
**Lydia**, 371.  
**Roswell N.**, 401.  
**Sophia**, 361.

**Whitlions, Elizabeth**, 401.  
**Whitmire, Celestine F.**, 351.

**Whitney, Alfred**, 308.  
**Alice W.**, 308.  
**Arthur G.**, 398.  
**Emma C.**, 308.  
**Sylvester**, 308.

**Whittier, James**, 332.  
**Joseph**, 336.  
**Nathaniel**, 317.

**Wiggin, Eliza J.**, 391.  
**Wilkins, Nancy**, 392.

**Willey, Susan**, 372.

**Williams, Daniel O.**, 348.  
**Edmund**, 348.

**Frances S.**, 348.  
**Maria**, 348.

**Wilson, Adelaiade**, 390.  
**Ageilaus O.**, 390.

**Andalusia**, 390.  
**Hannah**, 322.

**Harvey S.**, 300.  
**Joseph**, 365.

**Joshua**, 322.  
**Lorenzo**, 322.

**Moses G.**, 312.  
**Myra N.**, 415.  
**Robert**, 322.

**Winn, Frank**, 404.

Winn, Littlefield, 404.  
 Winship, Elvira J., 378.  
 Winslow, Hannah, 349.  
 Witham, Aphra, 327.  
 Henry, 327.  
 Lydia, 327.  
 Mary, 327.  
 Nancy, 327.  
 Nathan, 327.  
 Rhoda, 327.

Witham, Sarah, 327.  
 Wood, Alanson, 401.  
 Charles, 303.  
 Ira, 305.  
 Melitable, 374.  
 Woodbury, Martha A., 410.  
 Woodcock, Ann, 402.  
 Woodman, David, 339.  
 Ellen, 335.

Woodman, John F., 335.  
 Mary A., 335, 415.  
 S. Ellen, 335.  
 S. Foster, 335.  
 Stephen, 335.  
 Worthen, David W., 336.  
 Hannah, 336, 413.  
 John B., 337.  
 William, 336.

## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

- Page 9, line 18 (from top), for 1868 read 1668.  
 Page 13, line 9, "aged seventy one" should be omitted.  
 Page 61, line 6, for Baker read Brown; line 15, for Dennis read Dimmis.  
 Page 74, line 38, for Gobler(?) read Goble.  
 Page 80, line 11, for Potts read Betts.  
 Pages 83 and 84, 306 John Osgood and 307 Jacob Osgood married cousins bearing the same name. (The foot note is an error.)  
 Page 112, line 32, for 22 Oct., 1840, read 9 Sept., 1838.  
 Page 119, line 34, for Samuel read Sumner.  
 Page 122, line 12, for 1872 read 1862.  
 Page 130, line 39, for 259 Ezekiel read 529 Ezekiel.  
 Page 134, lines 34 and 35, for "m. 9 Nov., 1852, Sophia Scott," read "d. unm;" line 36, omit "had one chld."  
 Page 136, line 22, after 1831 read m. Ransler V. Smith.  
 Page 140, line 13, for Newmeer read Newman.  
 Page 151, line 20, after merchant, read m. Susan Stewart.  
 Page 227, line 6, for Just W. read Wallace.  
 Page 257, line 21, for seventie read twentie.  
 Page 313, line 3, for "to England" read "to New England."  
 Page 328, line 20 for 1758 read 1760; line 21, for 1760 read 1752.